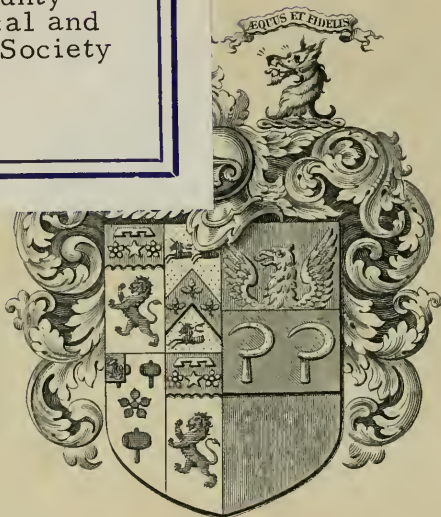


LIBRARY
Brigham Young University



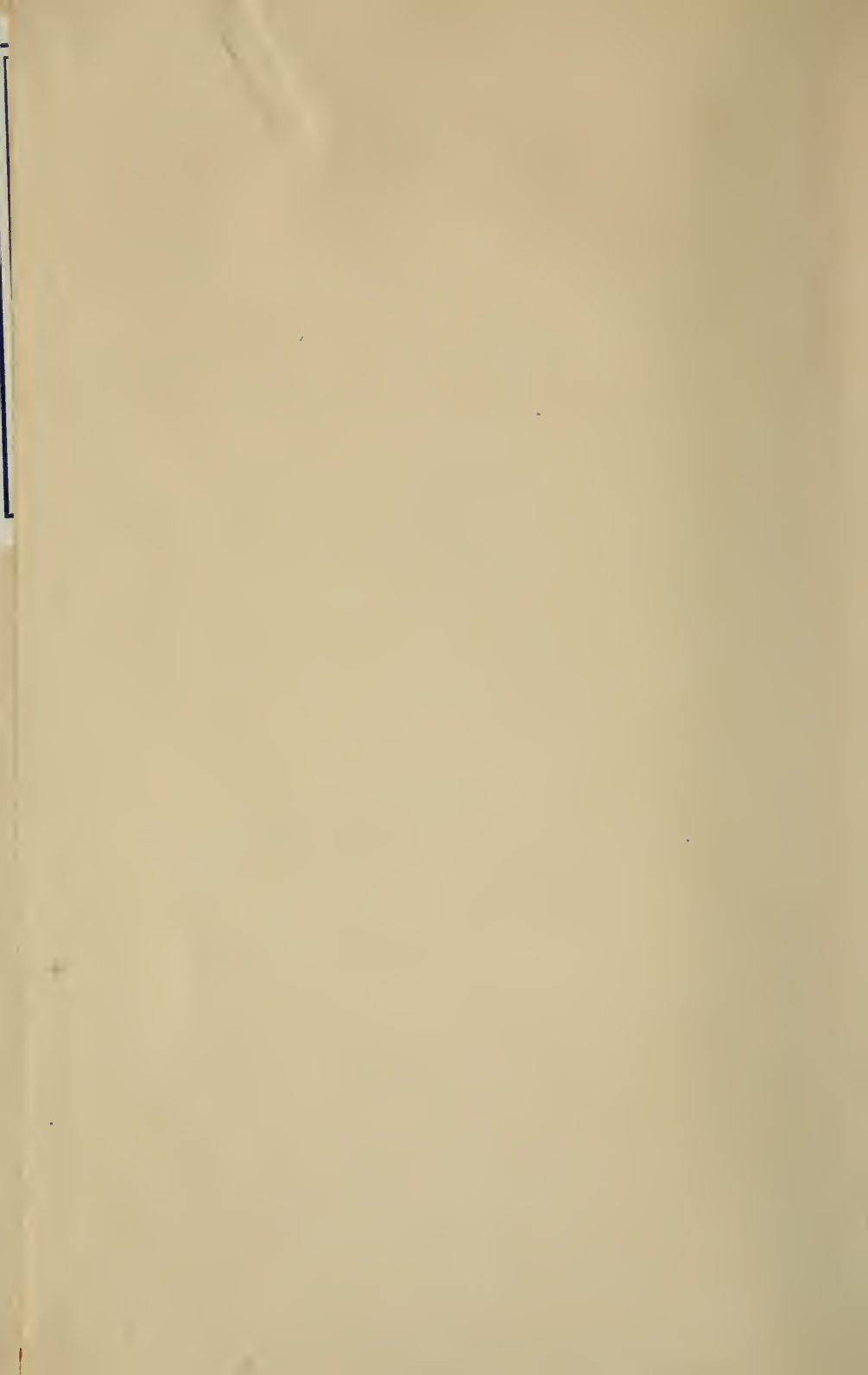
GIFT OF
Utah County
Genealogical and
Historical Society

Do Not
Circulate



*Thomas Colyer Colyer-Fergusson,
Tyltham Mote
and
Wombwell Hall,
Kent.*

TRANSFERRED TO UTAH VALLEY
BR. GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY
AT B.Y.U. by
UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL
AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY



The Registers

OF

Blewbury,

CO. BERKS.

P

Berks

B-2

Issued to Subscribers by
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.
1913. TRANSFERRED TO UTAH VALLEY
BR. GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY
AT B.Y.U. by
UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL
AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY



129342
P219p
v.70

The Registers

OF

Blewbury,

CO. BERKS.

1588—1813.

TRANSCRIBED BY

JOSEPH FORREST FRY,
OF UPTON.

209p.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
PREFACE - - - - -	i-viii
THE REGISTER - - - - -	1-216
INDEX - - - - -	217-249

Issued by

THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.
(LXX.)

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

PREFACE.

The following notes on the Registers of Blewbury, as well as the transcription of the two volumes here printed, were made by Joseph Forrest Fry, Esq., late of Upton (the adjoining village to Blewbury), shortly before his death in 1907. He had hoped to have seen this Register printed in his lifetime, but circumstances prevented the accomplishment of his wishes.

EDW. ALEX. FRY.

Volume I. The first portion of the Blewbury Register consists of a parchment volume, in fair condition, measuring 12½ inches by 8¼ inches, and containing 59 parchment leaves, or 118 pages, of which eight are blank, or nearly so, viz., 40, 41, 56, 57, 73, 103, 117, 118.

Page 1 to 72.—Baptisms from 14th April, 1588, to August, 1674. Pages 40, 41, 57 are blank. Page 56 has one entry which is repeated on page 58.

Page 73 is blank.

Page 74 to page 102.—Burials from 10th August, 1588, to 30th December, 1674.

Page 103 is blank.

Page 104 to 116.—Marriages from 29th August, 1588, to 1628, and from 27th June, 1631, to 1674
There are no entries from 1628 to 1631.

Pages 117 and 118 have been cut in half longitudinally, and have only one imperfect entry of a baptism without date.

On the outside parchment cover is inscribed the following :
/Blewberry Register/Baptisms/Burials/&/Marriages/from A.D.
1588/to A.D. 1674./

Vicars.—Only three are mentioned in this volume, viz. :
John Hope, from 1599 to 1622 ; buried 19th April, 1622. John
Bradford, from 1622 to 1629. John Sampson, from 1629 to
1642-3 ; buried 11th January, 1642-3 ; he married, 25th July,
1627, Dorothy Bradford.

During the incumbency of these three vicars the register has
been kept with care and tolerable regularity, but after 1640
it seems to have fallen, for the most part, into the hands of
illiterate men, whose writing is often difficult to decipher.

The Register of Baptisms from 1674 to 1720 is missing.

The only record of a portion of this period now apparently
existing is that found in the Upton Register of Baptisms, from
1701 to 1716, already published by the Society, volume viii.

Volume II is a paper folio book bound in vellum, 16½ inches by
10½ inches, in fair condition and legibly written.

Baptisms occupy pages 1 to 57, from 1720 to 1783. Burials
begin from the other end, occupying pages 1 to 75, from 1720
to 1813 ; only one entry in 1813. Marriages follow burials,
pages 78 to 162, from 1720 to 1789.

On page 76 is a revised scale of fees, dated 22nd August,
1826.

Page 77 is blank.

After page 77, about 32 leaves have been cut out.

On the inside of one cover is pasted a table of fees, dated
10th July, 1770, and on the inside of the other, dated 27th May
1685, an agreement as to the apportioning of expenses between
the several villages of Blewbury, Upton, and Aston Upthorpe,
followed by two notes dated 12th April, 1687 and 1759.

Copies of these two documents and of that referred to above
on page 76, are given at the end of the copy of the Register.

Vicars mentioned in this volume are as follows :—

Joseph Acres, from 1699 to 1720 ; subsequently Rector of Newbury.

John Webb, from 1720 to 1758 ; buried 23rd December, 1758.

Humphrey Smythies, from 1759 to 1781.

John Keble, from 1781 to 1824, father of the author of "The Christian Year." In 1782 he appointed the Rev. Morgan Jones as his curate-in-charge, who held the post for about forty-two years. This was the well-known miser, of whom an account is given in the *Annual Register* for 1827, and also in Hone's *Table Book*.

On the outside of one cover is inscribed the following :—

"Baptisms, 1720-1785.

Blewberry Register.

John Humfrey, } C. Wardens."
Henry Slade, }

On the outside of the other cover the following :—

"Burials, 1721-1812,

and

Marriages, 1720-1789."

List of the Vicars of Blewbury, compiled by W. H. Richardson, M.A., F.S.A. See "Notes on Blewbury," published in the *Transactions* of the Newbury District Field Club. (Walter Blacket, Newbury, 1895) :—

13...	John Mason.
1361, May . 28.	Walter de Bisshopeston.
1380.	Hugh Gannisley.
14...	John Balam. Died 25th May, 1496 ; buried in the chancel of Blewbury church.
1582-3, Feb. 7.	Thomas Sephton.
1587, July 7.	Michael Walter.
1588, April 17.	†John Hope, B.A.
1622, Sept. 27.	†John Bradford.

1629, Oct.	30.	†John Sampson.
1655, April	4.	James Wier, or Wyer, B.A.
1657, Dec.	9.	Henry Wotton, M.A.
16...		†Richard Hartwell, M.A.
1676, Oct.	14.	†Nicholas Bennet, M.A., per mort. R. Hartwell.
1679-80, Feb.	25.	Samuel Greenebury.
1699, Oct.	4.	*†Joseph Acres, B.A., per mort. S. Greenebury. Rector of Newbury, 1720.
1720, July	21.	†John Webb, M.A., per cess. J. Acres; buried 23rd Dec., 1758.
1759, April	2.	Humphrey Smythies, per mort. J. Webb.
1781, Oct.	4.	†John Keble, per cess. H. Smythies. Morgan Jones, curate-in-charge from 1782 to 1824.
1824, Sept.	1.	Joseph Badeley, per resig. J. Keble.
1832, March	29.	†William Alleyn Evanson, M.A., per cess. J. Badeley.
1836, Oct.	25.	†Jacob Macdonald, LL.B., per cess. W. A. Evanson; died 4th June, 1871.
1871, Sept.	27.	†John Hugh Burgess, died at Blewbury, 3rd April, 1890.
1890, June	7.	Arthur Fearon.
1895, Feb.	—.	Edward Tillam.

JOSEPH F. FRY.

* J. Acres. See reference to him in Hearne's "Collections," Nov. 6th, 1714, pp. 424-425, and Oct. 28th, p. 422.

† See Foster's "Alumni Oxonienses."

Blewbury Register.

VOLUME I.

BAPTISMS.

Page 1.

1588.

- Frauncis, the sonne of William hicks, baptized the xiiijth of
Aprill An Dmi 1588.
Bridgett, the daughter of Nicholas Wallisse, baptized the xjth
of Maie 1588.
Katherine, the daughter of John Morrissse, baptized the xvij of
June 1588.
Francis, the daughter of William Sawyer, baptized the xxij of
Auguste 1588.
John, the sonne of John Carter, baptized the viijth of September.
John, the sonne of Richard Andrewe, baptized the xxth of October.
Joan, the daughter of Nicholas Ilberie, baptized the xxth of
October 1588.
Nicholas, the sonne of William Frie, baptized the xxixth of
Nouember 1588.
Elizabeth, the daughter of Andrewe Champion, baptized the
viiijth of December 1588.
Sara, the daughter of thomas Barthelmewe, baptized the viijth
of December 1588.
Ellene, the daughter of thomas glass, baptized the vth of Januarie.
John, the impted sonne of Frauncis grifthe, baptized the xixth
of Januarie 1588.
Thomas, the sonne of Nicholas Huggill, baptized the iiijth of
februarie 1588.
Edward, the sonne of John Wheler, baptized the viijth of March.

1589.

1589.

- Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert Chitte, baptized the vjth of
Aprill 1589.
John, the sonne of John hope, Clerke, baptized the xxth of Aprill.

Page 2.

1589.

- Ann, the daughter of James Butler, baptized the first of Maie 1589.
Susan, the daughter of James Jeyne, baptized the xxvjth of
maie 1589.

B

William, the sonne of John Plott the old^r, baptized the xxvth
of June 1589.
Emanuel, the sonne of William Burrows, baptized the xiiijth of
Julie 1589.
Margrett, the daughter of Robert Gould, baptized the vth of
October 1589.
Joan, the daughter of Robert grene, baptized the xiiijth of Octob.
John, the sonne of William hicks, baptized the xxij^d of Octob^r.
Frauncis, the sonne of John Shurmo^r, baptized the xxiiijth of
Octob. 1589.
Joan, the daughter of thomas Symons, baptized the xvth of
Januarie 1589.
Danll, the sonne of John Aston, baptized the xxvjth of februa.
Elizabeth, the daughter of John grene, baptized the iij of March.
Thomas, the sonne of thomas Sparrocke, baptized the xvijth
of March 1589.

1590.

Xpofer, the sonne of Robert Smithe, baptized the xxth of april.
Richard, the sonne of Robert Andrewe, baptized the vijth of
June 1590.
John, the sonne of John Godard, baptized the xijth of June 1590.
William, the sonne of Thomas dandridge, baptized the 5th of
Julie 1590.
James, the sonne of Nicholas Wallisse, baptized the iijth of
Septemb. 1590.
Frances, the daughter of Francis grenewod, baptized the xxvijth
of Septemb. 1590.

Page 3.

Marie, the daughter of James Butler, baptized the vth of October.
John, the sonne of Richard Butler, young, baptized the xxiiijth
of Novemb. 1590.
Joan, the daughter of Richard Andrews, baptized the xxixth
of Nouemb. 1590.
William, the sonne of Xpofer Marshall, gent., baptized the xxth
of December 1590.
James & Sara, the children of Edward James, baptized the
xxvth of December 1590.
Agnes, the daughter of Robert Chitte, baptized the vjth of
Januarie 1590.
John, the sonne of John Morrissse, baptized the xxth of Januarie.
Judith, the daughter of William Hicks, baptized the xxjth of
March 1590.

1591.

Henrie, the sonne of Thomas Pawline, baptized the xiiijth of
Aprill 1591.

Marie, the daughter of Henrie Slad, baptized the xxvth of Maie.
 John, the sonne of William Sawyer, baptized the xxth of June.
 Thomas, the sonne of John Doe, baptized the xvth of Julie 1591.
 Marian, the daughter of adam cooles, baptized the vth of Septemb.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of William Burow, baptized the xijth
 of Septemb. 1591.
 Fortune, the daughter of Stephen plotte, baptized the xvith
 of Decemb. 1591.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Willm White, baptized the xxviiith of
 Decemb. 1591.
 John, the sonne of James Butler, baptized the xixth of Januarie.

Page 4. 1591.

Marian, the daughter of John Shurmo^r, baptized the ijth of
 Februarie 1591.
 Thomas, the sonne of Richard williams, Clerke, baptized the
 xvijth of Februarie 1591.

1592.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Nicholas Huggill, baptized the ijth
 of Aprill 1592.
 John, the sonne of Robert Looder, baptized the viijth of Aprill.
 Marie, the daughter of John Casberte, baptized the xxxth of
 Aprill 1592.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Maie, baptized the vijth
 of Maie 1592.
 Fran: & Elenor, children of John fletcher, baptized the xxth
 of Maie 1592.
 Christian, the daughter of Roger young, gent., baptized the
 xixth of June 1592.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Aston, baptized the xxixth of
 June 1592.
 Joan, the daughter of Andrew Champion, baptized the xxxth
 of June 1592.
 Marian, the daughter of Thomas Symons, baptized the xvijth
 of Septemb. 1592.
 Joan, the daughter of Thomas Dandridge, baptized the xxvth
 of Septemb. 1592.
 Christian, the daughter of Francis Griffith, baptized the vth
 of October 1592.
 Marian, the daughter of Robert Smithe, baptized the viijth of
 October 1592.
 Joan, the daughter of John greene, baptized the xvth of October.
 Margrett, the daughter of Robert blissett, baptized the xvth
 of Octob. 1592.
 Edward, the sonne of Edward Butler, baptized the xxjth of
 Nouemb. 1592.

B³

John, the sonne of Richard Butler, young, baptized the ixth of Januarie 1592.

Richard, the sonne of Richard Andrew, baptized the xxth of Januarie 1592.

Page 5.

Marian, the daughter of Edward James, baptized the xxviith of Januarie 1592.

Thomas, the sonne of William Burrow, baptized the viijth of Februarie 1592.

Joan, the daughter of Robert Chitte, baptized the xviiijth of Februa. 1592.

Joan, the daughter of Thomas Pawlin, baptized the xxjth of Februa. 1592.

Kathrine, the daughter of John bacon, baptized the xjth of March 1592.

1593.

Thomas, the sonne of Robert Andrewe, baptized the viijth of Aprill 1593.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Henrie Slade, baptized the vth of June 1593.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Gamlin, baptized the xxiiijth of June 1593.

Joan, the daughter of James Butler, baptized the first of Julie.

Richard, the sonne of William Pickton, baptized the vth of august 1593.

John, the sonne of george fews, baptized the xth of Septemb.

Agnes, the daughter of John Crowwell, oldsmith, baptized the xvth Septemb. 1593.

Thomas, the sonne of Robert greene, baptized the xjth of Novemb.

William, the sonne of John hope, Clerke, baptized the xvjth of Decemb. 1593.

Joan, the daughter of Thomas grenehoffe, baptized the xvijth of Decemb. 1593.

Thomas, the sonne of Richard Maie, baptized the ijth of Januarie.

Thomas, the sonne of Lewis hanson, baptized the ijth of Januarie.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Sparrocke, baptized the iijth of Februarie 1593.

Sara, the daughter of John harrington, baptized the xxiiijth of Februarie 1593.

Page 6.

Christofer, the sonne of John Doe, baptized the xxiiijth of februa.

1594.

Thomas, the sonne of Francis grenewod, baptized the xxvth of March 1594.

Marie, the daughter of Robert looder, baptized the first of Aprill.
 Tobie, the sonne of William hicks, baptized the xiiijth of Aprill.
 Sybill, the daughter of Nicholas huggill, baptized the xxijth
 of Maie 1594.

Joan, the daughter of John shurmor, baptized the xxvjth of Maie.
 Also, the daughter of Richard gamlin, baptized the xxth of June.
 Nicholas, the sonne of Nicholas banister, baptized the xvjth
 of Septemb. 1594.

Francis, the sonne of Frauncis griffiths, baptized the vjth of
 october 1594.

James & Elizabeth, the children of James butler, baptized the
 xth of october 1594.

Joan, the daughter of John wheeler, baptized the xvjth of octob.
 Agnes, the daughter of William Burrow, baptized the xxth of
 October 1594.

Roberte, the sonne of Thomas dandridge, baptized the viijth
 of Novemb. 1594.

Joan, the daughter of John grene, baptized the xxijth of Decemb.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert Chitte, baptized the xxvjth
 of Decemb. 1594.

Lewis, the sonne of thomas Bettridge, baptized the ijth of Januarie.
 Also, the daughter of Robert blissett, baptized the xijth of Febru.
 Marie, the daughter of Robert smith, baptized the xvjth of
 Marche 1594.

1595.

Barthelmew, the sonne of John Morriss, baptized the xxvth
 of Maie 1595.

Page 7.

1595.

John, the sonne of Lewis hanson, baptized the first of June 1595.

*Thomas, the son of Edward Grifin, bapt. the 7th June.

†Mathew (*sic*), the daughter of Richard butler, baptized the
 xth of June 1595.

Richard, the sonne of Thomas Symons, baptized the xxijth
 of Julie 1595.

Thomas, the sonne of Henrie Barkar, baptized the xxijth of
 Octob. 1595.

Thomas, the sonne of Edward James, baptized the xvijth of
 Novemb. 1595.

George, the sonne of george Fewes, baptized the xvijth of decemb.

Joan, the daughter of Stephen grenwood, baptized the iiijth of
 Januarie 1595.

* This entry has been inserted between the lines.

† Should be Martha; see burial 11th June.

Willm, the sonne of John shurmo^r, baptized the xxvijth of
Janua. 1595.

Jane, the daughter of Osmond Browne, baptized the xxviiith
of Janua. 1595.

Griffith, the sonne of James Jeyne, baptized the xxvth of Februar.

John, the sonne of Willm Burrow, baptized the xxixth of Februa.

Andrew, the sonne of Robert Gould, baptized the first of March.

Ann, the daughter of John Doe, baptized the viiith of Marche 1595.

1596.

Kathren, the daughter of John hope, Clerke, baptized the first
of June 1596.

Alexander, the sonne of Raphe harwood, baptized the iijth of
June 1596.

Willm & Ann, children of Francis grenwood, baptized the xvjth
of June 1596.

Willm, the sonne of Willm pickton, baptized the ijth of August.

Thomas, the sonne of Willm Hixe, baptized the xvth of August.

Page 8.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard andrew, baptized the xvth
of August 1596.

Margrett, the daughter of James Butler, baptized the xvijth
of October 1596.

Jane, the daughter of Robert Chitte, baptized the vjth of Novemb.

Marie, the daughter of Andrew Champion, baptized the xvth
of Novemb. 1596.

Thomas, the sonne of Francis griffith, baptized the xxxth of
Novemb. 1596.

Jane, the daughter of thomas dandridge, baptized the xxiiijth
of Decemb. 1596.

Marie, the daughter of John atkins, baptized the xxiiijth of
Janua. 1596.

Lewis, the sonne of John grene, baptized the xxiiiijth of Janua.

Robert, the sonne of Reynold Pickton, baptized the xxiiiijth
of Janu. 1596.

Martha, the daughter of Robert andrew, baptized the xxvth of
Februar. 1596.

Jane, the daughter of Robert Looder, baptized the xxviiith of
Febru. 1596.

Nicholas, the sonne of Robert smith, baptized the xixth of March.

1597.

John, the sonne Raphe harwood, baptized the xvijth of Julie 1597.

Rebecca, the daughter of thomas dye, baptized the xxvijth of
Julie 1597.

Thomas & Elenor, children of thomas griffith, baptized the vijth of August 1597.

Nicholas, the sonne of John bacon, baptized the xvijth of August. Francis, the sonne of Nicholas huggill, baptized the xvijth of August 1597.

Francis, the sonne of John Kibblewhite, baptized the xjth of Septemb. 1597.

Thomas, the sonne of Lewis hanson, baptized the ixth of october. *Page 9.*

Joan, the daughter of Richard gamlin, baptized the xvjth of Octob. 1597.

William, the sonne of James Butler, baptized the vjth of Novemb.

Christofer, the sonne of John townsend, baptized the xxvijth of Novemb. 1597.

Ann, the daughter of John aston, baptized the vth of Janua. 1597.

Jethro, the sonne of Willm newe, baptized the xvijth of Janu. 1597.

Elinor, the daughter of John wheler, baptized the viijth of Febru.

Nicholas, the sonne of Nicholas Ilberie, baptized the xijth of Februarie 1597.

John, the sonne of Robert blisset, baptized the viijth of March. 1598.

Hellene, the daughter of henrie Barkar, baptized the xvijth of Aprill 1598.

John, the sonne of Robert Keate, baptized the vjth of Maie 1598.

Joan, the daughter of Willm Burrowe, baptized the xvijth of August 1598.

Sibell, the daughter of John grene, baptized the xiiijth of Septemb. 1598.

Elinor, the daughter of Thomas Symons, baptized the xvth of October 1598.

Margrett, the daughter of Thomas Alston, baptized the xxth of October 1598.

Robert, the sonne of Richard andrewe, baptized the xxvjth of Octob. 1598.

Willm, the sonne of Nicholas banister, baptized the vijth of Novemb. 1598.

Margrett, the daughter of John shurmo^r, baptized the iijth of Decemb. 1598.

James, the sonne of Richard Butle, baptized the xth of Decemb.

Richard, the sonne of george Fewes, baptized the xvth of Decemb.

Francis, the daughter of James Wigmore, baptized xxijth of Decemb. 1598.

Page 10.

Thomas, the imputed sonne of Thomas Aston, baptized the ijth of Januarie 1598.

Willm, the sonne of Willm hicks, baptized the xxiiijth of Janu. 1598.
 Thomas, the sonne of James Jeyne, baptized the iiiijth of Febru.
 Alce, the daughter of Robert Chitte, baptized the xjth of Febru.
 Nicholas, the sonne of John trendall, baptized the xvth of March.

1599.

Joan, the daughter of Raph harwood, baptized the first of
 Aprill 1599.
 Thomas, the sonne of Nicholas hilliard, baptized the vijth of
 Aprill 1599.
 Margrett, the daughter of Thomas frewin, baptized the xxviiijth
 of maie 1599.
 Thomas, the sonne of Francis grenwood, baptized the vjth of
 June 1599.
 Eleno^r, the daughter of John Butler, baptized the vijth of June.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of francis griffith, baptized the xixth
 of August 1599.
 Ann, the daughter of Robert grene, baptized the xxvjth of
 August 1599.
 Thomas, the sonne of Willm Pickton, baptized the vijth of
 October 1599.
 Sybill, the daughter of Lionell Wirdge, baptized the xxiiiijth
 of octob. 1599.
 James, the sonne of John Bacon, baptized the xxijth of Novemb.
 Marie, the daughter of Willm Burrowe, baptized the xiiiijth of
 Janu. 1599.
 Martha, the imputed daughter of John Atkins, baptized the
 xvjth of Februarie 1599.
 Margrett, the daughter of James Butler, baptized the xxvijth
 of Februa. 1599.
 John, the sonne of Edward James, baptized the vjth of march.
 Robert, the sonne of Robert hutt, baptized the xvjth of march.
 Ann, the daughter of Nicholas Butler, baptized the xviiijth of
 Marche 1599.

Page II.

1600.

Nicholas, the sonne of Nicholas huggill, baptized the xijth of
 August 1600.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of James halliwell, gen., baptized the
 xxijth of Septemb. 1600.
 Joan, the daughter of Robert Blissett, baptized the ijth of october.
 Richard, the sonne of Richard smithe, baptized the vjth of october.
 Lewis, the sonne of Lewis hanson, baptized the xxiiijth of Novemb.
 John, the sonne of John trendall, baptized the first of Janu. 1600.
 Edmund, the sonne of Thomas dandridge, baptized the vjth
 of Januarie 1600.

James, the sonne of James Wigmor, baptized the vth of Februa.
 Mathias, the sonne of George Fewes, baptized the xxvth of Februa.
 Marie, the daughter of Robert Chitte, baptized the xxijth of
 March 1600.

1601.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas thrifte, baptized the ixth of
 Aprill 1601.
 Sybill, the daughter of Thomas Cripps, baptized the xvjth of
 Aprill 1601.
 Joan, the daughter of John Doe, baptized the xvjth of Maie.
 Willm, the sonne of Richard gamlin, baptized the xxvijth of
 maie 1601.
 Ann, the daughter of Thomas Francis, baptized the xxjth of
 June 1601.
 Martha, the daughter of Stephen grenewood, was baptized the
 vijth of August 1601.
 Robert, the sonne of Robert Andrew, baptized the xvjth of
 August 1601.
 Younge, the sonne of William Hicks, baptized the xiiijth of
 Septemb. 1601.
 Thomas, the sonne of thomas symmons, baptized the xxjth of
 Septemb^r 1601.
 William, the sonne of John White, baptized the xxvijth of
 Septemb. 1601.

Page 12.

1601.

Joan, the daughter of Richard wootten, baptized the xvth daie
 of octob. 1601.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Nicholas hillier, baptized the xxvjth
 of octob. 1601.
 Younge, the sonne of wollston dixon, gent., baptized the first
 of novemb. 1601.
 Marye, the daughter of Lewis hanson, baptized the xxijth of
 Novemb. 1601.
 Thomas, the sonne of Willm Burrowe, baptized the seconde of
 Decemb. 1601.
 Lionell, the sonne of Lionell wirge, baptized the ixth of Decemb.
 Margrett, the daughter of William Stanton, baptized the xiiijth
 of Decemb. 1601.
 John, the sonne of James Jeyne, baptized the xxjth of Decemb.
 John, the sonne of John Homes, baptiz. the first daie of Januarie.
 Joan, the daughter of thomas Frewin, baptized the xxixth of
 Januarie 1601.
 Joan, the daughter of John Bacon, baptized the xiiijth of
 Februarie 1601.

Ann, the daughter of John Kibblewhite, baptized the xxvijth of Februarie 1601.

John, the sonne of James halliwell, gent., baptized the xxjth of March 1601.

1602.

John, the sonne of Frauncis greenewood, a twynne, baptizd iijth of Aprill 1602.

Elenor, the daughter of Nicholas Banister, baptized the xxvijth of Aprill 1602.

Joan, the daughter of Nicholas Butler, baptized the ixth of Maye 1602.

Margrett & Joan, twinnes, the Children of Francis griffith, baptiz. the xxiijth of Maie.

William, the sonne of thomas younge, baptized the vjth of June.

Page 13.

John, the sonne of Willm greene, baptized the iiiijth of Julie 1602.

Thomas, the sonne of thomas Sargood, baptized the xvijth of Julie 1602.

John, the sonne of John greene, baptized the xxxth of october.

Kathrene, the daughter of Daniell Butler, baptized the xxjth of November 1602.

John, the sonne of Richard Smithe, baptized the viijth daie of Decemb. 1602.

John, the sonne of Andrewe Champion, baptized the xiiijth daie of Decemb. 1602.

Joane, the daughter of thomas Crippes, baptized the xxvjth daie of Decemb. 1602.

Robert, the sonne of George Fewes, baptized the vjth daie of Januarie 1602.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas dandridge, baptized the iijth daie of marche 1602.

Elizabeth, the daughter of George Mason, baptized the iijth daie of March 1602.

Joan, the daughter of William Stacie, baptized the vjth daie of March 1602.

John, the sonne of John Smithe, baptized the xiiijth daie of March 1602.

Thomas, the sonne of John Trendall, baptized the xvth daie of Marche 1602.

1603.

Reg. Jacob. primo.

John, the sonne of Thomas thrifte, baptized the xvijth daie of aprill 1603.

Edmunde, sonne of William Stanton, baptized the xijth of maie.

Hellene, the daughter of Steven Smithe, baptized the xxxjth of maie 1603.

Thomas, the sonne of William Coote, baptized the xijth of June.
 John, the sonne of thomas dandridge, baptized the xvth of
 Septemb. 1603.

Page 14.

*John, the sonne of thomas dandridge, baptized the xvjth of
 September 1603.
 Thomas, the sonne of thomas Frauncis, baptized the xxvijth
 of Septemb. 1603.
 Henrye, the sonne of Henrye barkar, baptized the xvjth of
 october 1603.
 Jane, the daughter of Robert blissett, baptized the xxxth of
 November 1603.
 Joan, the daughter of Lyonell wyrdge, baptized the first of
 Januarie 1603.
 William, the sonne of Nicholas Butler, baptized the second of
 Januarie 1603.
 Nicholas, the sonne of Richard gamlin, baptized the xjth daie
 of Marche 1603.

1604.

Marye, the daughter of thomas ffrewen, baptized the xxvth
 daie of March 1604.
 Margrett, the daughter of William Hicks, baptized the xxvijth
 daie of March 1604.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Nicholas humfrey, baptized the
 xxijth of Aprill 1604.
 William, the sonne of Robert andrewe, baptized the xxixth
 of aprill 1604.
 Edmund, the sonne of John Smithe, baptized the First daie
 of Maie 1604.
 Ann, the daughter of Nicholas huggill, baptized the xvijth daie
 of Maye 1604.
 John, the sonne of John White, baptized the xth daie of June 1604.
 Ann, the daughter of Willm greene, baptized the xvjth daie of
 June 1604.
 Luke, the sonne of Edward plotte, baptized the vijth of Julie 1604.
 Ann, the daughter of Willm stanton, baptized the viijth daie
 of Julie 1604.
 John, the sonne of Nicholas Banister, baptized the xxvjth of
 Julie 1604.

Richard andrew,	Church	{ John hope, }
John grene,	wardens.	{ minister. }

* This appears to be only a repetition of preceding entry, but
 dated one day later.

Page 15.

1604. Jacob. 2^o.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard poynter, baptized the ijth daie of Septemb. 1604.

Jonas, the sonne of Daniell Butler, baptized the ixth daie of Septemb. 1604.

John, the sonne of John atkins, baptized the ixth daie of Septemb. Elizabeth, the daughter of thomas young, baptized the xixth daie of Septemb. 1604.

Sibill, the daughter of Richard Wotten, baptized the second daie of october 1604.

Xpofer, the sonne of Raphe ponde & Joan his wife, baptiz. the viijth daie of novemb. 1604.

Agnes, the daughter Ellis Roberts & Agnes his wife, baptized the xvjth of decemb. 1604.

John, the sonne of Willm bowles & Joan his wife, baptized the xvijth of Decemb. 1604.

Elizabeth, the daughter of thomas Symons & Agnes his wife, baptiz. the xth of Februarie.

Andrew, the sonne of John trendall & Kathrin his wife, baptized the xth of Februarie.

1605.

Marye, the daughter of Nicholas hellyard & agnes his wife, baptized the xxvjth of Marche.

John, the imputed sonne of thomas Kibblewhite & Joan banister, baptized the xjth daye of Maie 1605.

Dorithye, the daughter of thomas thrifte & Joan his wife, baptized the vijth of maie 1605.

Elenō, the daughter of James hallywell, gent., & Margrett his wife, baptized the xxijth of June.

Agnes, the imputed daughter of Willm Hallywell & Edith Looder, baptized the xxvijth of June 1605.

Dorithye, the daughter of Henrie White & Lettice his wife, baptized the xiiijth daie of Julie.

John, the sonne of Franncis griffith & Elinō his wife, baptized the xvijth daie of Julie 1605.

Page 16.

1605. Jacob reg. 3^o.

Johan, the daughter of Abednago Skinner & Hellene his wife, baptized the xvijth of Julie 1605.

Marye, the daughter of John Banister & Marye his wife, baptized the xxiiijth daie of August.

Margrett, the daughter of Nicholas grene & alse his wife, baptized the first of Septemb.

Edmunde. the sonne of John Wallis & Dorithie his wife, baptized the xxijth of Septemb.

- Fraunces, the daughter of thomas younge & Elizabeth his wife,
baptized the xxvth of Septemb.
- Elizabeth, the daughter of Raph Sawier & Elizabeth his wife,
baptized the iiijth of Novemb.
- Thomas, the sonne of John Hanson & Issabell his wife, baptized
the xth daie of November 1605.
- Marye, the daughter of Nicholas humfrye & Martha his wife,
baptized the xjth daie of decemb.
- Thomas, the sonne of thomas Crippes & Margrett his wife,
baptized the xvth daie of Decemb.
- Thomas, the sonne of George Fewes & Elizabeth his wife, bap-
tized the xxixth daie of Decemb. 1605.
- Marie, the daughter of Lionell Wirdge & Joan his wife, baptized
the xvjth daie of Februarie 1605.
- Ann, the daughter of John Bacon & Jhoan his wife, baptized the
xxijth daie of Februa. 1605.

1606.

1606. Jac. 4^{to}.

- John, the sonne of Thomas Frauncis & Helene his wife, baptized
the xvijth daie of Maie 1606.
- Jane, the daughter of Willm greene & Ann his wife, baptized
the xxth daie of June 1606.
- Elizabeth, the daughter of John dandridge & Margrett his wife,
baptized the xxixth daie of June 1606.
- Joan, the daughter of Raphe ponde & Joan his wife, baptized
the xxth daie of August 1606.
- Sara, the daughter of John Blissett & Elizabeth his wife, baptized
the iiijth daie of Septemb.
- John, the sonne of Christofer Casbert & Elizabeth his wife,
baptiz. the xiiijth daie of Septemb. 1606.

Page 17.

1606.

- Tobie, the sonne of thomas younge & Elizabeth his wife, baptized
the first daie of October.
- Thomas, the sonne of thomas Frewen & Joan his wife, baptized
the vth daie of October 1606.
- Willm, the sonne of George Mason & Elizabeth his wife, baptized
the xijth daie of October.
- John, the sonne of John pointer & Audrey his wife, baptized
the xijth daie of october 1606.
- Ann, the daughter of Richard Willmott & Joan his wife, baptized
the xxvjth daie of October 1606.
- Marie, the daughter of willm Lawrence & Cielie his wife, baptized
the second of November 1606.
- Christofer, the sonne of Robert Blissett & Elizabeth his wife,
baptized the ixth daie of Novemb. 1606.

- James & Sibill, the children of Nicholas Banister & Ellen his wife, bap^t: xijth of Novemb.
 Johan, the daughter of Edward plott & Johan his wife, baptized the xxvjth daie of Novenber 1606.
 Daniell, the sonne of Henrie White & Lettice his wife, baptized the xiiijth daie of December 1606.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Nicholas Butler, young, & Sara his wife, baptized the first of Januarye 1606.
 Edward, the sonne of John Doe & Marie his wife, baptized the xth daie of Januarye 1606.
 Marye, the daughter of willm Stacie & Joan his wife, baptiz: the xjth daie of Marche 1606.

1607.

1607.

- John, the sonne of Nicholas huggill & Margrett his wife, baptized the iiijth of Aprill 1607.
 An, the daughter of Nicholas hellyard & Agnes his wife, baptized the second daie of Maie 1607.
 James, the sonne of Willm Bowlls & Joan his wife, baptized the xvijth daie of Maie 1607.
 Bridgett, the daughter of abednago Skinner & Hellene his wife, baptized the xxiiijth daie of Maie 1607.

Page 18.

1607. Jac. 5^{to}.

- Margrett, the daughter of Robert grene & Margrett his wife, baptized xxxth of Maie.
 John, the sonne of John wallis & Dorethie his wife, baptized the xxixth daie of Julie 1607.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of willm Chitte & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the xvjth daie of August 1607.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Trendall & Kathrene his wife, baptized the xxxth daie of August 1607.
 John, the sonne of James Browne & Marie his wife, baptized the vjth Daie of Septemb. 1607.
 Joseph, the sonne of Daniell phillett & Joan his wife, baptized the vjth daie of Septemb. 1607.
 John, the sonne of John Bannister & Agnes his wife, baptized the xth daie of September 1607.
 Agnes, the daughter of Robert andrew & Edithe his wife, baptized the xxvijth daie of Septemb. 1607.
 Michaell, the sonne of thomas younge & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the xxixth daie of September 1607.
 Eleono^r Butler, the daughter of Nicholas Butler & Issabell his wife, baptized the xijth of November 1607.
 Andrewe, the sonne of thomas thrifte & Joan his wife, baptized the xxxth daie of November 1607.

- Joan, the daughter of Nicholas Banister & Hellene his wife, baptized the xxvjth daie of December.
- Ann, the daughter of George Mason & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the xxvjth daie of December.
- Dorithie, the daughter of Richard Wotton & dorithie his wife, baptized the xxxth daie of Januarie.
- Ann, the daughter of James Halliwell, gent., & Margrett his wife, baptized the vijth daie of Februarie 1607.
- Nicholas, the sonne of Nicholas Freeman & Agnes his wife, baptized the vijth daie of Februarie 1607.
- Willm, the sonne of Robert hutt & Edith his wife, baptized the xvjth daie of Februarie 1607.
- Richard, the sonne of Richard Willmott & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the xijth daie of March 1607.
- Margrett, the daughter of thomas aston & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the xxth daie of march 1607.

Nicholas Butler, } Churchwardens. John hope, vic.
Robert Greene, }

Page 19.

1608. 1608. Jacob. 6^{to}.

- Thomas, the sonne of thomas greenwood & Marie his wife, baptized the xxixth daie of March.
- Johan, the daughter of Osmonde Browne & agnes his wife, baptized the xxixth daie of Marche.
- Johan, the daughter of James Jeyne & Alce his wife, baptized the xxixth daie of March.
- Margrett, the daughter of thomas Crippes & Margrett his wife, baptized the xvijth daie of aprill.
- John, the sonne of Nathanuell Andrewe & Joan his wife, baptized the xxvjth daie of Maie.
- Margrett, the daughter* of Ellis Roberts & Agnes* his [wife], baptized the xijth daie of June 1608.
- John, the sonne of Nicholas humfreye & Martha his wife, baptized the xijth daie of June 1608.
- Joan, the daughter of Christofer Casbert & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the xvijth daie of Septemb.
- Ann, the daughter of Henrie Barkar & Anne his wife, baptized the xixth daie of September.
- Richard, the sonne of Nicholas Butler, young, & Sara his wife, baptized the vth daie of October 1608.
- John, the sonne of Richard Willmott & Joan his wife, baptized the xijth daie of October 1608.

* In the original "daughter" has been corrected from "sonne," and "Agnes" from "Margrett."

- Elizabeth, the daughter of Jacob Sadler & Joan his wife, baptized the xvjth daie of October 1608.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Henrie White & Lettice his wife, baptized xxiiijth daie of October 1608.
 Joan, the daughter of William Chambers & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the xxiiijth daie of October 1608.
 Toby, the sonne of Richard Sawyer & Alse his wife, baptized the xvijth daie of December.
 Ann, the daughter of Edward plott & Johan his wife, baptized the xxviiijth daie of Januarie.
 Anne, the daughter of Lyonell wirge & Joan his wife, baptized the xixth daie of March 1608.

1609.

1609.

- Henrye, the sonne of John Wallis & Dorithye his wife, baptized the xxvth daie of Marche 1609.
 Margrett, the daughter of George Mason & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the xxixth daie of Aprill 1609.

thomas griffith, }
 William younge } Churchward.

Page 20.

1609.

1609. Jacob 7^{to}.

- Elizabeth, the daughter of thomas Frewen & Joan his wife, baptized the xjth daie of maie.
 Francis, the sonne of John pointer & Audrie his wife, baptized the xiiijth daie of maie.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Bacon & Joan his wife, baptized the xxth daie of June 1609.
 William, the sonne of william Lawrence & Cicelye his wife, baptized the xijth daie of Julie 1609.
 Robert, the sonne of thomas Frauncis & Elinor his wife, baptized the xvjth daie of Julie 1609.
 William, the sonne of Edmund Marshall, Esq^r, and Dorithie his wife, baptized xxijth daie of october.
 Sara, the daughter of William Chittle & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the First of Januarie 1609.
 Joan, the daughter of thomas Grenewodd & Marye his wife, baptized the First daie of March 1609.
 Marye, the daughter of daniell phillett & Joan his wife, baptized the xvijth daie of marche 1609.
 Edmund, the sonne of Richard willmott & Joan his wife, baptized the xxjth daie of marche 1609.
 Martha, the daughter of Nicholas butler & Issabel his wife, baptized the xxiiijth daie of March 1609.

1610.

1610. Jacob. 8^o.

- Mary, the daughter of Robert Blissett & Elizabeth his wife,
baptized the first daie of Aprill.
- Christofer, the sonne of Xpofer Casbert & Elizabeth his wife
baptized the ixth daie of Aprill.
- Christofer, the sonne of John Trendall & Kathrene his wife,
baptized the xxth daie of Aprill.
- Richard, the sonne of thomas Allen & Emma his wife, baptized
the xxvijth daie of maie.
- Marye, the daughter of walter maidmen & Alse his wife,
baptized the third daie of June.
- Marie, the daughter of John Buresale & Agnes his wife, baptized
the xxiiijth daie of Julie.

William Browne, }
Christofer Casbert, } gard:

Page 21.

1610.

- Elizabeth, the daughter of John dandridge & Margrett his wife,
baptized the seconde of Septemb: 1610.
- Maryan, the daughter of thomas frewen & Joane his wife, bap-
tized the second of September.
- Chřian, the daughter of George Mason & Elizabeth his wife,
baptized the ixth daie of Septemb:
- Ann, the daughter of Richard willmott & Elizabeth his wife,
baptized the xiiijth daie of Octob:
- Edithe, the daughter of thomas young, gent., & Elizabeth his
wife, baptized the xxjth daie of october 1610.
- Sibill, the daughter of Henry white & Lettice his wife, baptized
the first daie of November 1610.
- Frauncis, the sonne of Emanuell Burrowe & Margrett his wife,
baptized the iiijth daie of Novemb: 1610.
- Nicholas, thee sonne of Nicholas hellyard & Agnes his wife,
baptized the xjth daie of Novemb: 1610.
- John, the sonne of thomas aston & Elizabeth his wife, baptized
the xxiiijth daie of November 1610.
- Marye, the daughter of Nicholas Banister & Helene his wife,
baptized the xijth daie of December 1610.
- Frauncis, the sonne of William Bowlls & Joan his wife, baptized
the first daie of Januarie 1610.
- William, the sonne of Edmund pinck & Elizabeth his wife,
baptized the vjth daie of Januarie.
- Joan, the daughter of Nicholas greene & Alse his wife, baptized
the xxvijth daie of Januarie.
- *Willm, the sonne of John wallis & dorithie his wife, baptiz.
xiiijth of Februa.

* This entry appears to have been interlined.

Nicholas, the sonne of Osmonde Browne & Agnes his wife,
baptized the iijth daie of marche 1610.
Marye, the daughter of Nicholas Butler & Sara his wife, baptized
the xxiiijth daie of march 1610.

1611.

1611. Jacob. 9.

Robert, the sonne of Peter Sawyer & Marye his wife, baptized
the vijth daie of Aprill.
Marye, the daughter of John Champion & Elizabeth his wife,
baptized the second daie of maie 1611.
Fraunces, the daughter of James hallywell, gent., & Margrett
his wife, baptiz: the xixth daie of maie.
Marye, the daughter of Richard Sawyer & Alse his wife, baptized
the second daie of June 1611.

John plott, × } gardi:
John griffith, × }

Page 22.

1611.

Marye, the daughter of Raynold Smythe & Margrett his [wife],
baptized the ixth daie of June 1611.
Richard, the sonne of Richard willmott & Joan his wife, baptized
the xxviiijth daie of Julie 1611.
Daniell, the sonne of John white & Sibill his wife, baptized the
xith daie of August 1611.
Margrett, the daughter of James Pearson & Joan his wife, bap-
tized the xxiiijth daie of August 1611.
William, the sonne of William grene & Ann his wife, baptized
the xxvth daie of August 1611.
Joseph, the sonne of John Hoope, Clerc, & Sara his wife, baptized
the iijth daie of Septemb.
John, the imputed sonne of John Heckom, gent., & Margrett
Jeyne, baptiz. the vjth daie of Septemb.
Elizabeth, the daughter of Edward plott & Joan his wife, baptized
the xixth day of Decemb. 1611.
Ann, the daughter of Nicholas humfrey & Martha his wife,
baptized the xxijth daie of Februarie 1611.
William, the sonne of William Chittle & Elizabeth his wife,
baptized the vijth daie of March 1611.

1612.

1612. Jacobi reg. 10.

Josephe, the sonne of John poynter & Audrye his wife, baptized
the second daie of Aprill 1612.
Richard, the sonne of peter Sawyer & Marye his wife, baptized
the xiiijth daie of Aprill 1612.
Joseph & Mary, the children of thomas grenewood & mary his
wife, baptiz. the xxth daie Maie 1612.

- Margrett, the daughter of Edmund Griffith & Marie his wife, baptized the xxxth daie of Maie 1612.
- Marye, the daughter of William mace & Marie his wife, baptized the vth daie of Julie 1612.
- Nicholas, the sonne of Nicholas Butler the el^r & Issabell his wife, baptized the xixth daie of Julie 1612.
- Deborah, the daughter of Daniell phillett & Johan his wife, baptized the ixth daie of September 1612.
- Ann, the daughter Anthonie Frye & Joann his wife, baptized the ixth daie of September 1612.

Page 23.

1612.

- Christian, the daughter of Henrie White & Lettice his wife, baptized the xvjth daie of September.
- Sara, the daughter of William Lawrence & Cicelye his wife, bapt. the xvth daie of Septemb.
- William, the sonne of Walter maidnan & Alse his wife, baptized the iijth daie of October 1612.
- Jane, the daughter of william Stanton & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the viijth daie of October 1612.
- Bridgett, the daughter of George mason & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the viijth daie of October 1612.
- William, the sonne of Christofer Casbert & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the xxvijth daie of October 1612.
- Anne, the daughter of Nicholas Stevens, gent., & Anne his wife, baptized thee xxth daie of Decemb. 1612.
- Joan, the daughter of John Blisset & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the xxijth daie of Decemb.
- William, the sonne of Willm Chittle & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the xxixth daie of Decemb.
- Sara, the daughter of Nicholas Butler, young^r, & Sara his wife, baptized the xxxjth daie of Decembr 1612.
- Marye, the daughter of Jacob Sadler & Joan his wife, baptized the iijth daie of Januarie.
- Thomas, the sonne of Emanuell Burrow & Mgrett his wife, baptized the xth daie of Januarie 1612.
- Frances, the daughter of thomas Foortye & Frances his wife, baptized the xxiiijth daie of Januarie.
- Michaell, the sonne of John Bacon & Joan his wife, baptized the xijth daie of Februarie 1612.
- Dorithie, the daughter of John Wallis & Dorithie his wife, baptized the xiiijth daie of Februarie 1612.
- William, the sonne of thomas Aston & Elizabeth his wife, baptized xxvijth daie of Februarie 1612.
- Ann, the daughter of Richard Wotten & Dorithie his wife, baptized the xjth daie of Marche 1612.

Richard, the sonne of Richard Myles & Judith his wife, baptized the xxijth daie of March 1612.

Thomas dandridge, }
John Shurmo^r, } Church Ward, 1612.

Page 24.

1613. 1613. Jacob. 11^o.

Sara, the daughter of John dandridge & Margrett his wife, baptized the xxxth daie of Marche.

John, the sonne of Thomas hawll & Agnes his wife, baptized the xxijth daie of Maie.

John, the sonne of Richard Willmott & Elizabeth his wife, baptized xxxth daie of Maie 1613.

Ann, the daughter of Robert Blissett & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the xixth daie of June 1613.

Jane, the daughter of William Chambers & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the xijth daie of August 1613.

Christian, the daughter of Nicholas Banister & Ellene his wife, baptized the xxjth daie of october 1613.

Richard, the sonne of Roger Childe & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the xxth daie of November 1613.

Thomas, the Sonne of Edmund Griffith & Marye his wife, baptized the vijth daie of December 1613.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert Marten & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the xijth daie of December 1613.

John, the sonne of Edmund Pincke & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the ixth daie of Januarie 1613.

Bridget, the daughter of John Champion & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the ixth daie of Januarie.

Marie, the daughter of Nicholas Grene & Alse his wife, baptized the xvjth daie of Januarie 1613.

Fraunces, the daughter of William Newe & Fraunces his wife, baptized the xvijth daie of Februarie.

John, the Sonne of thomas Frewin & Joan his wife, baptized the xvth daie of Marche 1613.

Thomas, the sonne of William Frie & Margeric his wife, baptized the xxth daie of Marche 1613.

William, the sonne of thomas grenewode & Marie his wife, baptized the xixth daie of Marche 1613.

1614.

1614. Reg. 12^o.

John, the Sonne of James Pearson & Joan his wife, baptized the xvijth daie of Aprill.

George, the Sonne of George Mason & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the xxvjth daie of Aprill 1614.

Robert m^rten, }
nicholas grene, } churchwardens.

Page 25.

1614. Jacob. 12.

- Henrie, the Sonne of John trendall & Kathrine his wife, baptized the viijth daie of June 1614.
 Lettice, the daughter of Henrie White & Lettice his wife, baptized the xth daie of Julie 1614.
 Willim, the sonne of Edward plotte & Joan his wife, baptized the xth daie of Julie 1614.
 James, the Sonne of James Halliwell, gent., & Margrett his wife, baptized the xxxth daie of Julie.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of thomas pope & Marian his wife, baptized the xiiijth daie of August 1614.
 Francis, the daughter of Nicholas humfreye & Martha his wife, baptized the first daie of September.
 Ann, the daughter of Willm bowells & Joan his wife, baptized the iijth daie of october 1614.
 Joan, the daughter of John pointer & Audreye his wife, baptized the ixth daie of october 1614.
 William, the Sonne of osmond browne & Agnes his wife, baptized the xxjth daie of December 1614.
 Ann, the daughter of William Chittell & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the vth daie of Januarie.
 Emm, the daughter of thomas hawll & Agnes his wife, baptized the xth daie of Januarie 1614.
 John, the Sonne of John Butler & Agnes his wife, baptized the xxjth daie of Januarie 1614.
 Willm, the Sonne of Anthonie Frie & Joan his wife, baptized the xxixth daie of Januarie.
 Marie, the daughter of Willm Stanton & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the vth daie of Februarie 1614.
 Samuell, the sonne of Daniell phillett & Joan his wife, baptized the xijth daie of Februarie 1614.

1615.

1615.

- Marie, the daughter of thomas allen & Emme his wife, baptized the xxijth daie of Aprill 1615.
 Joan, the daughter of Roger Childe & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the xiiijth daie of Maie 1615.
 Sara, the daughter of Nicholas Butler the cl^r & Issabell his wife, baptized the xvijth daie of Maie 1615.

William Chittle, }
 Richard Maie, } Churchward.

Page 26.

1615.

1615. Jacob. 13.

- Joseph, the Sonne of Christofer Casbert & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the xxjth daie of June 1615.
 Robert, the Sonne of Jacobb Sadler & Joan his wife, baptized the xvijth daie of Julie 1615.

- Ann, the daughter of thomas Frewen & Joan his wife, baptized the xxijth daie of Julie.
- Margrett, the daughter of thomas Pope & Marian his wife, baptized the iijth daie of September.
- Ann, the daughter of Richard Sawyer & Kathrene his wife, baptized vjth daie of September.
- Richard, the Sonne of Walter maidman & Aice his wife, baptized the second daie of october 1615.
- John, the Sonne of John Griffith *als.* Hunt & Ann his wife, baptized the xvth daie of Octob.
- Richard, the Sonne of John dandridge & Margrett his wife, baptized the xxijth daie of october 1615.
- *Frauncis, the sonne of Peter Sawyer & mary his wife, baptized the 22th of octob.
- Joseph & Benjamin, twynns, the children of Willm Laurence & cicelye his wife, baptized the v daie of Novemb.
- Samuell, the sonne of Richard Willmott & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the vth daie of November.
- William, the sonne of thomas huggill & Ann his wife, baptized the xixth daie of November.
- Jane, the daughter of Nicholas wallis, young^r, & marie his wife baptized the xixth daie of Novemb.
- Toby, the Sonne of George Mason & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the xxvjth daie of Januarie.
- Timothie, the Sonne of Edmund Griffith & marie his wife, baptized the xxijth daie of Februarie 1615.
- Frauncis, the Sonne of John Wallis & Dorithie his wife, baptized the xxvijth daie of Februarie.

1616.

1616. Jac. Reg. 14^{to}.

- Marie, the daughter of Ellis Roberts & Agnes his wife, baptized the xxjth daie of Aprill.
- Ann, the daughter of Richard andrews & Dorithie his wife, baptized the xxvjth daie of Maie.

John hope, Vic :

John grene,	} Churchwards.
William Stanton,	

Page 27.

1616. Jac. reg. 14^o.

- John, the Sonne of christofer butler & Bridgett his wife, baptized the xvijth daie of Julie.
- Ann, the daughter of James Pearson & Joan his wife, baptized the xixth daie of Julie.
- Samuell, the Sonne of William Chittle & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the xxvijth daie of Julie.

* This entry has been inserted between lines.

- Thomas, the Sonne of Emanuell Burrows & Margrett his wife, baptized the xxxth daie of Julie 1616.
- Marie, the daughter of Edmund Pinck & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the vth daie of November 1616.
- Platt, the Sonne of Robert Marten & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the xxvjth daie of November 1616.
- Ann, the daughter of thomas pope & Marian his wife, baptized the first daie of December 1606 (*sic*).
- William, the Sonne of Willim Frie & Margerie his wife, baptized the iijth daie of December 1616.
- Ann, the daughter of Robert Wilkins & Ann his wife, baptized the xth daie of Januarie 1616.
- Thomas, the Sonne of Nicholas humfreye & Martha his wife, baptized the xijth daie of Januarie 1616.
- Robert, the Sonne of Nicholas Greene & Alse his wife, baptized the xxvjth daie of Januarie 1616.
- William, the Sonne of Henrie White & Lettice his wife, baptized the ixth daie of Februarie 1616.
- John, the Sonne of Richard Paie (?), gent., & Ann his wife, baptized the ixth daie of Februarie 1616.
- Ann, the daughter of John dandridge & Margrett his wife, baptized the xvjth daie of Marche.

1617. Ano do. 1617. Ano Reg. 15^{to}.

Thomasin, the imputed daughter of thomas horslaie & Agnice Kent (?), baptized the xxvjth daie of March.

Page 28.

1617. 1617. Jacob. 15.

- Margrett, the daughter of Willm Bowles & Joan his wife, baptized the xvijth daie of Aprill.
- Dorithie, the daughter of Nicholas Wallis & Marie his wife, baptized the second daie of Julie 1617.
- Edith, the imputed daughter of John Felps & Ann Andrew, baptized the xvth daie of Septemb.
- Elizabeth, the daughter of John Bacon & Joan his wife, baptized the xvijth daie of September.
- Ann, the daughter of Jacobb Sadler & Jane his wife, baptized the xxvijth daie of September.
- Thomas, the Sonne of Rowland Morrice, chapman, & Dorithie his wife, baptized the xijth daie of October 1617.
- Marie, the daughter of osmond Browne & Anne his wife, baptized the ixth daie of November 1617.
- John, the Sonne of thomas Frewen & Joan his wife, baptized the xiiijth daie of December 1617.
- Ann, the daughter of thomas butler & Elenor his wife, baptized the xiiijth daie of decemb. 1617.

- John, the sonne of thomas hawle & Agnes his wife, baptized the xth of Januarie.
- John, the Sonne of William Stanton & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the xiiijth daie of Januarie.
- Abraham, the sonne of Rice Roberts & Joane his wife, baptized the xiiijth daie of Januarie.
- Christofer, the sonne of thomas grenewod & Marie his wife, baptized the xvth daie of Januarie.
- Ann, the daughter of Edmund griffith & Marie his wife, baptized the xxxth daie of Januarie.
- Bridgett, the daughter of Christofer Butler & Bridgett his wife, baptized the viijth daie of Februarie.
- John, the Sonne of thomas doe & Kathrene his wife, baptized the xxvth daie of Februarie.
- Robert, the Sonne of Peter Sawyer & Marie his wife, baptized the iijth daie of marche 1617.
- Alce, the daughter of thomas pope & marian his wife, baptized the xxijth daie of marche.

John hope, Vic. { John Greene, } Churchward.
 { tho. grenewod, }

Page 29.

1618.

1618. Reg. 16^{to}.

- Richard, the Sonne of Christofer Casbert & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the xxvjth daie of Aprill.
- Ann, the daughter of Willm Frie & Margerie his wife, baptized the iijth daie of Maie.
- Dorothie, the daughter of James hallywell, gent., & Margrett his wife, baptized the xxviiijth daie of June.
- John, the Sonne of Walter maidman & Alce his wife, baptized the ixth daie of August 1618.
- Eleno^r, the daughter of John Hunt & Eleno^r his wife, baptized the ixth daie of August 1618.
- Marie, the daughter of Emanuell Burrow & Margrett his wife, baptized the xviiijth daie of August 1618.
- Henrye, the Sonne of Anthonie Fric & Joan his wife, baptized the xxth daie of September 1618.
- Anne, the daughter of thomas huggill & Agnes his wife, baptized the xxvijth daie of September 1618.
- Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Willmott & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the vijth daie of october 1618.
- Marie, the daughter of William Chittle & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the viijth daie of November 1618.
- John, the sonne of John hoope & Alce his wife, baptized the xvijth daie of November 1618.
- Sara, the daughter of John Mowedon & Alce his wife, baptized the xxviiijth daie of Februarie.

Francis, the Sonne of William Bentlye & Emma his wife, baptized the xxvijth daie of Februarie.

Joseph, the Sonne of John Wallis & Dorithie his wife, baptized the iijth daie of Marche.

1619. 1619. Jac. Reg: 17^{to}.

Edmund, the Sonne of Edmund pincke & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the vijth of Aprill 1619.

Thomas, the Sonne of Hugh prior & Fortune his wife, baptized the vjth daie of Maie 1619.

Page 30.

1619. 1619. Jaco. Reg. 17^{to}.

Alice, the daughter of thomas Grenewood & Marie his wife, baptized the vjth daie of June.

John, the Sonne of John Dandridge & Margrett his wife, baptized the xxvijth daie of June.

Robert, the Sonne of Roger Childe & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the iijth daie of Julie 1619.

Marie, the imputed daughter of John plotte & Dennis Chamberlaine, baptized the xxvijth daie of August.

John, the Sonne of Robt. Wilkins & Anne his wife, baptized the iiijth daie of September 1619.

John, the Sonne of Nicholas Banister & Susan his wife, baptized the xiiijth daie of September.

Martha, the daughter of thomas pope & Marian his wife, baptized the First daie of November.

William, the Sonne of Jacob Sadler & Joan his wife, baptized the iiijth daie of November.

Marie, the daughter of John Marten & Marie his wife, baptized the xxvth daie of November.

Joan, the daughter of Thomas Butler & Elenor his wife, baptized the xxvijth daie of November.

Edmunde, the Sonne of Edmund Griffithe & Marie his wife, baptized the xxixth daie of December.

Anne, the daughter of Thomas Christmasse & Francis his wife, baptized the xxvijth of Februa.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Christofer butler and Bridget his wife, baptized the xijth of March.

1620. 1620. Jac. Reg. 18^{to}.

Christofer, the sonne of thomas Dooe & Kathrene his wife, baptized the xxvjth daie of March.

Ann, the daughter of John pointer & Audrie his wife, baptized the vjth daie of Aprill 1620.

Joan, the daughter of Anthonie Frie & Joan his wife, baptized the second daie of Julie.

Page 31.

1620.

- James, the Sonne of William Baker & Johan his wife, baptized the viijth daie of October 1620.
 Dorithie, the daughter of John Bowlles & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the xth daie of October.
 Thomas, the Sonne of William Chitle & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the xijth of October 1620.
 William burrowe baptized the vth daie of October 1620 [*interlined*].
 John, the Sonne of Robert Greene & Margrett his wife, baptized the xxvjth daie of October.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Hope & Alce his wife, baptized the first daie of November 1620.
 Jacob, the Sonne of John Mowden & Alce his wife, baptized the vth daie of November 1620.
 Anne, the daughter of Thomas Greene & Margerie his wife, baptized the xijth daie of November 1620.
 Marie, the daughter of John Bacon & Margrett his wife, baptized the xijth daie of Nouember 1620.
 Martha, the daughter of George Mason & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the xxjth daie of November 1620.
 Tobie, the Sonne of John hicks & Jane his wife, baptized the iijjth daie of December 1620.
 Marie, the daughter of William Bentlie & Emme his wife, baptized the xxvijth daie of December 1620.
 William, the Sonne of Hugh prior [&] of Fortune his wife, baptized the iijth daie of Januarie 1620.
 Thomas, the Sonne of Nicholas Greene & Alce his wife, baptized the ixth daie of Januarie 1620.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of William Stanton & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the iijjth daie of Februarie.
 William, the Sonne of William Morgane & Johan his wife, baptized the xvth daie of Februarie.
 Emma, the daughter of osmond Browne & Anne his wife, baptized the vth daie of Marche 1620.

John Hoope, Vic.
 Thomas Dandridge, } Churchward.
 Christofer Casbert, }

Page 32.

Año Doñ 1621.

1621.

Año Jacobi Reg. 19^{to}.

- John, the Sonne of John Wheler & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the xxixth daie of Marche.
 Richard, the Sonne of James Hallywell, gent., & Margrett his wife, baptized the second daie of Maie.

- John, the Sonne of Nicholas Wallis & Marie his wife, baptized the viijth daie of Maie.
- Thomazine, the daughter of thomas pope & Marian his wife, baptized the xiiijth daie of maie.
- Johan, the daughter of Thomas Frewen & Johan his wife, baptized xvijth daie of June.
- John, the Sonne of Thomas Huggill & Anne his wife, baptized the xijth daie of Julie 1621.
- Martha, the daughter of thomas Griffithe & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the xiiijth daie of August 1621.
- Hanna, the daughter of John Hunt & Eleno^r his wife, baptized the xxijth daie of August 1621.
- William, the Sonne of Edward Wheler & Agnes his wife, baptized the second daie of Septemb.
- Thomas, the Sonne of John dandridge & Agnes his wife, baptized the vth daie of Septemb.
- Richard, the Sonne of Robert Grene & Margrett his wife, baptized the vijth daie of October.
- Beniamin, the Sonne of John Wallis & Dorithie his wife, baptized the ixth daie of October.
- Martha, the daughter of Roger Childe & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the xth daie of November 1621.
- Margrett, the daughter of Richard Willmott & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the second daie of Decemb.
- Eleno^r, the daughter of William Willmott & Mari his wife, baptized the xvijth daie of December 1621.
- Jane, the daughter of Tobie Hickes & Jane his wife, baptized the xxiiijth daie of December 1621.

John Hope, Vicar. Tho. Dandridge, } Churchward.
Christ. Casbert, }

Page 33.

Año dom. 1621. Año Reg. 19.

- Jacob, the Sonne of Jacob Sadler & Joan his wife, baptized the vjth daie of Januarie 1621.
- Christofer, the Sonne of Christofer Butler & Bridgett his wife, baptized the xiiijth daie of Januarie.
- Alce, the daughter of Griffith Crutchfeild & Jane his wife, baptized the xxvijth daie of Januarie.
- Margrett, the daughter of thomas Sawyer & Emme his wife, baptized the xxiiijth daie of February.
- John, the Sonne of William Baker & Joan his wife, baptized the iiijth daie of Marche 1621.
- William, the imputed Sonne of William towne & Elizabeth Burrowe, baptized the xixth daie of march.

Año Doñ 1622.

Año Jac. Reg. 20.

*Margrett, the daughter of Edmunde Griffith & Marie his wife,
baptized the xxxth daie of Marche.

Jacobe Casell (?), the sonne of Thomas Casell, baptiz. the
Aprill xxiiij.

† Joane, dauter of Robert wilkins and Anne, bap. 16th (?) of June.

Marie, dauter of christopher casberd and Elizabeth, bap. June 20th

Marie, dauter of Thomas Doe and catherine, bap. June 26th.

Susan, dauter of John Hamon & Elizabeth, bap. July 9th.

John, sonne of William chittell & Elizabeth, bap. Octo. 6.

Anne, dauter of nicholas wallis & Marie, bap. octo. 15th.

Mariane, dauter of John Hope and Alse, octo. 28, bap.

Francis, sonne of walter maidman and Alse, novem. 6th.

Elizabeth, dauter of Thomas Greene and Margerie, bap. 6th
decemb.

Richard, sonne of Thomas Greenwood and Marie, bap. 10 decem.

Nicholas, sonne of Thomas poepe and maria, bap. 16 decemb.

Charls, sonne of Thomas wallis and anne, bap. 17 decemb.

Marie, dauter of Edward Thrifte and marie, bap. 26 of decemb.

Lawrence, sonne of Edmund Stevens and marie, bap. 1 of Januarie.

Marie, dauter of George fuller (?) and marie, bap. 12 of Jan.

Sicilye, dauter of Anthonie frie and Joane, bap. 15 of februarie.

Marie, dauter of william Grene and Anne, bap. 2 March.

Edward, sonne of Edward whealer and Anne, bap. 3 March.

Martha, dauter of Edmunde Griffith an Marie, bap. 9 March.

marie, dauter of Henrie whichelow and Elizabeth, bap. 19 March.

Anno domini 1623. Jacobi Regis 21.

Kathrine pinck, y^e dauter of Edmund and Elizabeth, bap. 6 April.

Elizabeth, dauter of Thomas butler and Ellene, bap. 10 Aprill.

William, sonne of william Griffith and marie, bap. ye 24 of Aprill.

Joan, daughter of John Dandridge and Anne, bap. ye 1 of May.

Marie, daughter of William Bowls and Alse, bap. ye 12 of May.

Elizabeth, daughter of Griffith cruchfield and Jane, bap. ye
22 of September 1623.

Jane, daughter of hugh prior and fortune his wife, Septem. 20.

Thomas, sonne of william Dandridge and Jane his wife, bap.
Septemb. ye 28.

Edmund, son of Edmund pinck and margaret his wife, bap.
Septem. ye 28.

John Bradford.

Thomas Dandridge.
anthonie loader.

* This is the last entry by John Hope, who was buried 19th April,
1622. The next vicar appears to be John Bradford.

† Another handwriting.

Page 34.

Thomas, sone of John whealer and Elizabeth his wife, October 10.

John, sone of nicholas greene and Alse his wife, bap. 12 of december.

Richard, son of William Bently and Eme his wife, bap. Jan. 8.

Thomas, son of Thomas Griffith and Elizabeth, 24 of August.

Nicholas, son of nicholas Humfrie and martha his wife, 10 of Januarie.

William, son of John cordrie and margaret his wife, bap. Jan. 1.

John, son of John Blisset and Alse his wife, bap. 4 februarie.

John, son of Jacob Sadler and Joan his wife, bap. March 14.

Elizabeth wallis, daughter of John wallis and doritie, bap. march 21, anno p^rdicto 1623.

Anno domini 1624, anno Jacbi Regis 22.

Thomas, son of francis plate and Elizabeth his wife, bap. April 18, anno p^rdicto 1624.

Nicholas Halle, son of Nicholas Hall and anne his wife, was bap. ye 13 day of June.

peter, ye son of John Bakone and sara his wife, bap. ye 13 day of June.

Robert, ye son of william morgaine and Jone his wife, bap. ye 7 day of July 1624.

Joane, ye daughter of Robert Greene and margaret his wife, bap. 15 day of August.

Marie, the daughter of Tobie hicks and Joane his wife, was bap. ye 16 day of September.

Martha, ye daughter of William Bowls ye younger, and Alse his wife, was bap. ye 28 day of September 1624.

Richard, ye son of Thomas Justice and Anne his wife, was bap. ye 30 day of September.

William, ye son of William Hope and Sibill his wife, was bap. ye 7 day of November.

Dorithie, ye daughter of Thomas poope and marie his wife, was bap. ye 7 day of November.

Jacobe, the sone of Thomas Butler and Elenore his wife, was bap. ye 14 day of november.

Christopher, ye sone of Thomas Griffine and Elizabeth his wife, was bap. ye 10 day of februarie.

Thomas, ye son of Thomas Saier and Emme his wife, was bap. ye 22 day of februarie 1624.

Margaret, ye dawter of John Hamone and Elizabeth his wife, bap. ye vi of March.

Anno domini 1625, anno regni regis charoli primo.

Anne, ye daughter of griffine cruchfield and Jane his wife, was bap. ye 3rd day Aprill 1625.

John, ye sone of henrie whichelo and Elizabeth his wife, bap. ye first day of May.

- Robert, y^e sone of John Blisset and Alce his wife, bap. y^e 22 day of may.
- Thomasin, y^e dawter of Robert Andres and Margaret his wife, bap. 3 of June.
- Margaret, y^e dawter of Thomas greenwood and Marie his wife, bap. y^e 8 of July.
- Elanor, the dawter of Edmūd whealer and Anne his wife, bap. 4 September.
- Debora, y^e dawter of Edmund Griffith and Marie his wife, bap. 25 of September.
- John, y^e sone of nickolas frie and Joane his wife, bap. 29 of September.
- John, y^e sone of william morgaine and Joane his wife, bap. 2 of october.
- Margaret, y^e dawter of Roger leundon and margaret his wife, 18 of october.
- Robert, y^e sone of Edmond pinck and margaret his wife, bap. 7 december.
- John, y^e sone of John martin and marie his wife, bap. y^e 18 of december.
- Jane, y^e dawter of william Bently and Eme his wife, bap. y^e 18 of december.
- Sara, y^e dawter of Roger childe and Elizabeth, bap. y^e 10 of Januarie anno p^rdicto.
- Jane, y^e dawter of christopher butler and briget his wife, bap. 5 Januarie.
- Marie, y^e dawter of John hansone and Elizabeth his wife, bap. 15 Januarie.
- Doratha, y^e dawter hugh prior and fortune his wife, bap. 22 of Januarie.
- francis, y^e sone of francis plate and Elizabeth his wife, bap. 29 of Januarie.
- Elizabeth, y^e dawter of Antonie frie and Joane his wife, bap. 28 februarie.
- John, y^e sone of Richard fuller and marie his wife, bap. y^e 10 day of march.
- nicholas, y^e sone of nicholas frie and also his wife, bap. y^e 10 of March.
- Anno Domini 1626, anno regni regis charoli 2^o.
- Joane, y^e dawter of Thomas doe and Catharine his wife, bap. 29 March.
- John and Anne, sone and dawter of Christopher Kibblewhite and Susan, bap. 14 of Aprill.
- Anne, dawter of Thomas poope and marian his wife, bap. 10 Aprill
- Timothie, sone of Richard Robinson and Elizabeth his wife, 10 of May.

- Marie, dawter of Thomas Sargood and mercie his wife, bap.
25 of June.
- Elanore, dawter of John whealer and Elizabeth, bap. 9 of July.
- Joane, dawter of Thomas Huggins and Anne his wife, bap.
20 of July.
- Marie, dawter of John dandridge and Anne his wife, bap. 2nd
of August.
- Richard, sone of Richard Hall and Elizabeth, bap. y^e 10 of
August.
- Elizabeth, dawter of Robert greene, Juni, and margaret his
wife, bap. 13 of August.
- Peter, sone of Jacob Sadler and Joane his wife, bap. y^e 20 of
August.
- Moyles, sone of Christopher Dowe and Margaret, bap. 10 of
September.
- Elanore, dawter of peter Sayer and marie his wife, bap. 8 of
october 1626.
- Robert. sone of John wallis and dorithie, bap. y^e 22 of october
- Anne, dawter of Edmunde [? Edward] whealer and Anne, bap.
y^e 22 of October.
- William, sone of William Grine and Anne, bap. y^e 5 of november.
- John, sone of Tobias Hickes and Jane his wife, bap. 12 of
november.
- Marie, dawter of John Hope and marie his wife, bap. y^e 3 of
decembe^r.
- Marie, y^e dawter of Henrie Slade and mercie his wife, bap.
20 Janu.
- Elizabeth, dawter of Henrie whichelow and Elizabeth his wife,
bap. 6 februarie.
- Henrie and Joane, children of Griffine crochfield and Joane,
bap. 7 febru. 1626.
- Marie, dawter of Lawrence harris and margaret, bap. 20 febr.
- John, sone of John bakone and Sara, bap. 29 of februarie.
- John Bradford (?), William bowlls (?), & Jacob Sadler,
churchwardens.

Page 35.

Anno domini 1627, charoli 3rd.

- John, the sone of John Fuller and Joane his wife, bap. 26 of
march 1627.
- Elizabeth, y^e dawter of Thomas griffine and Elizabeth his wife,
bap. 3 day aprill.
- Marie, dawter of Anthonie frie and Joane his wife, bap. y^e 5 of
Aprill.
- Thomas, y^e sone of Thomas poope and maria, bap. y^e 17 of June.
- Doritie, the daughter of william bowls & also his wife, bap.
7 July.

- Marie, y^e daughter of Robert Andres and margaret, bap. 23 of august.
- John, y^e sone of John Verran (?) and marie, bap. 10 of october.
- Joseph, y^e sone of christopher Doe and margaret, bap. 21 of october.
- Thomas, y^e sone of John Hanson and Elizabeth, bap. 9 of december.
- nicholas, y^e sone of Christopher butler and briget, bap. 15 of december.
- Martha and doritie, y^e children of John Hope and marie, bap. y^e 12 of Januarie.
- william, y^e sone of John Burnet and Joane his wife, bap. 10 of march.
- Marie, y^e daughter of nicholas wallis and Marie, bap. y^e 14 of march.

Anno domini 1628.

- Anne, the daughter of francis Kiblewhite and Thomasin his wife, bap. 12 Aprill.
- Elizabeth, daughter of william morgain and Joane, bap. 12 of Aprill.
- Joane, y^e daughter of Richard wilmote and Ellene, bap. 6 of may.
- John, y^e sone of Richard fuller and marie, bap. 19 of may.
- francis, y^e sone of Christopher Kiblewhiet and susane, bap. 27 July.
- Joseph, sone of william Bently and Eme his wife, bap. 1 day of august.
- Abigaill, y^e daughter of John Harwoode & Anne, bap. 23 of september.
- Henrie, son of Henrie Slade and mercie his wife, bap. 25 of septem.
- Thomas, sone of Thomas butler and Elanor his wife, bap. 5 of october.
- Marie, daughter of William Keate and Elline his wife, bap. 12 of october.
- Joane, daughter of John homes and Elizabeth, bap. 25 of october.
- Elizabeth, y^e daughter of Thomas sayer and Emme his wife, bap. 26 of october.
- nicholas, y^e sone of Edmund pinck and margaret, bapti. 1 of november.
- William, sone of John fullie and Jane his wife, bap. 12 of november.
- Martha, y^e daughter of Robert grene and margaret, bap. 23 of november.
- Else, daughter of Thomas grene and margerie, bap. 6 of december.
- Ellinar, y^e daughter of Thomas griffine and Elizabeth, bap. 10 of december.
- Richard, sone of francis platt and Elizabeth, bap. 12 of december.
- nicholas, sone of Edmund whealer and Anne, bap. 25 of Januarie.

Page 37.

- Susan, y^e daughter of Xroph^r Kibblewhite & Susan his wife,
baptis : y^e 14th of ffebruary.
- Anne, y^e daught^r of John Holmes & Elisabeth his wife, bapt :
y^e 14 of March.
- ffrauncis, y^e daught^r of Thomas Christmas & Mary his wife,
bapt : y^e 20 of March.
- Elisabeth, y^e daughter of William Joyne & Anne his wife, bapt :
y^e 20th of March.
- Margarett, y^e daught^r of Edward Wheeler & Anne his wife,
bapt : y^e 21 of March.

Anno Dni 1630.

- ffrauncis, y^e daught^r of William Shurmour & Elisabeth his wife,
bapt : y^e 17th of May.
- Joan, y^e daughter of John Wheeler & Elisabeth his wife, bapt :
y^e 10th of June.
- Margery, y^e daughter of John Hope & Mary his wife, bapt :
y^e 21 of June.
- Maudlin, y^e daught^r of William Goddard & ffrauncis his wife,
bapt : ye 28 of June.
- Robert, y^e sonne of Augustine Savory & Anne his wife, bapt :
y^e 30 of June.
- Margarett, y^e daught^r of James Bacon & Joane his wife, bapt :
y^e 8th of August.
- Thomas, y^e sonne of Thomas Platt & Jane his wife, bapt : y^e
18 of September.

Johannes Sampson, Vicarius.

Page 38.

- Anne, y^e daught^r of William Bowles & Else his wife, bapt :
y^e 21 of September.
- Elisabeth, y^e daught^r of Xrer Doe & Margarett his wife, bapt.
y^e 3^d of Octobr^r.
- Mercy, y^e daught^r of Henry Slade & Mercy his wife, bapt. y^e
5th of Octobr^r.
- Joseph, y^e sonne of Peter Sawyer & Mary his wife, bapt : y^e
7th of Novemb^r.
- Joane, y^e daught^r of Christoph^r Butler & Bridgett his wife, bapt.
y^e 28 of Novemb^r.
- Ellenor, y^e daught^r of Thomas Butler & Ellinor his wife, bapt.
y^e 12 of Decembr^r.
- John, y^e sonne of John Holmes & Elisabeth his wife, bapt. y^e
13th of february.
- John, y^e Sonne of ffrauncis Kibblewhite & Thomasin his wife,
bapt. 24th of ffebruary.

Anno Dni 1631.

Thomas, y^e sonne of Toby Hicks & Jane his wife, bapt. y^e 27th of March.

Dorothy, y^e daughter of William Morgan & Joane his wife, bapt. y^e 9th of Aprill.

Joane, y^e daught^r of John Tutty & Joane his wife, bapt. y^e 11th day of Aprill.

Johannes Sampson, Vicarius.

Page 39.

Richard, y^e sonne of William Crutchfeild & Jane his wife, Bapt : 21 Aprill.

John, y^e sonne of William Wells & Margaret his wife, baptis. 23 Aprill.

Mary, y^e Daughter of William Burnett and Joane his wife, bapt. 7th of May.

Elisabeth, y^e Daughter of Edmund Pincke & Elisabeth his wife, bapt. 14 May.

Alice, y^e daughter of Robert Greene & Margaret his wife, bapt : 22 of May.

John, y^e sonne of Thomas Greene & Margery his wife, bapt. 14th of June.

William, y^e sonnne of William Pocke & Joane his wife, bapt. 9th of Septembr^r.

Joane, y^e daught^r of Jacob Sadler & Joane his wife, bapt : 2nd of Octob^r.

Sampson Cordrey, y^e sonne of John Cordrey & Ellenor his wife, bapt. 10th of Nouembr^r.

Dorothy, y^e daught^r of Hugh Stacy & his wife, bapt. 29th of Nouembr^r.

Thomas, y^e sonne of Thomas Symmons and Elizabeth his wife, 7th of Decembr^r.

James, y^e sonne of William Porter & Ellenour his wife, bapt. 22 of January.

William, y^e sonne of William Mason & Awdry his wife, 24th of January.

Thomas, y^e sonne of John Hope & Mary his wife, bapt. 15 of March.

Nicholas, y^e sonne of Nicholas Ilbery & Mary his wife, bapt. 20th of March.

Sarah, y^e daught^r of John Bacon & Sarah his wife, 25th of March.

Johannes Sampson, Vicar.

Pages 40 and 41 [blank.]

Page 42.

Anno Dni 1632.

Johannes Sampson, Vicar.

Martha, y^e daught^r of Walter Maidman and Alce his wife, 2^d of Aprill.

D²

Jane, ye daught^r of William Morgan & Joane his wife, bapt.
19th of Aprill.

John, ye sonne of John Haman & Elisabeth his wife, 9th of May.

Anne, ye daught^r of John Button & Anne his wife, 10th of June.

Margery, ye daught^r of Thomas Plott & Jane his wife, 15th of
July.

Ellenor, ye daught^r of William Shurmo^r & Elisabeth his wife,
4th of August.

Thomas, ye sonne of Richard Hall & Elisabth his wife, 5th of
August.

Anne, ye daught^r of Edward Wheeler & Anne his wife, bapt :
2^d of Septemb^r.

Dorothy, ye daught^r of William Goddard & ffraunces his wife,
23^d of Decemb^r.

Joane, ye daught^r of John Loder & Alce his wife, bapt. 23^d of
Decemb^r.

*Elizabth, the daughter of francis Kibbwhit, was baptized
the 20 daie of Setemb.

Robert, ye sonne of John Hanson & Elisabth his wife, bapt :
13 of January.

Hester, ye daught^r of Christopher Doe & Margaret his wife,
26 of January.

ffraunces, ye daught^r of John Atkins and ffraunces his wife,
5th of ffebruary.

Richard, ye sonne of Edmund ffrauncis and Margaret his wife,
ye 10th of ffebruary.

Joseph, ye sonne of John Holmes and Elizabeth his wife, 23^d
of ffebruary.

William, ye sonne of Thomas Sargood and Mercy his wife, 26th
of ffebruary.

Mallessent, ye daught^r of Richard Willmot and Jane his wife,
27 of ffebruary.

Page 43.

John, ye sonne of Thomas Butler & Ellenor his wife, bapt :
14th of March.

1633.

Elizabeth, ye daught^r of James Bacon & Joane his wife, 13th
of Aprill.

Elisabeth, ye daught^r of William Bowles and Alce his wife,
20th of Aprill.

Margaret, ye daught^r of Robert Greene and Margaret his wife,
30th of May.

Sampson, ye sonne of John Tutty & Joane his wife, 2^d of June.
ffrancis, ye sonne of Thomas Huggill & Anne his wife, 7th of July.

* This entry in a different handwriting.

- Peter, ye sonne of Robert ffuse & Dorothy his wife, bapt. ye
21st of July.
- Thomas, ye sonne of William Wells & Margaret his wife, 18 of
August.
- Elisabeth, ye daught^r of Robert Dandrige & Elisab: his wife,
8th of Septemb.
- Anne, and Katherine, ye children of John Hope & Mary his wife,
18 of 7^{ber}.
- John, ye sonne of Henry Slade and Mercy his wife, 27th Octobr^r.
- Anne, ye daught^r of Thomas Weekes & Anne his wife, bapt.
3^d of Novembr^r.
- Judith, ye daught^r of Toby Hickes & Jane his wife, 23^d of Novembr^r.
- Richard, ye sonne of Richard Sayer & Mary his wife, 1 of Decembr^r.
- Margaret, ye daught^r of William Morgan & Jone his wife, 19th
of January.
- Dorothy, ye daught^r of Walt^r Maidman and Alce his wife,
2^d of ffebruary.
- Dorcas, ye imputed daught^r of William Spire & Mary Helliar,
28 of february.
- Dorothy, ye daught^r of Thomas Doe and Katherine his wife,
bapt. 12 of March.
- Toby, ye sonne of Thomas Platt & Jane his wife, bapt. 15 of
March.
- Dorothy, ye daught^r of John Cordory & Ellenor his wife, 22^d of
March.

John Sampson,	Nicho: Ilbury,	}	Gardian.
Vic:	Anth. ffry,		

Page 44.

1634.

Anno Dni 1634.

- ffraunces, ye daught^r of William Hope and Sibill his wife, 8 of
Aprill.
- John, ye sonne of Thomas Goddard & Amie his wife, bapt.
15th of Aprill.
- James, ye sonne of John Holmes & Elisabeth his wife, 19 of
Aprill.
- Mary, ye daught^r of Thomas Symons and Elisabeth his wife,
22 of June.
- Mary, ye daught^r of Richard Willmott & Anne his wife, 10th
of August.
- Mary, ye daught^r of Tho: Gryffin & Elisabeth his wife, 4th of
Septemb^r.
- John, ye sonne of William Shurmour & Elisabeth his wife, 7th
of Septemb^r.
- Thomas, ye sonne of Edmund Smith and Jone his wife, 19th
of October.

Richard, the sonne of Richard Elton and Mary his wife, 9th of Novemb^r.

Mary, the daught^r of Christoph^r Doe, bap : y^e 28th of Decembr^r.

Sarah, y^e daught^r of Thomas Butler & Elenour his wife, bap.
y^e 29th of Decembr^r.

ffrauncis, y^e sonne of William Morgan & Joane his wife, bap.
y^e 29th of January.

Anis, y^e daught^r of John Loader & [blank] his wife, bap : y^e
15th of ffebruary.

Joane, y^e daught^r of William Johnson & Dorothy his wife, bap.
y^e 16th of february.

Anno Dni 1635.

Margaret, y^e daught^r of Robert Sims & Margaret his wife, bap
y^e 5th of Aprill.

Sarah, y^e daught^r of Thomas fforty & ffrauncis his wife, bap :
y^e 25th of Aprill.

Johe ^s Sampson,	Anthony ffry,	} gardian :
Vic :	Rich : Willmott,	

Page 45.

Mary, y^e daughter of Richard Bowles & Elisabeth his wife,
bap. y^e 30th of Aprill.

Nicholas, y^e sonne of Nicholas Ilbery & Mary his wife, bap.
y^e 3^d of May.

ffrauncis, y^e daught^r of William Goddard & ffrauncis his wife,
bap. y^e 7th of May.

Elenor, y^e daught^r of William Keate & Elenor his wife, bap.
y^e 19th of July.

John, y^e sonne of Peter Talmage & Joane his wife, bap. y^e
26th July.

John, y^e sonne of John Atkins & ffrauncis his wife, bap. y^e
30th of August.

John, y^e sonne of Thomas Hellyard & his wife, bap. y^e 29th
of Septemb^r.

Thomas, y^e sonne of Christoph^r Butler and Brigett his wife,
bap. 7th of Novemb^r.

William, y^e sonne of William Wells & Margaret his wife, bap.
y^e 8th of Novemb^r.

Thomas, y^e sonne of Robert Dandrige and his wife, bap. y^e
30th of Novemb^r.

Thomas, y^e sonne of Richard Willmott & Ame his wife, bap.
y^e 13th of Decembr^r.

John, y^e sonne of Thomas Weekes & [blank] his wife, bap.
y^e 20th of Decembr^r.

Elisabeth, y^e daught^r of John Humphrey & Elisabeth his wife,
bap^d y^e 3^d of January.

ffrauncis, y^e daught^r of Robert Wheeler and Anne his wife,
bapt : y^e 21 of January.

Elisabeth, y^e daught^r of Robert ffuse & Dorothy his wife, bapt :
y^e 7th of ffebruary.

Anno Dni 1636.

William, the sonne of William Morgan & Joane his wife, bapt.
y^e 29th of March.

Henry, y^e sonne of Henry Barker, & Deborah his wife, bapt.
y^e 16th of Aprill.

John Sampson,	Rich. Willmott,	} Gard.
Vic.	Jo. Casberde,	

Page 46.

Peter, y^e sonne of Henry Slade & Mercy his wife, bapt. y^e 7th
day of May.

ffrauncis, y^e daught^r of Nicholas Bannist^r and Susan his wife,
bapt. y^e 16th of June.

Thomas, y^e sonne of Thomas Simons & Elisabeth his wife,
bapt. y^e 26th of August.

George, y^e sonne of John Holmes & Elisabeth his wife, bapt.
y^e 25th of Octob^r.

Richard, y^e sonne of John Cordrey & Elenour his wife, bapt.
y^e 26th of Decemb^r.

Susan, y^e daught^r of ffrauncis Kibblewhite & Thomasin his wife,
bapt. y^e 29th of January.

Jacob, y^e sonne of John Casberd & Mary his wife, bapt. y^e 5th
of ffebruary.

Sarah, y^e daught^r of Christoph^r Doe & Margaret his wife, bapt.
y^e 5th of ffebruary.

Thomas, y^e sonne of John Loader & Elisabeth his wife, bapt.
y^e 15th of March.

Anne, y^e daught^r of William Pope & Anne his wife, bapt. y^e
19th of March.

William, y^e sonne of William Ansty & Joane his wife, bapt. y^e
22^d of March.

Anno Dni 1637.

Richard, y^e sonne of Thomas Gryffin and Elisabeth his wife,
bapt. y^e 11th of Aprill.

Joane, y^e daught^r of Tobie Hickers & Jane his wife, bapt. y^e
23^d of Aprill.

Henry, y^e sonne of Thomas Butler & Elenour his wife, bapt.
y^e 7th of May.

Mary, y^e daught^r of William Shurmour & Elisabeth his wife,
bapt. y^e 18th of May.

Johannes Sampson,	John Casberd,	} Gardia.
Vic.	Tho. Weekes,	

Page 47.

- John, y^e sonne of William Wastall & Anne his wife, bapt. y^e
4th of June.
- Deborah, y^e daught^r of William Morgan & Joane his wife, bapt.
y^e 10th of June.
- ffrauncis, y^e sonne of William Mason & Audrey his wife, bapt.
y^e 25th of June.
- Richard, y^e sonne of William Burnett & Joane his wife, bapt.
y^e 27th of August.
- John, the sonne of John Sampson, Clerke, & Dorothy liis wife,
bapt. y^e 21 of Septembr^r.
- Dorothy, y^e daught^r of William Kate & Elenour his wife, bapt. y^e
6th of Octobr^r.
- John, y^e sonne of John Dale & [blank] his wife, bapt. y^e 29th
of Octobr^r.
- Sarah, y^e daught^r of Richard Willmott & Anne his wife, bapt.
y^e 26th of November.
- John, y^e sonne of Lewes Hanson & ffraunces his wife, bapt. y^e
27th of Novembr^r.
- Edmund, y^e sonne of Robert Dandridge & Alce his wife, bapt.
y^e 21 of January.
- John, the sonn of John Humphrey & Elisabeth his wife, bapt.
y^e 28th of January.
- Thomas, y^e sonne of Thomas Sargood & Mercy his wife, bapt.
y^e 22^d of ffebruary.
- Mary, y^e daught^r of William Goddard & ffraunces his wife,
bapt. y^e 24th of ffebruary.

Anno Dni 1638.

- Annis, the daught^r of John Rothell & Mary his wife, bapt. y^e
4th of Aprill.
- Marian, y^e daught^r of Thoma^s ffrewen, jun : and Anne his wife,
bapt. y^e 20th of May.
- Samuell, the sonne of John Hanson & Elisabeth his wife, bapt.
y^e 28th of June.

Johes Sampson,	Tho ^s Weckes,	} Gard ^s .
Vic.	John Humphrey,	

Page 48.

- Mary, y^e daught^r of Nicholas Ilbury & Mary his wife, baptised
y^e 25th of July.
- Charles, y^e sonne of William Keate & Elianore his wife, bapt :
y^e 21 of October.
- Margery, y^e daught^r of Thomas Platt & Jane his wife, bapt.
y^e 25th of Octobr^r.
- Judith, y^e daughter of Peter Talmage & Joane his wife, bapt.
1 of November.

- Joane, y^e daught^r of William Wells & Margaret his wife, bapt.
y^e 18th of Novemb^r.
John & Thomas, the sonnes of Thomas Charlton & Mary his
wife, bapt. y^e 27th of Novemb^r.
Robert, y^e sonne of John Atkins & Fraunces his wife, bapt.
y^e 9th of Decemb^r.
Thomasine, y^e daughter of Thomas Weekes & Anne his wife,
bapt. y^e 11th of Decemb^r.
Joane, the daught^r of Christoph^r Trendall & Joane his wife,
bapt. y^e 15th of February.
Katherine, y^e daught^r of John Hallywell, Gent : and Elisabeth
his wife, bapt. y^e 17 of february.
Hannah, y^e daught^r of Miles Grace & Anne his wife, baptisd
y^e 13th of March.
William, y^e sonne of Edmund Smith & Joane his wife, bapt.
y^e 19th of march.
William, y^e sonne of Henry Slade and Mercy his wife, bapt. y^e
21 of march.
John, y^e sonne of Thomas Symons & Elisabeth his wife, bapt.
y^e 23^d of march.

Anno Dni 1639.

- Thomas, the sonne of William Goddard & Fraunces his wife,
bapt. y^e last of March.
John, y^e sonne of Richard Willmot & Anne his wife, bapt. y^e
2^d of May.

John Sampson, John Humphrey, } Gardians.
Vicar. William Anstie, }

Page 49.

- Edmund, y^e sonne of William Ansty and Joane his wife, bapt.
y^e 3^d of June.
Thomas, y^e sonne of John Holmes and Elisabeth his wife, bapt.
y^e 4th of June.
John, y^e sonne of Christopher Doe and Margaret his wife, bapt.
y^e 23^d[?] of July.
John, y^e sonne of Thomas & Elenour Butler, bapt. y^e 8th of
September.
Anne, the daughter of William Shumer and Elisabeth his wife,
bapt. y^e 3^d of Octobr.
John, y^e sonne of Thomas Frewen and Anne his wife, bapt. y^e
1st of January.
John, y^e sonne of Richard Elton and Mary his wife, bapt. y^e
26th of January.

Anno Dni 1640.

- *Benjamin, y^e sonne of Benjamin Lawrence and Alce his wife,
bapt. 22th of Aprill.

* Last entry by John Sampson, buried 11 Jan., 1642.

*Marie, the daughter of John Rothell, bapt. the 17 daie of may.
 Ann, the daugh. of Willi Godard, bapt. the 30 daie of maye.
 Debora, the daug. of Edmund francis, bapt. the 29 daie of June.
 Sarah, the daug. of thomas Smith, bapt. the 25 daie of Julye.
 Henrie, the sonn of John Cordrey, bap. the 29 daie of Julye.
 Marian, the daug' of thomas Simmons, bap. the 10 daie of
 Septemb.
 marie, the daug' of John humphrie, bap. the 17 daie of Septemb.
 marie, the daug. of walter mademan, bap. the 4 daie of october.
 Elizabeth, the daug. of thomas platt, bap. the 29 daie of october.

Page 50.

Ellinor, the daug. of Robert Dandridg, bapt. the 13 daie of
 December.
 martha, the daug : of John hanson, bapt. the third daie of Januarie.
 John, the sonn of miles grace, bap. the 7 daie of februarie.
 Jone, the daug. of Willi Keate, bap. the 7 daie of februarie.
 Ann, the daug. of henrie Slade, bap. the 14 daie of march.
 Edward, the sonn of Edward Smith, bap. the 17 daie of march.
 Thomas, the sonn of thomas Wyld [? Wyse], bap. the 24 daie
 of march.

Anno Doñ 1641.

Thomas, the sonn of Richard Willmot, bap. the first of Aprill.
 Edward, the sonn of Willi mason, bap. the 14 daie of Aprill.
 John, the sonn of John Loder, bap. the 26 daie of Aprill.
 Richard, the sonn of Willi Wells, bap. the 9 daie of maye.
 Sameuell, the sonn of John homes, bap. the 10 daie of maye.
 John, the sonn of John Casbert, bap. the 6 daie of June.
 Jane, the daug. of Robert feuse, bap. the 14 daie of June.
 Marie, the daug. of Walter Winn, bap. the 28 daie of June.
 Joseph, the sonn of thomas Sargood, bap. the 22 daie of Agust.
 John, the sonn of Willia Kimble, bap. the 2 daie of october.
 Willie, the sonn of Christofer dooe, bap. the 21 daie of novemb.
 margrett, the daug. of thomas Simons, bap. the 19 daie of decemb.
 marie, the daug. of nicholas Commin, bap. the 30 daie of Januearie.

Page 51.

Tobitt, the sonn of Nicholas Ilberie, bap. the 2 daie of Februarie.
 Dorithie, the [blank], bap. the 12 daie of march.
 Kathren, the daug. of francis Kiblewhite, bap. the 15 daie of
 March.

Anno Doni 1642.

John, the sonn of Willi Porter, bap. the 7 daie of Aprill.
 Richard, the sonn of Willi Anstie, bap. the 13 daie of Aprell.
 Ellinor, the daug. of Joseph Larance, bap. the 23 daie of Aprell.
 mihill, the sonn of mihill belchar, bap. the 8 daie of maye.

* Change of handwriting.

Dorkes, the daug. of Willi Keate, bap. the 14 daie of Maye.
 Ann, the daug. of Richard butler, bap. the last daie of maie.
 Willie, the sonn of Willie white, bap. the 25 daie of maye.
 John & Edmund, sonnes of Willie pink, bap. the 2 daie of october.
 Thomas, the sonn of John humphrie, bap. the 13 daie of
 november.
 Robert, the sonn of Robert dandridg, bap. the 11 daie of
 December.
 Cleament, the sonn of John homes, bap. the 12 daie of decemb.
 Joseph, the sonn of Willie hope, bap. the 18 daie of march.

Anno doni 1643.

Thomas, the sonn of Robert feuse, bap. the 17 daie of Aprell.
 Ellinor, the daug. of John frewen, bap. the 23 of Aprell.
 Katheren, the daug. of thomas barker, bap. the last daie of Aprell.
 Amie, the daug. of thomas Charlton, bap. the 14 daie of maye.
 John, the sonn of John hanson, bap. the 11 daie of June.
 Steuen, the sonn of thomas Prier, bap. the 13 daie of Julye.
 Richard, the sonn of Richard Willmot, bap. the 7 daie of Aguste.
 Willi, the sonn of John Casbert, bap. the 13 daie of Agust.

Page 52.

Robert, the sonn of Christofer blissett, bap. the 3 daie of
 Seeptember.
 Jone, the daug. of Edward Smithe, bap. the first daie of novemb.
 John, the [blank] of Nicholas brooker, bap. the seconde of
 December.
 Margrett, the daug. of maxcimillion gwinn, bap. the last daie
 of Decemb.
 Martha, the daug. of thomas Smith, bap. the 9 daie of februarie.
 Marie, the daughter of Richard hayden, bap. the 24 daie of
 februarie.
 marie, the daugh. of Christofer Trendale, bap. the 26 daie of
 febera.
 henrie, the sonn of henrie pope, bap. the 03 [?] daie of februarie.
 margrett, the daughter of Tomas greene, bap. the 17 daie of March.
 bap. in the yeare 1644.

Elizabeth, the daughter of miles Grace, bap. the 9 daie of June.
 margrett, the daugh. of francis Kiblewhit, bap. the 10 daie of June.
 herkelus the sonn of Willi Keate, bap. the 23 daie of June.
 Christofer, the sonn of Christofer Dooe, bap. the 14 daie of Julye.
 Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Winter, bap. the 27 daie of July.
 Vinson, the sonn of John homes, bap. the 18 daie of Agust 1644.
 Francis, the sonn of Thomas Simons, bap. the 25 daie of Agust.
 John, the sonn of William Anstie, bap. the 29 daie of october.
 Elizabeth, the daughter thomas Tailer, bap. the 29 [?] daie of
 october.

William, the sonn of thomas Sargood, bap. the 29 daie of november.

Page 53.

John, the sonn of nicholas Comin, bap. the 22 daie of December.

John, the sonn of Joseph Lawrence, bap. the 26 daie of December.

John, the sonn of Edward Wheler, bap. the 28 daie of December.

Ann, the daughter of Willi Goodard, bap. the 12 daie of Janaurie.

In the yeare 1645.

John, the sonn of John Butler, bap. the 27 daie of march 1645.

John, the sonn of John humfrie, bap. the 13 daie of Aprill 1645.

Jone, the daughter of Robert Dandridg, bap. the 18 daie of Aprill 1645.

marie, the daughter of William frie, bap. the 9 daie of June 1645.

John, the sonn of Richard butler, bap. the first of Julye 1645.

Marie, the daugh. of Richard Williams, [?] bap. the 10 daie of Julye.

Tobie, the sonn of Walter maideman, bap. the 27 daie of Julye.

Marie, the daug. of John Casbert, bap. the third daie of Agust.

Elizabeth, the daugh. of Thomas Grene, bap. the 3 daie of Agust.

[*blank*], the sonn Lewese Hanson, bap. the sist [?] daie of December.

marian, the daught. of Thomas tailer, bap. the 3 daie of Jenearie.

John, the sonn of Robert Sawyer, bap. the 21 daie of feberarie.

Katheren, the imputied daug. of Jo : Dooe, bap. the first daie of march 1645.

Marie, the daugh. of Thomas frewen, bap. the fifth daie of march.

marie, the daug. of Richard Staite, bap. the 19 daie of march 1645.

Page 54.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John Hanson, bap. the 21 daie of march 1645.

In the yeare 1646.

Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Smith, bap. the first daie of Aprill.

Richard, the sonn of Willi Wetherel, bap. the 4 daie of Aprell 1646.

Elizabeth, the daugh. of Nicholas Pope, bap. the 21 daie of July.

Jone, the daught. of William frie, bap. the 23 daie of Julye 1646.

Tobie, the sonn of Christofer Dooe, bap. the 23 daie of Agust.

Ann, the daught^r of Edward Wheeler, bap. the 25 daie of Agust.

Thomas, the sonn of Christofer blissett, bap. the 7 daie of Septemb.

John, the sonn of William Commin, bap. the first daie of october.

margerie, the daug. of John Rothell, bap. the 18 daie of october.

Ann, the daught. of John Dooe, bap. the second daie of november.

margrett, Daughter of Richard Haiden, bap. the 6 daie of

December 1646.

Richard, the sonn of John Casbert, bap. the 13 daie of December.

Elinor, the daughter of John butler, bap. the 13 daie of December.

Daniell, the sonn of Thomas grene, bap. the third daie of Januarie.

Ann, the daught. of Nicholas Nashe, bap. the 16 daie of feberarie.
 Jone, the daught. of Andrewe thrift, bap. the 6 daie of march.

In the yeare 1647.

Robert, the sonn of John humfrie, bap. the 4 daie of Aprell 1647.
 William, the sonn of Richard Staite, bap. the 18 daie of Aperill.

Page 55.

James, the sonn of Richard butler, bap. the 6 daie of Sectemb.
 Marian, the daught. of Thomas grenene, bap. the 7 daie of
 Septemb. 1647.

Christofer, the sonn of William Anstie, bap. the 21 daie of
 November 1647.

Richard, the sonn of Thomas Simons, bap. the 28 daie of november.
 Doritie, the daughter of nicholas Comin, bap. the first daie of
 decemb. 1647.

frances, the daught. of Joseph Laurence, bap. the 19 daie of
 Decemb. 1647.

Johnathon, the sonn of Agustine Sauorie, bap. the 22 daie of
 Decemb. 1647.

Marie, the daughter of nichlos pope, baptized the 14 daie of
 feberiarie 1647.

1648.

William, the sonn of Robert dandridge, bap. the 20 daie of
 Aprell 1648.

Thomisin, the daughter of miles grace, bap^d the 23 daie of Aprell.

Marie, the daugh. of John Wilken, bap. the 8 daie of maye 1648.

Thomas, the sonn of William Cothrell, bap. the 29 of maye 1648.

Eward, the sonn of Edward Hide, bap. the fift daie of June 1648.

Joseph, the sonn of Robert Sawyer, bap. the third daie of Julye.

Richard, the sonn of Richard Staite, bap. the fift daie of Agust.

John, the sonn of Richard Cobb, bap. the 20 daie of Agust 1648.

Richard Haiden, the Rich. Haide (*sic*), bap. the 24 daie of
 September.

John, the sonn of thomas tailer, bap. the 29 daie of october 1648.

William, the sonn of thomas Lewndon, bap. the 6 daie of
 nouember.

Dorithie, the daughter of Edward higin, bap. the 13 daie of
 november.

Thomas, the sonne of John Rothell, Bap. the 26 of November.

Page 56.

Thomas, the sonn of thomas frewen, bap. the 10 daie of Decemb.
 [*rest of this page blank.*]

Page 57 [*blank*].

Page 58.

*Thomas, the sonn of thomas frewen, bap. the 3 daie December.

* Repetition of previous entry, but different date.

marie, the daughter of thomas Simons, bap. the 5 daie of December 1648.
 margrett, the daughter of William Witherell, baptized the 3 daie of march 1648.

In the yeare 1649.

John, the sonn of Makcimillion Gwine, baptized the 26 of march.
 Joane, the daughter of Richard Halle, baptized the 22 daie of Aprill 1649.
 Ann, the daughter of Richard Buckle, baptized the 15 daie of maie 1649.
 Martha, the daughter of John Humphrie, baptized the 18 daie of June 1649.
 Thomas, the sonn of John Casbert, baptized the 24 daie of June.
 marie, the daughter of Bartholomew Slade, baptized the 11 daie of Agust 1649.
 Ellinor, the daughter John Doe, baptized the 17 daie of September.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Butler, bap. the 28 daie of october 1649.
 Ann, the daughter of John Homes, baptized the 18 daie novemb.
 Margrett, the dagter of Giles Smith, bap. the 26 daie of Decemb.
 John, the sonn of John frewin, bap. the 12 daie of Januearie 1649.
 Dennis, the daughter of thomas Greene, bap. the 13 daie of Janearie 1649.

In the yeare 1650.

Ann, the daughter of John humphrie, bap. the 4 daie of Aperill.
 Marie, the daughter of Edward Weston, baptized the 21 daie of Julye 1650.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Edward higgins, baptized the third daie of Seeptember 1650.

Page 59.

Thomas, the sonn of Jacob Sadlar, bap. the 18 of Seeptember.
 Richard & Ann, the children of John butler, bap. the 24 of Seeptember 1650.
 marie, the daughter of miles Grace, bap. the 6 daie of october.
 William, the sonn of William Cottrell, bap. the 29 daie of october 1650.
 Sara, the daughter of Peter bacon, bap. the 5 of novemb. 1650.
 Ann, the daughter of thomas Grene, baptized the 26 of october.
 Sara, the daughter of nicholas pope, baptized the 26 daie of Decemb. 1650.
 Rebecka, the daughter of thomas perie (*or* prier), baptized the 28 daie of Decemb 1650.

Richard, the sonn of thomas Frewen, baptized the 11 daie of feberarie 1650.

Edward, the sonn of Edward Whelar, bapt. the 13 daie of march.

Anno Domi 1651.

Richard, the sonn of John Rothell, bapt. the 26 daie of march.

Thomas, the sonn of Richard Staite, baptized the 9 of Apriell 1651.

Nicholas, the sonn Nicholas Comin, baptized the 19 daie of Apriell 1651.

marie, the daughter of Thomas Neaues, bap. the last of Apriell.

John, the sonn of Christofer Blissett, baptized 21 daie of June.

Ann, the daughter of John humphrie, baptized the 25 daie of June.

Jane, the daughter of William Smithe, bap. the 21 of Agust 1651.

Ann, the daughter of Edward Jenings, bapt. the 16 daie of Sepr.

Joseph & Beniamine, children of bartholomew Slade, baptized the 21 daie of october 1651.

Robert, the sonn of Robert Grene, bapt. the 14 daie of novemb.

William, the sonn of Will frie, bapt. the 29 daie of Janearie 1651.

John, the sonn of John Doe, baptized the 11 daie of feberarie 1651.

Tobie, the sonn of Richard Butler, baptized the 22 daie of feberarie 1651.

marie, the daughter of Robert Sawyer, bap^d the 17 daie of march.

1652.

Jone, the daughter of John Butler, bap. the 19 daie of Aprell 1652.

Amye, the daughter of John Wheler, bapt. the 17 daie of maye.

Alice, the daug^r of Willi Wetherell, bapt. the first of June 1652.

Marie, the daughter of John Weedne, bapt. the 10 daie of Agust.

Thomas, the sonn of Samewell Wilmot, bap. the 17 daie of Agust.

Page 60.

Elizabeth, the daughter of William Farbell, bap. the 10 daie of Sectemb 1652.

William, the sonn of William miles, bapt. the 15 daie of Sectemb.

John, the sonn of thomas Skrene, bapt. the 21 daie of november.

Elizabeth, the daughter of thomas freuen, bapt. the 6 daie of December 1652.

John, the sonn of Peter Bacon, was bapt. the 7 daie of December.

Marie, the daughter of John martin, baptized the 28 daie of Janeuarie 1652.

Nicholas, the sonn of Richard Ilberie, bapt. the 14 daie of feberire

Martha, the daghter of Richard Buckle, bap. the first daie of march 1652.

1653.

Ann, the daught. of Joseph Lawrence, baptized the 19 daie of Apriell 1653.

Thomas Ilberie, the sonn of nicholas Ilberic, bap. the 10 daie of June 1653.

Nicholas, the sonn of John humphric, bap. 21 daie of June 1653.

Johnathan & Jane, the children of thomas Simons, bap. the 7 daie of July 1653.

Ellinor, the daughter of Nicholas pope, baptized the 24 daie of July 1653.

Ann, the daughter of William Comin, bap. the 26 daie of Julye. marie, the daughter of Chistofer Doe, baptized the 7 daie of Agust 1653.

Ann, the daughter of Richard Hall, baptized the 18 daie of Sep. William, the sonn of William Smith, bap. the 25 daie of Sceptemb.

Marie, the daughter of John Casberd, bap. the 26 daie of octob.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John freuen, baptized the 11 daie of novemb. 1653.

Edward, the sonn of Edward Pinke, baptized the 21 daie of novemb. 1653.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Staite, baptized the 21 of novemb. 1653.

*hanna, the daughter of Will Jaruell,[?] bap. the 23 of novemb. 1655 (*sic*).

Elizabeth, the daughter of nicholas Frie, bap. the first daie Decemb. 1653.

1654.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John Rothell, baptized the last daie of Apriell 1654.

Richard, the sonn of Richard Butler, was baptized the 21 daie of maie 1654.

Thomas, the sonn of John Butler, baptized the 11 daie of June.

Susana, the daughter of macksimillion Gwin, was bap. the second July 1654.

John, the sonn of Thomas Grene, was bap. the 30 daie of Julye. *Page 61.*

Ellinor, the daught. of Bartholomew Slad, bap. the 7 daie of Aug^t.

Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Draper, was bap. the 17 of Sept.

Thomas, the sonn of John Doe, was baptiz. the 9 daie of october.

Richard, the sonn of John Sawyer, was baptized the 16 of october.

James, son of James Bacon, was baptized the 27th daie of october.

Thomas, the sonn of John Sadler, baptized the 13 daie of november 1654.

John, the sonn of John pissie, baptized the 27 daie of desember.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Peter Bacon, baptized the 9 daie Januy 1654.

Richard, the sonn of John Whelar, was baptized the 26 daie of Febrarie 1654.

* Interlined.

Elinor, the daughter of John martin, baptized the 8th daie of march 1654.

William, the sonn of Richard Bacon, was bapt. the 24 of march.

Anno Domin 1655.

Henrie, the sonn of Henrie Willis, was baptized the 8 of Apriell.

Robert, the sonn of thomas freuin, bap. the 17 daie of Apirell 1655.

[blank], the daughter of Nicholas Comin, baptized the 21 of maye 1655.

marie, the daught. of John humphrie, baptized the 22 of maye.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Christofer blissett, bap^d the 26 of may.

marie, the daughter of thomas Sawyer, bapt. the 18 of June 1655.

Thomas, the sonn of William Church, bapt. the 30 daie of Julye.

Alce, the daughter of William Burnam, bapt. the 13 daie of Agust 1655.

William, the sonn of Edward Whelar, bapt. the 14 daie of Agust.

Marie, the daughter of Silvester martin, bapt. the second of october 1655.

martha, the daug^r of Nicholas Pope, bap^d the 16 daie of octob.

Richard, the sonn of William Jarbell, bapt. the 13 of novemb. 1655.

William, the sonn of William Burnett, bapt. the 18 of Decemb.

Sameuell, sonn of Sameuell Willmott, bap. the first Janua. 1655.

Jane, the daughter of John Sargood, bap. the 4 daie of march 1655.

marie, the daughter of Richard Butlar, bap. the 18 daie of march.

1656.

Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Skreene, bap. the 6 daie of may 1656.

Jone, the daughter of James Bacon, was baptiz. the 17 daie of maie 1656.

Kathren, the daughter of nicholas frie, was bapt. the 24 of June.

Henrie, the sonn of Jacob Butler, bapt. the 25th daie of June 1656.

Thomas & James, the children of thomas neeues, bapt. the last of June 1656.

Page 62.

John, the sonn of Richard Ilberie, was bapt. the 29 daie of Septemb 1656.

Alce, the daughter of John Rothell, baptized the 8th daie of Decemb. 1656.

Marie, the daughter of Peter Bacon, baptized the 8th daie of Decemb. 1656.

Alce, the daughter of John Butlar, was baptized the 6 daie of Jenuearie 1656.

Sara, the daughter of John Pissie, was bapt. the 6 daie of Jenuearie.

Elizabeth, the daughter of mackcimillion gwinn, bap. the 6 daie of Jenearie 1656.

- Elizabeth, the daughter of william smith, was bapt. the 15 daie of Jenearie 1656.
 Robert, the sonn of John Doo, was baptized the 19 daie of Jeneuarie 1656.
 Richard, the sonn of Richard Bentlye, was baptized the 25 of februarie 1656.
 Edmund, the imputed sonn of John Grene, was baptized the 8 daie of march 1656.
 Frances, the daughter of John humfrie, was baptized the 18 daie of march 1656.
 William, the sonn of thomas Wells, was baptized the 17th daie of march 1656.

Anno Domini 1657.

- Nathaniell, the sonn of Thomas Greene, was baptized the 29th daie of march 1657.
 Thomas, the sonn of Nicholas pope, was baptized the 10 daie of Apriell 1657.
 Peter, the sonn of Robert Sawyer, was baptized the 18 daie of Aprell 1657.
 Robert, the sonn of Simon Christmas, was baptized the 23th daie of Apriell 1657.
 Ann, the daughter of John Whelar, was baptized the 26th daie of Apreill 1657.
 Thomas, the sonn of John frewen, was baptized the 9th daie of Maye 1657.
 Christofar, the sonn of Henrie Sauerie, was baptized the 18 daie of June 1657.
 francis, the sonn of Thomas freuin, was baptized the 28 daie of June 1657.
 William, the sonn of Robert simons, was baptized the 19 daie of Julye 1657.
 Bartholomew, the sonn of Thomas Screne, was baptized the 25th daie of Agust 1657.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert hanson, was bap. the 21 daie Septemb. 1657.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert White, was baptized the 10 daie of october 1657.
 Jane, the daughter of John hix, was baptized the 10 daie of novemb. 1657.
 Peter, the sonn of Willian Burnett, was bapt. the 24th daie of decemb. 1657.
 John, the sonn of Thomas Walter, was baptized the 7 daie of decemb. 1657.
 William, the sonn of Silvestar martin, was baptized the 15th daie of decemb. 1657.

William, the sonn of William malthus, was baptized the 8th daie of Janiarie 1657.

ffrancis,[?] the sonn of Edward Jüstis, was bapt. the 13 daie of Jan [?] 1657.

*Elizabeth, y^e imputed Daughter of John Westell and Margarett his wife, bapt. y^e 16 of Febr. 1657.

William, the sonn of James Portar, was baptized the 18 daie of Febr.

Elizabeth, daugh. of Samuelt Willmott, was bapt. the 4th daie of march 1657.

Page 63. Anno Domini 1658.

John, the sonn of Thomas Justis, was baptized the 26th daie of march 1658.

John, the sonn of Richard Ilberie, was baptized the 20th daie of Aprill 1658.

marie, the daughter of John Sargood, was baptized the last of maye.

Sarie, the daughter of James bacon, was baptized the first of June.

marie, the daughter of Jacob Butler, was baptized the eighth daie of June 1658.

Christofar, the sonn of Christofar Doo, was baptized the 29th daie of Augt 1658.

Kathren, the daughter of Richard Cobb, was baptized the 29th of Aust 1658.

Anna, the daughter of peter Bacon, was baptized the 14th daie of Decemb. 1658.

Marie, the daughter of Nicholas Frie, was baptized the 9th daie of feberarie 1658.

Sara, the daughter of Joseph Lawrence, baptized the 14th daie of march 1658.

Ano Domine 1659.

Ellinor, the daughter of thomas Grene, was baptized the 8th daie of maie 1659.

Dorithie, the daughter of Thomas Cordrie, was baptized the 7th daie of June 1659.

Miles, the sonn of John Whelar, was baptized the 16th daie of Julye 1659.

Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Pouell, gent., was baptized the 29th of July 1659, and was Borne the Last of June 1659.

Thomas, the sonn of Simon Christmas, was baptized the 19th daie of septeemb. 1659.

John, the sonn of John Woodlye, was baptized the 25th of Septeemb. 1659.

Thomas, the sonn of Nicholas Comin, was baptized the 27th of Septeemb. 1659.

* This entry is interlined in a different handwriting.

- marie, the daughter of Simon Wiat, bapt. the 16th daie of october.
 Thomas, the sonn of Thomas hugins, was baptized the Last daie
 of octob. 1659.
 Richard, the sonn of Richard Bacon, was baptized the 20th
 of novemb. 1659.
 Henrie, the sonn of Thomas freuen, was baptized the 20th of
 novemb. 1659.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of James Bacon, was bapt. the 15th
 daie of Janeuarie 1659.
 Tomizin, the daught. of Nicholas pope, was bapt. the Last daie
 of Jenearie 1659.
 Marie, the daughter of Nicholas Ilberie, was baptized the first
 feb. 1659.

Anno Domini 1660.

- James, the sonn of James Portar, was baptized the 5th of Ap. 1660.
 Marie, the daughter of William martin, bap. the 10th of Apr. 1660.
 John, the sonn of John Grene, was bapt. the 28th of Aprille 1660.
 Ann, the daughter of francis Keate, was bap. the second of maie.
 Elinore, the daughter Robert Whit, was bapt. the Last daie of
 June 1660.

Page 64.

- Dorithie, the daughter of henrie Slade, was bapt. the first of
 Julie 1660.
 Elinor, the daughter of William Smith, was bapt. the 8th daie of
 Julie 1660.
 John, the sonn of John Hix, was baptized the 28th of Julie 1660.
 fillis, the daughter of John martin, was baptized the 8th of
 agust 1660.
 Sara, the daughter of John humfrie was baptized the 6th of
 Agust 1660.
 Ann, daugh. of Siluestar martin, was baptized the 12th daie of
 Agust 1660.
 Martha, the daughter of Josiais minard, was the 16th daie of
 Agust 1660.
 Ann, the daughter of John Pissie, was baptized the 15th daie
 of Seceptemb. 1660.
 Marie, the daughter of Thomas Staite, was baptized the 18th
 daie of Sectemb. 1660.
 *Marie (?), the daughter of Richard Whistler, was baptized
 the 10th daie of decemb. 1660.
 John, the sonn of John Sargood, was baptized the 15th of decemb
 Ann, the daughter of thomas Skrene, was baptized the 7th daie
 of Janearie 1660.

* Erased.

Ann, the daughter of James Bacon, was baptized the 22th daie of Janearie 1660.

Sara, the daughter of Jacob Butlar, was baptized the 11th daie of feber, 1660.

*Anno Dni 1661.

Anne, the daughter of William and Jane Burnet, Bapt. the 20th of march 1661 (*sic*).

Katherin, the daughter of John Greene, and Annis his wife, Bapt. march 28, 1661.

Joane, the daughter of Richard Cob and Joane his wife, Bapt. the 29th of Aprill 1661.

†William, the sonn of William Pinck & Elizabeth his wife, Baptized the 21st of Maye 1661.

Joane, the daughter of Thomas Cordery, Bapt. the last of June.

Martha, the daughter of peter and mary Bacon, Bapt. the 20th of October 1661.

John, the son of nicholas ffrie & Elizabeth his wife, Bapt. the 29th of november 1661.

Richard, the son of Simon wiat and martha his wife, Bapt. the 20th of December 1661.

Alice, the daughter of Edward Clayton and Elizabeth his wife, Bapt. the 28th of December 1661.

Henry, the son of Richard Tame and mercy his wife, Bapt. the 4th of September 1661.

Page 65.

Dennis, the daughter of Thomas Huggill and Dorothy his wife, Bapt. the 10th of ffebruary 1661.

Robert, the son of John Greene, Baptiz. ffeb. 11, 1661.

Anno 1662.

Thomas, the son of Thomas Sellod, Bapt. Aprill 10th 1662.

Anne, the daughter of nicholas Pope and Elizabeth his wife, Bapt. Aprill 11, 1662.

James, the son of Edward Justice and mary his wife, Bapt. Aprill 20th 1662.

Anne, the daughter of ffrauncis Mason and Anne his wife, Bapt. Aprill 22th 1662.

Sarah, the daughter of Thomas ffruin & Elizabeth his wife, Bapt. May 26, 1662.

Thomas, the son of Thomas Justice, and Anne his wife, Bapt. the 30th of July 1662.

Anne, the daughter of Richard Bently and Anne his wife, Bapt. the 17th of August 1662.

* The handwriting changes here.

† This entry interlined in a different handwriting.

Anne, the daughter of John Wheeler and martha his wife, Bapt.
August 30th 1662.

*Anno Dni 1662.

William, the sonne of Simon Christmas & Mary his wife, was
baptized the 17th day of January 1662.

Joane, the daughter of Henry Slade, was Bapt. the 30th of
January 1662.

1663.

Elinor martin, the daughter of William Martin and Katherine
his wife, was Baptized the 9th of May 1663.

John Wilmot, the sonne of Samuell Wilmott, was bapt. the 2^d
daye of June.

Jacob Butler, the sonne of Jacob, was Baptized the 16th of June.

Anne Whisler, the daughter of Richard whisler, was Baptized
the 20th of June 1663.

John Burnet, the sonne of william Burnet and Joane his wife
was Baptized the 22th of September 1663.

John Keate, the sonne of ffrancis Keate, was Baptized the 8th
Octob.

margaret, the daugter of Joh Sadbury & Ann his wife, was
Baptized the 17 day of October 1663.

Elizabeth Justice, the daughter of Edward Justice and margaret
his wife, was Baptized the 28th of October 1663.

William White, the sonne of Robert White, Bapt. 29th of
November.

Susanna Caudery, the daughter of Thomas Caudery, was Bap-
tized the 8th day of December 1663.

Anne ffrie, the daughter of Nicolas ffrie, Bapt. the 8th day of
december.

Adam Bacon, the sonne of Jeames Bacon, bapt. ye 10th of
December.

Sarah Staite, the daughter of Thomas Staite, was bapt. ye
16th daie of Decemb.

†Katherine Hicks, ye daughter of John Hicks, was Bapt. ye
1^t of January.

†Anne Ilbery, the daughter of Richard Ilbery, Bapt. ye 6th of
January.

Page 66.

†Mary Hugill, the daughter of Thomas Hughill, was baptized
the 10th of January 1663.

†Mary Ducimor, the daughter of Henry Ducimor & Joane his
wife, was Bapt. the 26th of January.

* Change of handwriting.

† From 1st Jan. 1663 to 27 December 1666 these names have all been
entered twice, occasionally with slight differences in date.

- *Martha Rayer, the daughter of Richard Rayer and Mary his wife, was Bapt. the 25th of february.
- *John, the sonne of Richard Bacon and Mary his wife, was Bapt. the 27 of february.
- *Edmund Mathew, the sonne of Nicolas Mathew, Baptized the 3^d day of March.

1664.

- *Martha Smith, the daughter of William Smith and Jane his wife, Baptized the 5th day of Aprill 1664.
- *Anne, the daughter of John Westall & Margaret his wife, was Baptized the 2^d of June 1664.
- *Katherine Hicks, the daughter of John Hicks, baptized the 1 of January.
- *Anne, the daught^r of Richard Ilbury & Anne his wife, bap. the 12 of January.
- *Mary, the daught^r of Henry Ducimer and Joane his wife, bap. the 27 of Janu.
- francis, the son of ffran. Mason, bap. the 7th of february.
- *Martha, the daughter of Richard Rayer and Mary his wife, bap. the 25 of february.
- *John, the son of Richard Bacon and Mary his wife, bap^d the 26th of ffeb.
- Anne, the daught^r of Rich. Burfoot & Mary his wife, the 27th of ffebr.
- Edmund, the son of Nicholas Mathew & Deborah his wife, bap. the 2 of March.
- *Martha, the daught^r of William Smith & Jane his wife, bap. the 5th of Aprill.
- Mary, the daught^r of Thomas Green & Ellinor his wife, bap. the 7th of May.
- Elizabeth, the daught^r of William Bartholomew, bap. the 15th of May.
- *Anne, the daught^r of John Westall & Margaret his wife, bap. the 3^d of June.
- Richard, the son of Nicholas Cumin, bap. the 4th of June.
- Michael, the son of Symon Wiat, bap^d the 1 of July.
- Thomas, the son of John Keate.
- Henry, the son of Hen. Caudery, bap^d the 20th of Septemb^r.
- Mary, the daught^r of Edward Clayton, bap^d the 1 of October.
- Thomas, the son of Thomas Estwood, bap^d the 13th of Novemb.
- *Mary, the daughter of George Stanton & Elinor his wife, bap^d the 18th of Nouember.
- Benjamin, the son of Jacob Eltum & Mary his wife, the 26th of Decemb^r.

* See note †, p. 54.

- Richard, the son of Siluster Martin, bap^d the 9th of January.
 *Joane, the daughter of John Green & Anne his wife, bap^d the
 20th of Ja :
 John, the son of John ffuller & Jone his wife, bap^d the 22th of
 January.
 *Francis, the son of ffrancis Mason & Alice his wife, bap^d the
 [blank] of Ja :
 *Joane, the daughter of John Pissey & Joane his wife, bap^{td}
 the 18th of ffeb :
 *Dinah, the daughter of Peter Bacon & Mary his wife, bap^d
 the 20th of february.

1665.

- *Thomas, the Son of Josias Minwood and Margaret his wife,
 bap^d the 6th of Aprill.

Page 67.

1665.

- *Henry, the Son of Henry Slade, bap^{td} the 12th of May.
 *Frances, the daught. of Symon Christmas & Mary his wife,
 bap^t. 21th of May.
 *John, the Son of Nicholas Pope & Elizabeth his wife, bap^t.
 the 24th of May.
 Edward, the Son of Elizabeth Hall, bap^t. the 1st of June.
 *Thomas, the Son of Thomas Dandridge & Alice his wife, the
 13th of August.
 *Mary, the daughter of Joseph Homes & Dorkas his wife, bap^t.
 the 19th of August.
 *Mary Stanton, the daugt^r of George Stanton & Eliner his wife,
 bap^t. the 16th of October.
 Thomas, the son of Roger Hill & [blank] his wife, bap^d the
 10th of November^r.
 *Anne, the daughter of Jacob Butler & Mary his wife, bap^t.
 the 11th of Decēb^r.
 *ffrances, the daughter of ffrancis Keat & Mary his wife, bap^{td}
 the 27th of Decēb^r.
 Thomas, the son of Thomas Simons & [blank] his wife, bap^d
 the 28th of December.
 Walter Jones, the son of Stiuen Jones & [blank] his wife, the 28th
 of Decemb^r.
 Elizabeth, the daught^r of Williã Martin & Katherine his wife,
 bap^d the 27 of Ja :
 Rafe, the Son of Richard Whisler and Mary his wife, bap^d the
 25 of January.
 John, the Son of Nicholas Sauery, bap^d the 28th of January.
 John, the son of John Sedbury and Dorothy his wife, bap^d the
 13 of March.

* See note †, p. 54.

- *Joane, the daughter of John Green & Anne his wife, bap^d
17th of January.
- *Joane, the daught^r John Pissey & Joane his wife, bap. 18 of
February.
- *Dinah, the daught^r of Peter Bacon & Mary his wife, bap^d
20th of February.
- *Francis, the Son of Francis Mason & Alice his wife, bap^d the 24
of February.
- Thomas, the Son of Peregryne Hues & Jane his wife, bap. the
4th of March.
- *Thomas, the son of Josias Minwood & Margaret his wife, bap.
the 6 of Aprill.
- *Henry, the Son of Henry Slade, bap. the 12 of May.
- *Francis, the daughter of Symon Christmas & Mary his wife,
bap^d 27th of May.
- *John, the Son of Nicholas Pope & Elizabeth his wife, bap.
the 28th of May.
- *Thomas, the Son of thomas Dandridge & Alice his wife, bap.
the 13 of August.
- *Mary, the daught^r of Joseph Homes & Dorcas his wife, bap.
the 20 of August.
- *Anne, the daught^r of Jacob Butler, bap. the 12 of December.
- *Francis, the daughter of Francis Keate & Mary his wife, bap^d
27th of December.

1666.

- Marey, the daught^r of John Sargood, bap. the 2^d day of February.
- Mary, the daught^r of Thomas Sargood, bap. the 3^d of March.
- William, the son of William Burnett & Joane his wife, bap^d y^e
26th of March.

1667.

- Margaret, the daught^r of Josias Minwood, bap. the 13 of Aprill.
- Mary, the daughter of Richard Bacon & Mary his wife, bap^d
y^e 7th of May.
- Peter, the Sonne of Peter Bacon and Mary his wife, Baptized
y^e 17th day of may 1667.
- Mary, the daughter of Richard Knight & Rebecca his wife,
Baptized y^e 20th day of May 1667.
- Mary, the daughter of Nicolas Sauory and Mary his wife, Bapt.
the 21th of June.
- Anne Greene, the daughter of John Greene & Anne his wife,
Baptized July y^e 25, being S^t James his day.
- John, the sonne of Francis mason and Margaret his wife, Baptized
the last day of August 1667.
- Elizabeth, the daughter of James Bacon and mary his wife,
Baptized the 2^d day of September 1667.

* See note †, p. 54.

Page 68.

1667.

Joseph, the sonne of Christopher Doe and Abigaile his wife,
Baptized the 7th day of September.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Simons, bapt. the 13th day
of Nouember.

1668.

Thomas, the sonne of nicolas pope and Elizabeth his wife, baptized
the 17 of ffebruary.

Richard, the sonne of Thomas Dandridge and Alce his wife,
baptized the 31 of march.

Ann, the daughter of Nicholas Ilbery and Ann his wife, baptized
the 7 of may.

marie, the daughter of William Sumpter and Ann his wife,
baptized the 22 of may.

John, the sonne of John Wasteall and margaret his wife, baptized
June the 10, 1668.

Thomas, the sonne of Steeuen Jones and Dorothy his wife,
baptized the 16 day of June.

Henry, the sonne of William martine and Katherine his wife,
baptized the 22 of June 1668.

John, the sone of Robert Hanson and Hester his wife, baptized
the 9 day of July 1668.

Sarah, the daughter of Richard whisler and Elizabeth his wife,
baptized the 11 of July 1668.

Joseph, the sonne of Johsias minwood and margeret his wife,
bapt. the 3 of August.

Marie, the daughter of John ffuller and Jane his wife, baptized
the 1 of October 1668.

John, the sonne of Jacob Butler and Mary his wife, baptized
the 7th off October.

William, the sone of william Burrow and Elizabeth his wife,
baptized th 1 off December.

Thomas, the sonne of Richard Knight and Rebecca his wife,
baptized the 24 of December.

Ann, the Daughter of Robert Ball (? Bell) and Ann his wife,
baptized the 23 day of January.

Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Sargood and mary his wife, baptiz^d
the 24 of ffebruary.

Page 69.

1669.

Mary, the daughter of Robert Blissett and mary his wife, bapt.
Aprill the 13, 1669.

John, the sonne of Thomas Keate and Jane his wife, baptized
the 16th day of Aprill 1669.

Martha, the daughter of Thomas Hicks and of Alice his wife,
was baptized July the 10.

- Joseph, the sonn of Joseph Holmes and Dorcas his wife, bapt.
July the 10.
William, the sonn of William Harris and Mary his wife, bapt.
July 17.
William, the sonn of William Elton and Catherine his wife,
baptised the 3 of October.
Richard, the sonn of Robert White and Jane his wife, baptized
the 29th of October.
Dinah, the daughter of Henry Slade and Jane his wife, bapt.
the 5 of february 1669.
Tomazin, the daughter of John Greene and Ann his wife, baptised
the 7th day of february 1669.

1670.

- Margarett, the daughter of Symon Wiatt and Judith his wife,
baptized the 12 of Aprill.
Dorothy, the daughter of William Commin and Ann his wife,
baptized the 3 of May.
Jane, the daughter of John Goddard and Jane his wife, baptized
the 21th of May.
Edward, the sonn of Nicholas Ilbury and Mary his wife, baptized
July the 2, 1670.
Thomas, the sonn of Roger Hill and Mary his wife, baptized
July the 3th 1670.
Thomas, the sonn of Tho : Smith & Elizabeth his wife, baptized
July the 30th 1670.
Mary, the daughter of William Harris and Mary his wife, baptized
August the 26th 1670.
Richard, the sonn of John Sadbury and Ann his wife, bapt.
September the 3, 1670.
Jeams, the sonn of Jeames Bacon and Mary his wife, baptized
October the 26th 1670.
Thomas, the sonn of John fuller and Jane his wife, baptized
October the 30th 1670.
Francis, the sonn of Francis Huggill and Sarah his wife, baptized
October the 31, 1670.
Elizabeth, the daughter of Nicolas Winckworth and Ann his wife,
baptized November the 3, 1670.
Elizabeth, the daughter of Nicolas Savory and Ann his wife,
baptized December the 26th 1670.
John, the sonn of Symon Christmas and Mary his wife, baptized
December the 30, 1670.

Page 70.

1670.

- Thomas, the sonn of William Martin and Katherine his wife,
baptized March the 4th 1670.

Thomas, the sonn of John Sargood and Jane his wife, baptized
March the 9th 1670.

Ann, the daughter of Thomas Dandridge and Alice his wife,
bapt. March the 10th 1670.

1671.

Ann, the daughter of Thomas Staite and Mary his wife, bapt.
April the 14th 1671.

Platt, the sonn of Richard Knight and Rebecka his wife, bapt.
the 30th of April.

Mary, the daughter of Richard Mills and Ann his wife, bapt.
April the 16th.

Alice, the daugh. of Thomas caudery and Anis his wife, bapt.
June the 13th.

Thomas, the sonn of Richard Bacon and Mary his wife, baptized
July 1th.

John, the sonn of Robert Blissett and Mary his wife, bapt.
July the 26th.

Edward, the sonn of Francis Cate and Mary his wife, bapt.
July y^e 30th.

Andrew, y^e sonn of John Goddard and Jane his wife, bapt.
August y^e 2th.

Mary, the daughter of Daniell Smith and Marian, bapt. Augst 20th.

Toby Hicks, the sonne of Thomas Hicks and Alice his wife,
Baptised the 15 of September, buried the same day.

Mary, the daughter of Richard Wels and Mary his wife, Baptized
the 23 day of September 1671.

Jonathan, the sonn of William Harris and Mary his wife, Baptized
the 27th day of October.

George, the sonn of George Stanton and Elinor his wife, Baptized
December the 6th.

Mary, the daugter of Thomas Simmons and Ann his [blank],
Baptized December the 16th 1671.

Alice, the daughter of Thomas Keate and Ann his wife, Baptized
January the 5, 1671.

Ann, y^e daughter of Nicolas Sauery, & Ann his wife, bapt.
february y^e 14.

1672.

Katherin, the daughter of Henery Cordery and Susanna his wife,
Baptized the 20th of April 1672.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Blisset & Jane his wife,
baptized May y^e 29, 1672.

Page 71.

William, the sonn of William Cummin & Ann his wife, baptized
June 30.

- Thomas, the sonn of William Burrow & Elizabeth his wife,
Baptized September y^e 28, 1672.
- Eliner, y^e Daughter of Jacob Butler & Mary his wife, Baptized
October 28, 1672.
- William, the sonn of John ffuller and Jane his wife, Baptized
November y^e 19, 1672.
- Elizabeth Mason, y^e daughter of ffrancis mason and alicc his wife,
Baptized november y^e 26, 1672.
- Sarah, y^e Daughter of Robert Hanson & Hester his wife, Baptized
November y^e 30, 1672.
- Alice, y^e daughter of John Satbury & Ann his wife, Baptized
December 3, 1672.
- Ann, y^e Daughter of Henry Slade and Jone his wife, Baptized
January y^e 6, 1672.
- Mary Harris, y^e daughter of John Harris & Ann his wife, Baptized
January y^e 20, 1672.
- Sarah, y^e Daughter of Jeames Bacon & Mary his wife Baptized
ffebuary y^e 4, 167³.
- Margareat, y^e Daughter of Abraham Jeames & Christian his
wife, Baptized ffeb. y^e 5, 1672.
- Elizabeth, y^e Daughter of John Green & Ann his wife, Baptized
ffebuary y^e 15, 1672.
- William Crutchfeild, y^e sonn of William Crutchfeild and Alice
his wife, Baptized ffebuary y^e 18, 1672.
- ffrances Martin, y^e Daughter of Syluester & ffrancis his wife,
Baptized ffebuary y^e 24, 1672.
- Jeane Goddard, y^e Daughter of John Goddard & Jeane his wife,
Baptized march y^e 12, 1672.

1673.

- Ann, y^e Daughter of John Sargood & Jane his wife, Baptized
Aprill y^e 17, 1673.
- Elizabeth, y^e Daughter of Richard Mills & Ann his wife, Baptized
May y^e 23, 1673.
- Ann, y^e Daughter of Joseph Homes & Dorcas his wife, Baptized
June y^e 12, 1673.

Page 72.

- Danniell, y^e sonn of John Luggc & margery his wife, Baptized
may y^e 19, 1673.
- Mary, the Daughter of Nicholas Ilbury & Mary his wife, Baptized
June y^e 21, 1673.
- Ann, the Daughter of Thomas Cordery & Annis his wif, Baptized
Jun y^e 27, 1673.
- Samuell, y^e sonn of William Harris & mary his wife, Baptized
August y^e 23, 1673.
- Martha, y^e Daughter of William Martin & Katherine his wife,
Baptized September y^e 12, 1673.

- Richard, the sonn of Richard Rayer & mary his wife, Baptiz
September y^e 30, 1673.
- Jeames, y^e sonn of William Anstey & Eliner his wife, Baptized
October y^e 1, 1673.
- Margaret, y^e Daughter of John westall & margreat his wife,
Baptized October y^e 3, 1673.
- John Cordery, y^e sonn of Henry & Susaña his wife, Baptized
November y^e 11, 1673.
- John Casebord, y^e sonn of Will Casebord & mary his wife, Bap.
Jan: y^e 2.
- Elizabeth, y^e Daughter of Daniel Smith & mary his wife, Bap.
January y^e 24, 1673.
- Martha, y^e Daughter of Thomas Blisset & Jane his wife, Bap.
Jan. 29.
- Jone, y^e Daughter of Robert Blisset & mary his wife, Bap.
Jan. 30.
- *Jone, y^e Daughter of John Doe & Jone his wife, Bap. ffeb.
y^e 7, 1673.
- An, the daughter of John Doe & Jone his wife, baptized Janery
y^e 28, 1674.
- Katherine, y^e Daughter of Thomas Casbord & Katherine his
wife, Bap. Aug: 23, 1674.
- Elizabeth, the Daughter of Abraham Jeames & Christian his
wife [*rest illegible*].
- [*Two lines effaced and totally illegible.*]
- [*Page 73 blank.*]

FUNERA, 1588.

Page 74.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John Plott, buried xth of August 1588.
John Carter buried the xxvjth of October 1588.

1589.

Jane, the wife of willm Whyte, buried viijth of aprill 1599 (*sic*).
Jone Chitte, widow, buried xiiijth of Aprill 1599 (*sic*).
John, the sonne of thomas dandridge, buried xvth of Julie 1589.
Xpofer, the sonne of John plott, buried xxth of octob 1589.
Alce gamon, widow, buried the xxvjth of octob 1589.
ffrancis, the daughter of John Plott, buried ijth of decemb.
John Plott the eld^r buried iijth of Januarie 1589.
Andrew Gould buried iijth of ffebru. 1589.

* Effaced up to the word "wife."

1590.

martha hide gener. buried iijth of Julie 1590.
 Elizabeth, the wife of John haull, buried vijth of aug. 1590.
 Ann, the daughter of Xpofer Mshall, gener', buried xixth of aug.
 Richard, the sonne of Edward butler, buried xxixth of Janu.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert Chitte, buried vth of ffebru.
 John, the sonne of John morrisse, buried viijth of ffebru. 1590.

1591.

Elizabeth Sargood buried xxvjth of march 1591.
 Willm̄ Butler buried ixth of maie 1591.
 Margrett, the daughter of Willm̄ White, buried xxixth of maie.
 Willm̄ Bottenton buried xxxth of Maie 1591.
 John, the sonne of Willm Sawyer, buried xxvjth of June 1591.
 Willm̄ gamon buried the xijth of Julie 1591.
 John Davis, begger, buried xxiiijth of Julie 1591.
 Agnes barnes, begger, buried xxixth of Septemb 1591.
 ffrancis, the sonne of John shurmo^r, buried xviiijth of octob 1591.
 Xpofer, the sonne of Robert Smith, buried xijth of decemb 1591
 John, the sonne of John Waineford, buried iijth of march 1591.

1592.

Ursula skinner, widow, buried xxvjth of aprill 1592.
 Kathrene turrold buried xvjth of Maie 1592.
 John Butler buried iijth of August 1592.

1593.

Joan, the wife of willm̄ Smith buried xvijth of Aprill 1593.
 Xpofer Mshall, gent, buried xxixth of Aprill 1593.
 Alce, the daughter of Xpofer banister, buried xxixth of Maie 1593.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard gamlin, buried xxixth of
 June 1593.
 Christian, the wife of Xpofer Banister, buried xjth of Aug 1593.
 Agnes m̄ten, widow, buried xixth of August 1593.

Page 75.

1593.

Hewster, the sonne of Nicholas huggill, buried vijth of Novemb.
 Henrie whichellow buried the viij of Novemb 1593.
 Joan, the daughter of Willm Butler, buried xixth of decemb.
 thomas, the sonne of Lewis hanson, buried xvth of Janu. 1593.

1594.

alce Cannon, *als.* Carpent^r, buried the iijth of Aprill 1594.
 willm̄ Smithe buried the vijth of Maie 1594.
 mathew plotte buried the vijth of maie 1594.
 Joan tuckar th eldr buried the xjth of maie 1594.
 margerie Long, Widow, buried xiiijth of June 1594.

John Halliwell, gent, buried xxvjth of June 1594.
 John pecke buried the vijth of Julie 1594.
 george, the S'vant of tho : blunt, Esq., buried xxiijth of Septemb.
 John Bude buried the xxviiijth of Januarie 1594.
 Willm pond buried the ijth of februarie 1594.
 John pearson buried the xiiijth of februarie 1594.
 Joan, the daughter of John shumor, buried xxvth of februa.
 Henrie, the sonne of thomas pawlin, buried xxth of march.

1595.

An, the wife of Rich^d Andrew, buried xxjth of aprill 1595.
 Robert Sargood buried the xxiiijth of maie 1595.
 martha, the daughter of Rich : Butler, buried xjth of June.
 thomas, the sonne of fran : grenewood, buried xxth of June.
 John, the sonne of John goddard, buried xxiijth of June 1595.
 Richard, the sonne of Richard andrew, buried xxixth of June.
 Joane butler buried the xth of Julie 1595.
 Barthelmew morrisse buried xiiijth of Julie 1595.
 John haul buried the vth of octob 1595.
 agnes, the daughter of tho : bettridge, buried xiiijth of march.
 nicholas Ilberie th eld^r buried xxiiijth of march 1595.

1596.

Alexandr, the sonne of Ra : harwood, buried xijth of June.
 An, the daughter of ffran : grenewood, buried xviiijth of Julie.
 willm Wattford buried the viijth of septemb 1596.
 John plott, butcher, buried xxvjth of septemb 1596.
 margrett, the wife of willm Burrow, buried xxixth of septem.
 margrett, the daughter of John blissett, buried xxvjth of octob.
 thomas, the sonne of John powell, begger, buried the vth of decemb

Page 76.

Joan, the wife of Willm bottenton, buried xvijth of decemb.
 ðgrett, the daughter of James Butler, buried xxvjth of decemb.
 Rob^t, the sonne of Reynold Pickton, buried xxvjth of Janu.
 John, the sonne of Willm burrow, buried iiijth of februa.
 Lewis, the sonne of John grene, buried xviiijth of februa.

1597.

An, the wife of John Kibblwehite, gen., buried viijth of Aprill.
 John wheler th eld^r buried the iiijth of maie 1597.
 John Burrow buried the xth of Julie 1597.
 George gorge, pedler, buried the xijth of octob 1597.
 Cislie, the wife of thomas Sargood, buried xth of novemb.
 Richard barkar buried vijth of decemb 1597.
 John waineford theld^r buried ixth of decemb 1597.
 John ðnten buried the vth of Januarie 1597.
 Elizabeth, the wife of thomas dye, buried jth of march.

1598.

John atkins buried the xxijth of maie 1598.
 Em, the wife of Willm gammö, buried iiiijth of June.
 Juilian tull, begg^r, buried the xxijth of June 1598.
 Rebecca, the daughter of tho. Dye, buried xth of septemb.
 Agnes, the wife of tho : Sparrocke, buried xjth of octob.
 Xpofer, the sonne of John wheler, buried ijth of decemb.
 Alee, the wife of Symon plott, buried iijth of Janu.
 Nicholas stacie buried vijth of Januarie 1598.
 Joan tinkar buried xijth of Januarie 1598.
 Jane, the wife of John morrisse, buried xvjth of Janu.
 Symon plott buried xxvijth of Januarie 1598.
 m̄grett, the dght^r of thomas alston, buried xxviiijth of Ja.

1599.

John, the sonne of John Kibblewhite, buried xxiiijth of Aprill.
 John, the sonne of John Shurmo^r, buried xijth of Julie 1599.
 Joan whichellow buried ixth of novemb 1599.
 ffran, the wife of willm butler, buried xxvijth of novem.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of fran. griffith, buried xxijth of Janu.
 John barnes (?) buried the vijth of march, 1599.
 Jane, the wife of John Casbert, buried xijth of march.
 Joan wattford, widow, buried xxiiijth of march 1599.

1600.

Joan, the daughter of Robt grene, buried vjth of maie.

Page 77.

Alee, the wife of John Bradwater, buried xijth of maie 1600.
 margret, the wife of Robt Smith, buried xth of aug. 1600.
 Agnes, the wife of John Sargood, buried xxiiijth of septemb.
 willm pearson buried the xiiijth of novemb 1600.
 Rebecca Carter buried xxijth of Januarie 1600.

1601.

Willm butler buried the xijth of maie 1601.
 Joan, the wife of John Brown, buried xxvijth of maie 1601.
 William, the sonne of Richard gamlin, buried xijth of June 1601.
 Ann, the wife of Thomas Blunt, Esquire, buried the vth daie of
 Septemb 1601.
 william Rothell buried xxijth of Januarie 1601.

1602.

Thomas willmott buried xxviiijth of march 1602.
 John, the sonne of ffrauncis grenewood, a twynne, buried the
 vth of aprill 1602.
 margrett & Joan, twinnes, the children of ffrauncis griffithe,
 buried the xxijth of Maie.

Lewes, the sonne of thomas hanson, buried the xvth of Julie 1602.
 Deane, the wife of Robert Chitte, buried the xvijth of october 1602.
 Agnes, the wife of Richard Smithe, buried the xxijth of october.
 Marie, the daughter of Willi^m Burrow, buried the xvijth of
 Januarie 1602.

Kathrene, the wife of Luke plott, buried the xvjth daie of ffebrua.
 John, the sonne of John Smithe, buried the xvijth daie of March.

1603.

Lewes Griffithe buried the xxvth of maie.
 Joan wainfford buried the vijth of August.
 Thomas Sargood buried the xxijth of August.
 Richard Butler buried xxvijth of Septemb.
 Elizabeth, the wife of thomas dandridge theldr, buried the xth
 of october 1603.

Page 78.

1603. Jacob 1^o.

Elenor, the wife of Richard Ware, (?) buried the xvjth of
 December.

1604. Jacob 2^o.

Jane, the wife of William Chitle, buried the xixth daie of october.
 Susan, the daughter of Edwarde griffith & Jane his wife, buried
 xvijth of December.
 Sibill, the daughter of Richard Wootten & Dorithie his wife,
 buried xxijth of decemb.
 xpofer, the sonne of Raphe ponde & Joan his wife, buried the
 xxiiijth daie of Januarie 1604.
 Joan, the late wife of John pecke, deceased, was buried the
 xixth daie of Februarye 1604.

1605.

John, the imputed sonne of thomas Kibblewhite & Joan Banister'
 buried the xxixth daie of Aprill 1605.
 Nicholas Lewndon buried the xvjth of June 1605.
 Robert, the sonne of Robert andrewe & Edith his wife, buried
 the iijth daie of August 1605.
 Elizabeth, the wife of thomas hanson, buried the vth daie of
 September.
 Marye, the daughter of John Banister & marie his wife, buried
 the vth daie of septemb 1605.
 Marye, the wife of John Banister, buried the xjth daie of Sep-
 tember 1605.
 William Chittlee buried xxijth of october 1605.
 Robert grene theldr buried xxvjth of octob 1605.
 Agnes, the wife of Nicholas hellyard, buried the xxvijth daie of
 october 1605.

Richard, the sonne of Robert andrewē & Edith his wife, buried
xxvijth of novemb 1605.
Joan grenewood, the Relict wife of thomas grenewood, buried
the xxiiijth of Februarie 1605.

1606.

Edward James buried the vth daie of Maie 1606.
Willm fell buried the xjth of June 1606.
Elizabeth, the daughter of John dandridge & Margrett his wife
buried the ffirst daie of Julie 1606.

Page 79.

1606.

Elizabeth, the wife of Robert Gould, buried the ffirst daie of
Julie 1606.
James & Sibill, the children of Nicholas Banister & Ellen his
wife, buried the xvjth of Novemb.
Joan, the wife of James Butler, buried the xxiiijth daie of Januarie.

1607.

Thomas, the sonne of thomas Crippes & Margrett his wife, buried
the second daie of August.
Edward, the sonne of John doe & marie his wife, buried the vth
daie of August 1607.
Joan, the wife of Thomas thurte, buried the iijth daie of November.
Maryan, the wife of John Hope, Clerke, buried the xvth daie of
December 1607.
Margery Stiles, widowe, buried xixth of March.

1608. Ja. 6^t.

1608.

Agnes, the wife of John Blissett, buried the iijth daie of Aprill 1608.
Elizabeth ffewes, Widow, buried vijth of June.
William, the sonne of John pointer & Awdreye his wife, buried
the xxth daie of June 1608.
Rowland andrewē was buried the xxiiijth daie of Julie 1608.
Elizabeth, the daughter of John pointer & awdrey his wife,
buried the xxx^{tie} daie of Julie.
John, the sonne of Nathanuell andrewē & Joan his wife, buried
the viijth daie of September 1608.
William Brice buried the xxjth of october 1608.
John Browne buried the xjth of November 1608.
Joa^m haull, widow, buried xixth of decemb.

1609.

Ellene, the wife of William Combe, buried xixth of Aprill.
Ellene, the daughter of Nicholas Butler theld^r & Issabell his
wife, buried the xxijth daie of Aprill 1609.

Page 80.

Jane, the wife of John Sargood, buried the xxvjth daie of November.

Joan, the wife Raphe ponde, buried the xxxth daie of novemb.

John hauld theld^r buried the xvijth daie of febrü.

1610.

Edmund, the sonne of Richard Willmott & Joan his wife, buried the xxvijth of March 1610.

Martha, the wife of John Griffith, buried the first of Aprill.

Thomas hanson buried the xxijth daie of Julie.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John Bacon & Joan his wife, buried the iiijth daie of August 1610.

Robert, the sonne of thomas ffrauncis & Elen^r his wife, buried the vth daie of August 1610.

Margrett, the wife of thomas Griffithe, buried the Eight daie of August 1610.

Richard dandridge buried the vth of octob 1610.

Thomas thrift theld^r buried xxth daie of Januarie.

Rychard Stacye buried the xxiiijth daie of ffebrua.

1611.

Robert, the sonne of peter Sawyer & Marye his wife, buried the xixth daie of maie 1611.

Nicholas Ilbery buried the xvjth daie of August.

Agnes, the late wife of willm pearson, buried the xiiijth daie of September.

Alice, the wife of Richard Sawyer, buried xvijth of octob.

Mary, the daughter of daniell phillett & Joane his wife, buried the vjth daie of Decemb.

William, the sonne of Willm Chittle & Elizabeth his wife, buried the ixth daie of March.

1612.

Richard Willmott buried the xvijth daie of Aprill.

Joseph, the sonne of thomas grenewod & Marie his wife, buried the xxiiijth daie of Maie 1612.

Marye, the daughter of thomas grenewood & Marie his wife, buried the xxvijth daie of Maie 1612.

Page 81.

1612. Jacob. 10.

Joan Lewndon, widow, buried the xxvth daie of Julie.

Richard Bowlls buried the xxxth daie of June 1612.

Nicholas, the sonne of Nicholas Butler, th elder, and Issabell his wife, buried the xiiijth daie of August.

Ann Willmott, widow, buried the xvjth daie of october.

James Jeyne buried the xijth daie of November 1612.

John Denny buried the xxth daie of December 1612.

Joan tuold, widow, buried the xxxth daie of Januarie.

*Sibill Joan pond, widow, buried the iijth daie of februarie 1612.

1613.

Richard, the sonne of Richard myles & Judithe his wife, buried the second daie of Aprill.

Martha, the daughter of Steven Grenewood & Agnes his wife, buried the seconde of Maye.

Elizabeth, the wife of thomas dandridge, young, buried the xvijth daie of Maie 1613.

Edward, the sonne of Edward plotte, buried the xxvijth daie of June 1613.

Robert mose buried the xiiijth daie of August 1613.

Elizabeth, the wife of Willm Chambers, buried the xixth daie of August 1613.

William ffrye buried the vjth daie of September.

Joan, the wife of William Phillett, buried the xxjth daie of September 1613.

James Butler buried the xxiiijth daie of Septemb.

Agnes Stacke (? Staite), buried the xxvjth daie of November.

Richard, the sonne of Roger Childe & Elizabeth his wife, buried the xxvjth daie of November.

John, the sonne of thomas haul & Agnes his wife, buried the ixth daie of December.

Margrett, the daughter of Edmund Griffithe & Marie his wife, buried the xxijth daie of Decemb.

Page 82.

1613.

Johan Grene, wedow, buried the xxvijth daie of Decembr.

Andrewe, the sonne of John trendall & Kathrene his wife, buried the xxixth daie of Januarie 1613.

Kath ene dandridge, wedowe, buried the vith daie of March.

John, the sonne of thomas ffrewin & Joan his wife, buried the vjth daie of March 1613.

William Phillett buried the xvijth daie of March 1613.

Reg. 12^o.

1614.

Thomas, the sonne of Willm ffrie & Margerie his wife, buried the ffirst daie of Aprill 1614.

Henrie, the sonne of John Trendall & Kathrene his wife, buried the xxijth daie of June 1614.

Richard Gamlin buried the vijth daie of August.

John, the sonne of James Pearson & Joan his wife, buried the xiiijth daie of December 1614.

* Sibill and Joan both written.

Jane marks, *als.* Carpenter, buried the xxvijth daie of Januarie,
Ano Dom 1614.

John Sargod buried the xvjth daie of ffebruarie 1614.

1615. regni Jacob 13^o.

Joan, the daughter of Robert Blissett & Elizabeth his wife,
buried the xxjth daie of Aprill.

John Butler buried the xxth daie of June 1615.

Thomas, the sonne of Emanuell Burrow & Margrett his wife,
buried the xiiijth of Julie.

Ann, the daughter of Richard Sawyer & Kathrene his wife,
buried the xxijth daie of September 1615.

Alce, the wife of thomas Burrowe, buried the first daie of October.

Richard, the sonne of John dandridge & Margrett his wife,
buried the xvijth daie of october 1615.

Joan weaver buried the xixth daie of october 1615.

Agnes ffrie, wedow, buried the xvijth daie of Janu.

Agnes, the wife of William Greene, buried the xjth of ffebrua.

Edmund Marshall, Esq^r, buried the xxjth daie of march 1615.

Agnes Ilberye, widow, buried the xxijth daie of march.

1616. Jacob 14^{to}.

Page 83.

1616. Jacob 14^{to}.

John Kibblewhite theldr, gentⁿ, buried the xth of August.

Thomas Willmott buried the xjth of Aug.

Thomas Sparrack buried the xiiijth of Aug.

Deborah, the daughter of Daniell Phillett & Joan his wife, buried
the xxxth daie of Aug.

Richard Smithe, Apprentice, buried xiiij of october.

Kathrene, the wife of Richard Sawyer, buried the xxxth daie of
october.

John Casbert buried the second daie of decemb.

John Griffith buried the xxxth daie of decemb.

Jane fisher buried the vjth daie of Januarie.

1617. Jacob reg. 15^{to}.

William, the sonne of William Greene, buried the xixth daie of
June 1617.

Joan Butler, widow, buried the xjth of August.

Margrett, the wife of John Greene, buried the xxiiijth daie of
September 1617.

Luke plott buried the second daie of Januarie 1617.

Christofer, the sonne of thomas grenewad & marie his wife,
buried the viijth daie of ffebruarie.

Elizabeth, Carpent^r buried the iiijth daie of march.

1618. Jac. Reg. 16^{to}.

George, the sonne of George Mason & Elizabeth his wife, buried the second daie of Julie 1618.

Thomas Symonds buried the iiijth daie of Januarie.

Nicholas Huggill buried the xviiijth daie of march.

Page 84. 1619. Ano Jac. Reg. 17^{to}.

frauncis, the daughter of James Hallywell, gent., & Margrett his wife, buried the xxth daie of Aprill 1619.

Henrie, the sonne of Anthonie ffrie & Joan his wife, buried the vijth daie of Maie 1619.

Kathrene, the wife of Bartholomewe Ryvers, buried the vijth daie of June 1619.

Alexander Butler buried the xvth daie of June 1619.

Elizabeth Grove (? Grene), buried the viijth daie of Septemb.

Thomas Griffithe buried the xxiiijth daie of october.

John, the sonne of Nicholas Banister & Suzan his wife, buried the xxiiijth daie of December.

Marie, the daughter of John Merten & Marie his wife, buried the xjth daie of Januarie.

John Looder buried the viijth daie of Marche.

1620. 1620. Jac. Reg. 18^{no}.

Jane Ilburie, widow, buried the xxiijth daie of Maie.

Margrett, the wife of John dandridge, young^r, buried the xxiiijth daie of Julie 1620.

Platt, the sonne of Robert Marten & Elizabeth his wife, buried the xxiiijth daie of Julie.

Christopher Banister buried the xiiijth daie of Seteb.

Saints whicholloe buried the xvijth daie of october.

Margrett, the wife of John Bacon, buried the xxiiijth of Novemb.

Samuell Looe buried the xxvjth daie of November 1620.

Johan, the daughter of thomas dandridge, buried the xiiijth daie of Januarie 1620.

Barnard Arkins & Sibill his wife buried the xxvjth daie of Januarie.

James pearson buried the xxvijth daie of Januarie.

Ann, the daughter of thomas pope & Marian his wife, buried the xxxth daie of Januarie.

Año doni 1621. Ano Reg. 19^{mo}.

John, the Sonne of Nicholas Willis & marie his wife, buried the viijth daie of Maie.

Page 85. 1621. Ja. 19.

Edward Godard buried the xxth daie of Maie.

ffrancis, the wife of thomas Christemmas, buried the xxvth daie of June 1621.

Margrett huggill, widow, buried the xijth daie of September 1621.
 Christofer plott buried the xxvijth daie of September 1621.
 Bartholomew Ryvers buried the first daie of Januarie.
 Alce plott, widow, buried the v daie of februarie 1621.
 Elizabeth, the wife of Richard Willmott, buried the xjth daie of februarie.
 Eleno^r, the wife of John Hunt, buried the vth daie of Marche.
 Margerie, the wife of William frie, buried the vijth daie of Marche.

Ano dni 1622. Ano Reg. 20.

Margrett, the daughter of Edmund Griffith and Marie his wife, buried the vjth of Aprill.
 William Burrow buried the viijth daie of Aprill.
 *John Hope, minester, buried the xixth day of Aprill.
 Richard Barnes (?) his daughter, was buried vijth of Maye.
 John Blisset was buried y^e last of december.
 John Chittel, son of William chittell, buried 22 of october.
 Richard Andres was buried y^e 2 of Januarie, and Thomasine his wife was buried y^e 4 of Januarie.

Anno domini 1623. anno regis 21.

Joane wallis was buried y^e 1 of Julie año p^r d^o.
 william chittell was buried y^e 20 of october.
 Elizabeth Elburie was buried y^e 24 of october.

Page 86.

Joane Butler was buried y^e last of october 1623.
 Annis Dandridg was buried y^e 4 of decembe .
 Joane platt was buried y^e 4 of december.
 John fuller was buried y^e 10 of decembe .
 william towne, sone of Elizabeth burrow, buried 18 of december.
 Emanuell burrow was buried y^e 6 of Januarie.
 francis burrow, his sone, was buried y^e 12 of Jani.
 margaret Saier was buried y^e 2 of februarie.
 Joane Andres was buried y^e 20 of februarie.
 Emme Browne was buried y^e 20 of februarie 1623.

Anno domini 1624. anno Regis Jacobi 22.

Robert Keate was buried y^e xvij day of July anno predicto.
 Alce hope, y^e wife of John Hope, was buried y^e 21 of August.
 Joane, y^e wife of John Halle, was buried y^e 25 of September.
 Robert, y^e sone of William morgaine, was buried y^e 28 of September.
 Dorothie, y^e wife of nicholas pinck, was buried 16 day of october.
 margaret, y^e daughter of widow persone, was buried y^e 25 day of october.

* Change of handwriting.

Richard, y^e sone of Thomas Justis, was buried y^e 2 of november.
 Sibilla neibore, widow, was buried y^e vj day of november.
 william freie was buried y^e xvj day of november.
 william scinner was buried y^e 5 of december.
 Joane werge, wife of lionell werge, was buried y^e 21 of december.
 Elizabeth Stantone, daughter of william stantone, was buried
 17 of februarie.

Anno domini 1625. anno regis charoli primo.

Christopher casburde was buried y^e 30 day of march.
 william newe was buried y^e 30 day of march.
 John Blisset was buried y^e 8 day of Aprill.
 Lionell werge was buried y^e 2 day of August.
 John Homes was buried y^e 9 day of August.
 Alce, y^e wife of walter maidman, buried y^e 18 of September.
 Elianor whealer buried y^e 26 of September.
 John Brodwater buried y^e 14 day of december.
 Osmon Browne was buried y^e 29 of december.
 Sara childe buried 7 day of Januarie.
 martha Bradford buried y^e 8 (*sic*) day of Januarie, being twelfe day.
 Elizabeth frie was buried y^e first of march.
 John fuller and another boye not christened was buried 11 of
 march.

Anno domini 1626. regis charoli 2^o.

John dandridge, sen., buried y^e 10 day of Aprill.
 Anne grenwoode buried y^e 5 of May.
 Richard Adams buried y^e 15 of June.
 marie Sargoode buried y^e first of July.
 Anne pawling buried y^e first of July.
 Anne whealer y^e 13 of november.
 Robert Sayer buried y^e 18th of Janu.
 margaret champione buried y^e 24 of Januarie.
 Elizabeth may buried y^e 4 of march.

Anno domini 1627.

francis, y^e dawter of Jeames newe, buried 10 of Aprill.
 Robert, sone of John Blisset, buried 19 of aprill.
 Thomas Hall buried 24 of Aprill.
 Katherine, y^e wife of william griffine, buried 17 of may.
 Joane, y^e wife of Richard piper, buried 23 of may.
 Elizabeth Stare buried y^e 19 of June.
 Robert chite buried 14 of August.
 John shurmor, y^e 16 of August.
 Nicholas Humfrie buried the 16 of September 1627.
 Richard Wallis, 1 of october.
 Elizabeth, wife of Richard pawling, 26 of November.

John Bradford. Thomas Dandridge,
 Henrie Slade, churchwardens.

Page 87.

Anno doni 1627.

william Browne buried ye 2 of december.
 martha and doritie, children of John Hope, 6 Januarie.
 nicholas pinck buried ye 23 of Januarie.

anno doni 1628.

Margaret, dawter of nicholas greene, buried 9 of may.
 Doritie, wife of william chambers, buried 12 of may.
 John pawling buried 2 day of August.
 Margaret poope buried 10 of August.
 Thomasine Andres buried 14 of August.
 william Hickes buried 23 of november.
 marie Hope buried 18 of december.
 Elizabeth Huggill buried 26 of december.
 william Banister buried 18 of Januarie.
 nicholas whealer buried ye 16 of februarie.
 *Thomas Sawyer buried ye 22 of Aprill.
 Henry Wallis buried ye 24 of Aprill.
 Nicholas Hellyard buried ye 8 of May.

Anno Dni 1629.

William Stacy buried ye 10th of July.
 ffrauncis Greenwood, 18th of Octob.
 William, ye sonne of William Marshall, Esq^r, buried ye 27 of
 December.
 Anne, ye wife of John Kibblewhite, ye 23 of January.
 William Lawrence, 24th of January.

Anno Dñi 1630.

Margarett, ye †wife †daughter of Edward Pink, 1 of Aprill.
 Nicholas, ye sonne of Edward Pink, ye 6th of Aprill.
 Marian, ye wife of Thomas Pope, ye 20th of May.
 Nicholas Wallis buried ye 23 of June.
 Margery, ye daughter of John Hope, 27 of June.
 Elisabeth, ye daught^r of Thomas Sawyer, 17 of Aug^t.

Page 88.

Mary, ye daught^r of Robert Blissett, 22 of August.
 Richard Willmott buried ye 3^d of December.
 Margarett Woodley buried ye 12 of January.
 Martha, ye daughter of Robert Greene, 11th February.

Anno Dñi 1631.

Margarett, ye wife of Robert Andrewes, buried 26 March.
 Ellenor, ye daughter of Thomas Pope, 7th of Aprill.
 Stephen Platt buried ye 12 of Aprill.

* Change of handwriting.

† Both erased.

Frauncis Dandridge buried 22 of Aprill 1631.
 John Plott buried 24th of Aprill 1631.
 John, y^e sonne of William Wells, 14th of May 1631.
 Elisabeth, y^e daught^r of William Joyne, 20th of May 1631.
 Richard May buried y^e 30th of June 1631.
 Thomas Browne bur : 20th of July 1631.
 Edward Plott, 26th of Septemb^r 1631.
 Thomas Wallis, 14th of Decemb^r 1631.
 [Two lines here left blank.]
 Mary ffrewen, y^e 15th of January 1631.
 Joane Rothell, y^e 3rd of March 1631.

Anno Dñi 1632.

Andrewe Champion, 28th of March 1632.
 Mary, y^e wife of John Bradford, Clerk, 20th of Aprill 1632.
 Jane, y^e daughter of William Morgan, 3^d of May 1632.
 John Pointer buried y^e 12th of May 1632.
 John Dandridge, y^e 17th of May 1632.
 *William Marshall, esq^r, 26 of July 1632.
 Mary, y^e daught^r of Edward Wheel^r, 18th of Septemb^r 1632.
 Thomas, y^e sonne of John Hope, 11 of January 1632.

Page 89.

Widdowe Bagges, 2^d of March 1632.
 Widdowe Butler, 4th of March 1632.

Page 89.

Anno Dñi 1633.

Widdowe Blisset, y^e 30th of March 1633.
 Joane Hopkins, 9th of Aprill 1633.
 John Rothell, 11 of Aprill 1633.
 Elenour, y^e wife of Nicholas Bannist^r, 17th of Aprill 1633.
 Widdowe Goddard, 18th of Aprill 1633.
 Widdowe Simmes, 14th of June 1633.
 Thomas, y^e sonne of Richard Hall, 10th Aug^t 1633.
 Robert Loader, 22 of Septemb^r 1633.
 ffrancis, y^e sonne of Walt^r Maidman, 29th of Septemb^r 1633.
 Jane, y^e daught^r of Thomas Platt, 3^d 8^{br} 1633.
 Joane, y^e wife of Anthony ffry, 8th of Octob^r 1633.
 Elisabeth Hellyard, 15th of Nouemb^r 1633.
 Anne, y^e daught^r of Nicho^s Wallis, 18 Nouemb^r.
 Beatrice Wheeler, 23^d of Decemb^r 1633.
 Edith Joyne, 15 of ffebruary.

Anno 1634.

John Joyne, 2^d of Aprill.
 Alce Platt, widdow, 5th of Aprill 1634.

* Written in very large letters.

Thomas New buried 7th of Aprill 1634.
 Nicholas Browne, 18th of Aprill 1634.
 Elisabeth, daught^r of Jacob Sadler, 10th of May.
 Elisabeth, wife of John Wheel^r, 12th of May 1634.
 Richard Childes, y^e 28th of May 1634.
 Anne, y^e wife of Richard Ansty, 7th of June 1634.
 John Wheeler, y^e 10th of June 1634.
 Henry White, y^e 20th of August.
 Widdowe Broadwat^r, 3^d of Septemb^r 1634.
 Joane, y^e wife of James Bacon, 7th of Decemb^r.
 Margery, y^e wife of Thomas Greene, 14 of Decemb. 1634.
 Widdow Rothell, y^e 3^d of ffebruary 1634.
 Elisabeth, y^e daught^r of Gryffin Crutchfeild, ffebr. 10th 1634.

Page 90.

John, y^e sonne of Thomas Huggill, bur : y^e 14 of ffebruary 1634.
 Dorcas, y^e daught^r of William Spire, ffebr : 28th 1634.

Anno Dni 1635.

Joane, y^e daught^r of William Shurmer, bur : 29th of March 1635.
 Robert Wilkins, y^e 3^d of Aprill 1635.
 Thomas Greenwood, y^e sonne of Thomas Greenwood, bur :
 y^e 4th of Aprill 1635.
 Mary, y^e daught^r of Henry White, Aprill 6th 1635.
 Margaret, y^e daught^r of Robert Greene, bur : 19th of Aprill 1635.
 Widdow Wheeler bur. y^e 26th of Aprill 1635.
 Edith, y^e wife of Robert Andrewes, May 21, 1635.
 John Trendall bur : 31 of May 1635.
 Thomas Squire bur : y^e 4th of June 1635.
 Joane Browne, Widdow, bur : 2^d of July 1635.
 Anne Werge bur : y^e 9th of July 1635.
 Elisabeth, y^e wife of Rich. Sawyer, bur. y^e 3^d of August 1635.
 John Bacon bur : y^e 1 of Octob^r 1635.
 Widdow Holmes bur. y^e 3^d of Decemb. 1635.
 Bridget, y^e wife of Christoph^r Butler, bur. y^e 7th of Decemb^r 1635.
 Richard, y^e sonne of John Bacon, bur : y^e 3^d of January 1635.
 Robert Greene bur^d y^e 5th of January 1635.
 ffortune, y^e wife of Hugh Prior, bur. y^e 25th of January 1635.
 Margaret, y^e daught^r of Rich. Willmott, bur : y^e 4th day of March.

Page 91.

Anno Dni 1636.

John Hall buried y^e 7th of Aprill 1636.
 Anne Plott, widdow, y^e 6th of May 1636.
 John Marten buried y^e 24th of Octob^r 1636.
 Nicholas, y^e sonne of Christoph^r Butler, buried y^e 11th of Decemb^r.
 Thomas Styles buried y^e 2^d of ffebruary 1636.
 Anne Hellyard, widdow, bur^d y^e 19th eiusd : 1636.
 Henry Barker buried y^e 21 of March 1636.

Anno Dni 1637.

Jane, ye wife of Griffin Crutchfeild, buried ye 6th of May 1637.
 Richard, ye sonne of Edward Smith, buried ye 21 of May 1637.
 Thomas, ye sonne of Griffin Crutchfeild, buried ye 28th of July.
 Thomas Allen buried ye 3^d of Octobr 1637.
 Dorothy, ye daught^r of William Keate, buried ye 27th of Octobr.
 Robert Andrewes buried ye 22^d of Decemb^r 1637.
 Elizabeth Sparrowhawke buried the 6th of Januarie, 1637.
 Jane, ye wife of John Squire, bur^d ye 21 of January 1637.
 George ffuse bur : ye 8th of ffebruary 1637.
 William Browne bur : ye 12th of March 1637.
 Elisabeth, daught^r of Robert ffuse, bur : ye 13th of March 1637.
 Anne Dandrige bur : ye 21 of March 1637.

Anno Dni 1638.

Richard, ye sonne of Gryffin Crutchfeild, buried ye 5th day of
 Aprill 1638.

Page 92.

John, the sonne of ffrancis Kibblewhite, buried ye 14th of Aprill.
 Mary, the daught^r of William Goddard, buried ye 25th of Aprill.
 Anne, the wife of Thomas Simons, buried ye 5th of July 1638.
 Elisabeth, the wife of Richard Hall, bur. ye 10th of July 1638.
 Annis, ye daughter of John Rothell, buried ye 28th of July 1638.
 Richard Ansty buried ye 9th of Septemb^r 1638.
 Robert Greene bur : 11th of Septemb^r 1638.
 Thomasine, ye wife of Francis Kibblewhite, Gent, buried ye
 29th of Septemb : 1638.
 Thomas Symons buried ye 7th of Octobr.
 Luke Frewen buried ye 22th of Novemb^r 1638.
 John and Thomas, sonnes of Thomas Charlton, buried ye 28th
 of Novemb^r 1638.
 Alce Joyne, widdow, buried ye 29th of Novemb^r.
 John Treene buried ye 18th of January 1638.
 Mary Bannister buried ye 15th of ffebruary.
 Margaret Greene, widdow, buried ye 2^d of March 1638.
 Thomas Butler buried ye 24th of March 1638.

Annus funestus. Anno Dñi 1639.

*Elisabeth, wife of Thomas Symons, widdow, bur : ye 28 of March.
 Elisabeth Hickes, widdow, bur : ye 29 of May 1639.
 John, the sonne of John Hanson, bur : ye 3^d of June.
 Richard, ye sonne of Edmund ffrancis, buried 7th of June 1639.
 Mary, ye daughter Edward ffrancis, 8th of June.
 William, ye sonne of John Hanson, bur^d ye 13th of June 1639.

* This entry is interlined.

Judith, ye daught^r of Peter Talmage, 15th of June 1639.
 Joan, ye wife of Peter Talmage, ye 17th of June.
 Richard, ye sonne of Thomas Gryffin, 25th of June.

Page 93.

Mary, ye daught^r of Thomas Gryffin, 27th of June 1639.
 Elisabeth Dice buried ye 7th of July 1639.
 Dorothy, ye daught^r of Walter Maidman, bur : 7th of August 1639.
 Margaret, ye daughter of Thomas Goddard, bur : ye 18th of August.
 Margery, ye daught^r of Thomas Platt, 18th of August 1639.
 *Joane, ye wife of Will : Morgan, bur : ye [blank] of Septemb^r.
 Thomas, ye sonne of Thomas Goddard, 20th of Septemb. 1639.
 Sislye Lawrence, wid : bur : 22 of Septemb. 1639.
 William Stacy bur : ye 11th of Octob^r 1639.
 Mary, ye wife of Thomas Charlton, 20th of Octob. 1639.
 Margaret Joyne bur : ye 21 of Octob.
 John, ye sonne of Richard Elton, bur : ye 3^d of ffebru : 1639.
 Jane, ye daught^r of William Stanton, 17th of ffebruary 1639.
 William Pope ye elder bur. ye 19th of march 1639.
 Robert Gould buried ye 22^d of march 1639.

4 Crysoms.

Anno Dni 1640.

Joane Cobbe, widdowe, bur. ye 6th of Aprill 1640.
 John Trendall bur : Aprill ye 8th 1640.
 Mary Porter buried ye 4th of May 1640.
 †Marie, the wife of John Rothell, buried Maye the 17.
 Christofer quaterman buried maye the 20.
 Jone Shurmor buried June the 6.
 Sieble huggins buried June the 7.
 Willie bentlye buried Julye the fite.
 Doritie Wasttne (? Wattson), buried Julye the 8.
 John ffrie buried Agust the 9.
 thomas Dandridg buried Agust the 23.
 weddo Childe buried Agust the 23.
 Esable butler buried Seeptember the 2.
 marian Simons buried seeptember the 16.
 Elizabeth platt buried nouemb. the 7.
 Ann homes buried march the 25.

Anno doñi 1641.

Elizabeth feuse buried Apriell the 22.
 Jone Chambers buried maye the 4.
 Jone butler buried maye the 16.
 Ann Wheeler buried maye the 23.
 Nicholas butler buried June the 3.

* This entry is written in the margin.

† Another handwriting

marie greene buried Julye the 4.
 Ann hope buried Julye the 6.
 Richard Willmott buried Agust the 8.
 Annis James buried october the 2.

Page 94.

Dorithie butler buried the 28 of october.
 Thomas homes buried nouemb the 7.
 Robert blissett buried Decemb. 22.
 Jetrow New buried februarie the 9.
 Edward Smith buried march the 5.
 Robert Andres buried march the 17.
 Adrien priar buried march the 13.
 Richard harris buried march the 21.
 Thomas ffreuen buried march the 25.

Anno doñi 1642.

Jone Loder buried Apurill the 24.
 Alse Crutchfeld buried Maye the 19.
 Elizabeth Platt buried June the 17.
 Nicholas greene buried June the 13.
 William mason buried Sectemb. the 11.
 Griffin Crutchfeild buried Sectemb. the 25.
 John, the sonn of Willi Pinke, buried october the 2.
 mearcie Slade buried october the 25.
 Ann ffreuen buried October the 26.
 John Sampson, Vicker, buried Januarie 11.

Anno Doñi 1643.

John greene buried Apurll the 17.
 Elizabeth Platt buried Maye the 24.
 marie, dag^r of John humfrie & Elizabeth his wife, buried Agust
 the 3^d 1643.
 Thomas thrifte buried Agust the 24.
 John hallewell buried nouember the 3.
 Richard, the sonn of Richard butler, buried Jan. the 27.
 Thomas Bardne (?) buried februarie the first.
 Elizabeth Whichellow buried februarie the 10.
 Richard Sawyer buried march the 2.

Anno domin 1644.

John Whitear buried the 6 of Apierell.
 John Bacon buried the 16 of Apirll.
 Jone frie buried the 4 of June.

Page 95.

Elizabeth, the wife of John greene, buried the 13 of June.
 Ambros honor was buried the 29 daie of June.
 margrett francis was buried the first of Sectemb.

Vinson Childe was buried the 6 daie of october.
 Thomas paine was buried the 10 daie of nouemb.
 William Chambers was buried the 20 daie of nouemb.
 William Keate was buried the 10 daie of decemb.
 William Hugins was buried the 11 daie of Janeiarie.
 Richard Wootne was buried the 15 daie of februarie.
 marie, the wife of John Leauendon (?), bur^d the 9 of march.

Anno Domini 1645.

Martha, the wife of Nicholas humphrie, was buried the 20 daie
 of maye 1645.
 John grene was buried the 22 daie of Maye.
 William Joyne buried the first of June.
 Mary, the wife of John Hope, buried the 21 (?) of June.
 Jone freuen was buried the 28 of nouemb.
 Jane, daug. of Agustine dandrie, buried the first decemb.
 Marie, the daug. of Thomas Tailer, buried the 12 of Jenearie.
 Ann Kimber buried the 8 daie of februarie.
 marie, the daug. of John Casbert, buried the 10 of feberiarie.
 Elizabeth, the daug. of Richard Staite, buried the 23 of march.

Anno Domini 1646.

Jane, the daug. of Robert dandridge, buried the 6 of Apriell.
 John Horton was buried the 18 daie of maye.
 Richard Willmott buried the 22 daie of maye.
 Rebecka, the wife of John harris, buried the 13 of Julie.
 William boules buried the 25 daie of Agust.
 Ann, the wife of John dooe, buried the 10 of october.
 Elizabeth, the wife of Willi Stanton, buried the 02 of Jenearie.
 Thomas hugins was buried the Last of Jenearie.
 Marie Wilmot was buried the 17 of februarie.
 Ann Wilmot buried the 20 daie of march.

Anno Domi 1647.

Page 96.

1647.

William burnett buried the 10 of Agust.
 martha Atkins buried the first of Sectemb.
 Robert Atkins buried the 22 of Sectemb.
 John Kiblewhite was buried the 02 of october.
 Alce, wife of Joseph Wallis, buried the 23 of october.
 Judeth, draper buried the 22 of nouember.
 Edward pinke was buried the 26 of decemb.
 Jone boules was buried the 9 of Janearie.
 John, the sonn of John freuen, buried Jenearie 9.
 Doritie Sampson was buried the 14 of Jenearie.
 Jone, the wife of Edward Smith, buried the 27 of februarie.
 Ann healberie was buried the 7 daie of march.

1648.

marie, the wife of Jo haris, buried the 11 daie of maye.
 Joane Stacie was buried the 21 daie of october.
 Elizabeth Blissett was buried the 9 daie of nouember.
 Elizabeth White was buried the 28 of Jenearie.
 William Grene was buried the 25 of febrarie.
 Doritie, the daug. of Edward higgins, buried the 8 of feber.

Buried in the yeare 1649.

John Squire was buried the 28 daie of Aprell 1649.
 Richard, the sonn of william Anstie, buried the 26 of June 1649.
 Amie, the daughter of thomas Charleton, buried the 15 of Julye.
 Nicholas, the sonn of John humfrie & Elizabeth his wife, was
 buried the last of Julye 1649.
 marie, the wife of willi Chamb (? Chambers), buried the 24 Decemb.
 Thomas Grenewod was buried the 7 daie of febearie 1649.

1650.

1650.

mihill Bacon was buried 15 daie of nouember 1650.
 Christofer, the sonn of william morgin, was buried the 12 of
 decemb. 1650.
 John doe was buried the 21 daie of Jenearie 1650.
 Thomas Slade was buried the 13 daie of march 1650.

1651.

James, the sonn of Richard Butler, was buried the 25 of Aprell.
 Nicholas Bannister was buried the 26 daie of Julye 1651.
 John Pope was buried the 26 daie of Julye 1651.
 Alce Keat, wedow, was buried the 24 daie of Secptember 1651.
 Robert Sadler was buried the 26 daie of octob. 1651.

Page 97.

Jacob, the sonn of Robert Sadler, was buried the 14 daie of
 nouemb. 1651.
 marie white, wedow, was buried the 25 daie of march 1651.

Anno domini 1652.

Alce, the wife of John blissett, buried the 03 daie of march 1652.
 Anis Butler, wedow, was buried the 14 daie of march 1652.
 Jane Willmott was buried the 8 daie of June 1652.
 Richard Halle was Buried the 4 daie of Agust 1652.
 Elizabeth, daug. of miles Grace, was buried the 10 daie of
 Agust 1652.
 John, the sonn of miles Grace, was buried the 15 daie of Sectp.
 The wedow Prise was buried the 18 daie of Sectp. 1652.
 Jane dandridg was buried the 28 daie of Sectpemb. 1652.
 Richard, the sonn of Richard Casberd, was buried the 20 daie
 of october 1652.

Thomas younge, gentell, was buried the last daie of December.
 Elinor, the daughter of John doe, was buried the 9 daie of Janearie.
 Thomas dandridg was buried the first daie of march 1652.
 Antonie ffrrie was buried the 14 daie of Julye 1653.
 Ann Knapp was buried the 8 daie of Agust 1653.
 John Porter was Buried the 19 daie of Agust 1653.
 nicholas Hastye was Buried the 30 daie of Agust 1653.
 marie Boules was Buried the 18 daie of october 1653.
 Ann, the wife of thomas tailar, was buried the 9 daie of decemb.
 Ivane burnatt, wedow, was buried the 11 daie of december 1653.
 Sara, the daughter of Nicholas Pope, was buried the 20 Jenearie.
 Also, the wife of John Smith, was buried the 25 daie of Jenuerie.
 Edward Tailar, of Upton, was buried the 29 daie of Jeneuarie 1653.
 Henrie White, of Aston, was buried the 23 daie of feb. 1653.
 Alce, the wife of ffrancis Platt, was buried the 24 daie of maie 1654.
 Tobie, the sonn of nichlas Ilberie, was buried the 4 daie of Agust.

Page 98.

William Drapar was buried the first daie of october 1654.
 James, the sonn of James Bacon, was buried the 28th daie of
 october 1654.
 Johnathan, the sonn of Thomas Simons, was buried nouemb. 22.

Anno Domini 1655.

Elizabeth, the daug. of thomas freuen, was buried the 17 daie of
 Apriell 1655.
 Millisaint Painc, wedow, was buried the 30 daie of maie 1655.
 marie Grenewod, wedow, was buried the 19 daie of June 1655.
 John Smith was buried the 4 daie of Agust 1655.
 Thomas, the sonn of Willi Church, buried the 7 daie of Agust 1655.
 Amie, the daughter of macksimll Gwinn, was buried the 20 daie
 of Agst 1655.

1656.

Jone, the daughter of James Bacon, was buried the 19 daie
 maie 1656.
 Jone, the wife of James Butlar, was buried the 23 daie of maie.
 Doritie, the daughter of William bouels, buried the 6 daie of
 Agust 1656.
 James Butlar was buried the first daie of Secptember 1656.
 Thomas, the sonn of thomas Screne, was buried the 7 daie of
 october 1656.
 John, the sonn of Richard Ilberie, buried the 19 daie of Jenearie.
 Thomas francis was buried the third daie of ffebruarie 1656.
 Elizabeth, the wife of John Rothell, was buried the 18 daie of
 februarie 1656.

1657.

1657.

Elizabeth, the wife of John Haman, was buried the 19th daie of
Ap^l 1657.

Robert, the sonn of Simon Chrissmas, was buried the 23th daie
of Apriell 1657.

Ann, the wife of John Whelar, was buried the third daie of maye.

Richard ffullar was buried the 17th daie of maye 1657.

William, the sonn of William Burnett, was buried the 28 of
maye 1657.

Elizabeth ffludiar was buried the 9th daie of Secptember 1657.

Alice, the wife of walter maidman, was buried the 15 daie of
Secpt. 1657.

Joseph, the sonn of Joseph Lawrance, was buried the 13 daie
of october 1657.

John Harris was buried the 24th daie of nouember 1657.

John, the sonn of Thomas Walter, was buried the 10 daie of
Decemb. 1657.

Thomas Platt was buried the 14th daie of December 1657.

frances fortie, wedow, was buried the 19th daie of maye 1658.

frances Adkins was buried the 20th daie of maye 1658.

Page 99.

Ann, the wife of John ffuller, was buried the 29th daie of maie 1658.

Henrie Bissester was buried the second daie of June 1658.

William, the sonn of thomas Wells, was buried the third of June.

Ellinor francis, wedow, was buried the 11th of Julye 1658.

Alice, the daughter of John Butlar, was buried the 4th daie of
Agust 1658.

Thomas Wells was buried the 18th daie of Agust 1658.

Thomas Burrow was buried the 25th daie of August 1658.

John Whelar was buried the 26th daie of August 1658.

Ellinor Bular (? Butlar), wedow, was buried the 7th daie of
Secptemb. 1658.

Jone Greenwood was buried the 23th daie of Secptember 1658.

margrett, the daughter of thomas Simons, was buried the first
daie of nouemb. 1658.

Richard winkworth was buried the 10th daie of nouemb. 1658.

Thomas, the sonn of Nicholas Pope, was bured the 7th daie of
decemb. 1658.

John, the sonn of John Simes, was buried the 14th daie of
decemb.

Alice, the wife of William Boules, was buried the second daie of
Jenearie 1658.

William Boules, Junior, was buried the 19th daie of Jenearie 1658.

John, the sonn of Thomas Screne, was buried the 11th daie of
march 1658.

G²

Anno Dominie.

Ellinor, the daughter of John martin, was buried the 27th of march 1659.

John Wekes was buried the 29th daie of march 1659.

Ann, the daughter of John Whelar, was buried 23th Aprill 1659.

Alce, the wife of Robert dandridg, was buried the 28th of maie.

Elizabeth, the wife of John Cobb, was buried the 14th daie of June 1659.

Edeth Thrift was buried the 28th daie of August 1659.

Thomas, the sonn of thomas Staie (?), was buried the 6th daie of Sectemb. 1659.

Marie, the daughter of Alce Grenewod, was buried the second of Octob. 1659.

Ann, the wife of John Humfrie, was buried the 15th daie of october.

John homes was buried the 4th daie of nouember 1659.

Elizabeth, the wife of John homes, was buried the 15th daie of nouemb. 1659.

John Sauerie was buried the 6th daie of december 1659.

William Boules was buried the 23th daie of december 1659.

Christofer Doe was buried the 30th daie of december 1659.

Page 100.

John Adkins was buried the 12th daie of Janearie 1659.

Elizabeth, the daughter of James bacon, was buried the 15 June

Thomas Griffin was buried the 18th daie of feberarie 1659.

Nicholas Wallis was Buried the 6th daie of march 1659.

Thomas Godard was buried the 19th daie of may 1660.

Christofar Butlar was buried third daie of June 1660.

Marie, the wife of Peter Butlar, was buried the 29th of June 1660.

*Anno dni 1661.

John Hope, the son of John Hope, olim Vicar of Blewbery, was Buried Aprill 14th 1661.

Thomas Huggill, the son of Thomas Huggill, buried the 30th of Aprill.

John Blissett was Buried the 26th day of may 1661.

Joseph Wallis was Buried the 27 day of may.

Joane Hicks was Buried the ffirst day of September.

Jane Platt was Buried the 4th of September.

Martha Hanson was Buried the 10th of September.

John Wheeler was Buried September 13th.

John Greene was Buried the 18th of October.

Joane Thrift was Buried the 20th of Nouember.

Robert Sims was buried the 20th of December.

Alice Slade was Buried December 28.

* Change of handwriting.

Anno dni 1662.

Elizabeth Hanson was Buried the 8th of march.*
 John Cob was Buried the 16th day of December.
 Walter maydman was Buried January 8th.
 Dorothy wallis was Buried the 2^d of August.
 John wallis, her Husband, was Buried the last of August.

Anno Dni 1663.

John Hicks was Buried the 3^d of february.
 Mary Ilbery was Buried the 13th day of february.
 Robert Eastwood was Buried the 15th day of february.
 Nicolas Ilberry was buried the 25th day of May.
 Robert Dandridge was buried the 14th day of July.
 Anne Screene was buried the 18th day of July.
 Amy Godard was Buried the 29th day of nouember.
 Adam Bacon was Buried the 11th day of December.
 †John Smith was Buried the 23^d day of March.
 †John Haman was buried the 16th of Aprill 1664.

Page 101. Anno dni 1664.

Robert Greene was buried the 21th day of may 1664.
 John Smith was buried March 23^d.
 John Hamon was buried the 16 of Aprill.
 John Kempt (?) was buried the 23 of Aprill.
 Frances Symons was buried the 24th of May.
 Philip Bigge was buried the 29th of August.
 Laurence Barnes was buried the 7th of October.
 The widow Sauery was buried the 4th of february.
 Katherine Doe was buried the 21 of March.
 The widow Casebud was buried the 12th of May.
 Mary Keat was buried the 25th of May.
 Mary Smith was buried the 10th of July.

1665.

Sara Sargood was buried the 23 of July.
 Dorothy Sargood was buried the 25th of July.
 Elizabeth Moore was buried the 20th of August.
 Nicholas Mathewes was buried the 30th of August.
 Anne Godard was buried the 21 of Septemb^r.
 Mary Stanton was buried the 15 of Octobr^r.
 Mary Saier was buried the 20 of October.
 Benjamin Elton was buried the 28 of Octobr^r.
 Elizabeth ffeuen was buried the 28 of Decemb^r.
 Roger Bacon buried the 20th of July.
 Symon Stanton buried the 28th of July.

* Some confusion in dates here.

† These entries repeated three lines further on.

1666.

Joane Bricket buried the 14th of February.
 John Woodly buried the 24th of february.
 Widow Pinke was buried the 16 of March.

1667.

Thomas Casberd buried the 19th of August.

1668.

Thomas Charlton buried June the 15, 1668.
 John Loader was buried the 6 of July 1668.
 Thomas Doe was buried the 27 of July 1668.
 John, the sonne of Samuell Willmott, buried the 25 day of August.
 francesse Cate buried the 5th day of September 1668.
 Robert Estwood was buried the 9th day of October.
 Elinor Keate was buried the 3 of January.
 Thomas Neues was buried the fift of January.
 Margrett Barnes was buried the eighteenth of January 1668.
 Anne Pope, ye wife of william Pope of Thrup, buried the first day
 of march 1668.

1669.

William Goddard buried the nineteenth of November.
 William Whisler buried the fifteenth of December.
 Thomas Justice was buried the eighthth of January.

Page 102.

1670.

Mary fuller was buried the 9th of April.
 Samuell Willmott was buried May the 3.
 Edward Wheeler was buried May the 10.
 Sarah ffrewin was buried May the 11th.
 Thomas Plott was buried May the 12th.
 Audrey Mason was buried the 21 of May.
 Thomas Tame was buried June the 16th.
 Sibilla Charlton was buried June the 21.
 Jane, the daughter of John Goddard, was buried August the 21.

1670.

Mary Batten was buried October the 7th 1670.
 John Lewindon was buried October the 8th 1670.
 Mary Staite was buried November the 21, 1670.
 Elizabeth Bacon was buried Novemb^r 5th 1670.
 Mary Symms was buried december 5th the 5th.
 Elizabeth Savory was buried March the 1.

1671.

ffrancis Plat was buried May the 10th.
 Ann Blissit was buried June the 6th.

Thomas Cate was buried the first of October 1671.
 Francis Hugill was buried the 4th day of October.
 John Hugill was buried October the 01th.
 Mary Cummin was buried November 21th 1671.
 Dorothy Cummin was buried December the 11th 1671.

1672.

Rebecka Lane was Buried April 24, 1672.
 Hugh Stacy was Buried June 1, 1672.
 Widdow Bartholmew Buried July 2, 1672.
 James Bacon, senior, Buried November 25, 1672.
 Margreat Hartwell, was Buried December 28.
 William Harris was Buried february y^e 8.
 John Hanson was Buried May y^e 24, 1673.

1673.

Katherine frye was Buried June y^e 15.
 Tobias Hicks Buried September y^e 6, 1673.
 Ann Homes Buried Septeber y^e 15, 1673.
 Ric : piper Buried ffeb. y^e 15, 167 $\frac{4}{8}$.
 Rich : Boles (?) Buried feb. y^e 26.

1674.

george Stanton Buried November y^e 13.
 Will. Dandridg Buried Deceber y^e 30.

Page 103 [blank].

Page 104.

MARRIAGES.

1588. Nuptiæ.

Thomas glasse & Elizabeth Marten married the xxix of August.
 Andrewe Champion & Margrett Wallisse married the first of
 Septemb 1588.
 Hierome Quatermaine & Marie Marshall married the xxjth of
 october 1588.
 Richard Charlett & alce lamton married the xxiiijth of october 1588.
 Robert Grene & margrett browne married the xxxth of octob 1588.
 James Hussey & alce aston married the xjth of Novemb. 1588.
 Stephen plott & agnes Chamberlaine married the xiiijth of Novemb.
 Willm Burrow & Margrett Barnes married the xvijth of Novemb.
 Richard tailo^r & mathew (*sic*) grene married the xjth of februa.

1589.

Edward James & Agnes french married the xiiijth of Janu. 1589.
 Robert andrew & Edith goulde married the xxiiijth of Janu 1589.
 Robert Rawlie & alce wiblm̃ married the jth of march 1589.

1590.

Willm̃ White & Jone fellows married the xxijth of aprill 1590.
 John Croswell & Christian prior married the xviiijth of maie 1590.
 John Hawll & Joan Smith married the xxiiijth of Julie 1590.
 George ffewes & Elizabeth boosleye married the xviiijth of octob.
 Adam Cooles & Margrett plotte married the xxvjth of novemb.

1591.

Thomas Neale & Alce ponde married the xvth of maie 1591.
 Robert Blissett & Elizabeth Stacie married the xiiijth of novemb.
 John Bacon & Joan Casberte married the xxviiijth of novemb. 1591.

Page 105.

1592.

John Ayres & Elizabeth turner married the xijth of octob 1592.
 Henrie marten & alce Skammell married the xijth of octob 1592.

1593.

John talbott & alse hanson married the vijth of June 1593.
 Thomas grenhoffe & Joan andrew married the xijth of novemb.
 Gregorie Slade & Elizabeth neighbo^r married the vth of decemb.

1594.

Willm̃ Rothell & Joan neele married the xxixth of Aprill 1594.
 John cooles & agnes neele married the xjth of June 1594.
 osmond Browne & ann ffisher married the xxvijth of octob 1594.
 John pearson & thomazin prior married the xxviiijth of novemb.
 Henrie Barkar & ann grene married the xxvijth of Janua. 1594.

1595.

Stephen grenewood & Agnes fassett married the xvjth of June 1595.
 Richard andrew & thomazin pearson married the xvth of october.

1596.

John atkins & marie harrington married the vth of maie 1596.
 Thomas Simmes & Cislie bottenton married the xxvjth of maie.
 Daniell phillett & Joan hanson married the xxixth of maie 1596.
 Edward Bushe & Elizabeth butler married the iijth of october 1596.
 Edward Keate & Suzan thorne married the xviiijth of novemb. 1596.
 John townesend & Elizabeth hailes married the xxiiijth of Janu.

1597.

thomas ffrewen & Joan Willmott married the xxvjth of februa.

1598.

willm̄ Stacie & Joan Kebblee maried the xxvjth of Julie 1598.
willm̄ Burrow & Elizabeth maie married the xxxth of Julie 1598.

Page 106.

John trendall & Katherene Wattforde maried the xxixth of octob.
Lionell wurdge & Joane Stiles maried the xxvith of novemb 1598.
Thomas absolom & Joan plott maried the xvth of Janu 1598.
Robert hutt & Edith Looder maried the vth of ffebrua 1598.
thomas Sargood & Jane brice maried the xixth of ffebrua 1598.

1599.

Thomas Sparrocke & Elizabeth Sadler maried the xxiiijth of
Aprill 1599.

John Corlesse & Ann Casberte maried the xjth of June 1599.
Robert Shirmor & Joan Buckridge maried the xxxth of Julie 1599.

1600.

John homes & Elizabeth Waineforde maried the vijth of Aprill.
Rowland andrew & Elizabeth andrewe maried the vij of Julie 1600.
thomas Crippes & margrett Ilberie maried the iiijth of August 1600.
Edward Browne & marie atkins maried the xvijth of august 1600.
John Brodewater & Jane Burie (? Brice) maried the xxviiijth of
octob.

thomas Dandridge & Elizabeth webb maried the xxvij of
november 1600.

1601.

William grene and Ann Willson were maried the xijth of
Julie 1601.

John Sargood & Jane hixe were maried the xviiijth of novemb.
John Butler and Joan Webbe maried the xxxth of Janua 1601.

1602.

Mathew Dodd & Kathrene poynter maried the xxvjth of June.
Thomas Waineslee (?) & Joane griffithe maried the xxth daie of
Januarie 1602.

Henrye white and Lettice Stiles maried the xxxth daie of Januarie.
Page 107.

John Bradford and Marie Quatermañ maried the second daie of
ffebruarie 1602.

1603.

John Slade and Ann Banister married the xxijth of June.
Thomas Plotte and alce hanson maried the viijth daie of August
1603. Jac. 1^o.

1604.

John Hill and Katherene ffrauncis married the xxiiijth of Aprill.
John Dandridge and Margaret dowe maried the seconde daie
of Septemb.

Nicholas grene & alce Looder maried the xvijth daie of septemb.
 Abednago Skinner & Helen hinde (?) maried the first daie of
 october 1604.

1605.

Christofer Casberd and Elizabeth Shurmo^r maried the ffirst daie
 of Julie 1605.

Edward Gyles and Agnes Clarke were married the vjth daie of
 August 1605.

Robert Marten & Elizabeth Plott were maried the xiiijth daie of
 october 1605.

William Browne & Joan Willmott were maried the xxjth of
 october 1605.

John Blissett & Issabell adkins were maried the xxviijth daie
 of october 1605.

Richard Willmott & Joan Churche were maried the iiijth daie
 of novemb 1605.

William Chittlee & Elizabeth Hope were married the xvijth daie
 of november 1605.

1606.

1606.

James Browne & Marye dandridge were married the iiijth daie
 of August 1606.

Willm Rawson, gent., & Ann grene, gent, were maried the xxxth
 daie of Septemb.

Page 108.

1607. Jacob. reg. 5^{to}.

nicholas Hellyard & Agnes Greenwood were married the xvth
 daie of Aprill 1607.

Thomas Greenwood & Marie Shurmo^r were married the first
 daie of June 1607.

Jacobb Sadler & Joane Plotte were maried the xixth daie of
 october 1607.

William Chambers & Elizabeth Griffithe were maried the second
 daie of November.

1608. Reg. 6^{to}.

Thomas Butler and Joan Burnett were married the xxvth daie
 of Julie 1608.

John alder and Elizabeth winkworthe were married the ixth
 daie of october 1608.

1609. Reg. 7^{to}.

Luke Plotte and alce cooles were married the third daie of
 August 1609.

John Pawlinge and Ann Hadnañ were maryed the xxvijth daie
 of November 1609.

William Nashe and Ellene Atkins were maried the xxjth daie of
 Januarye.

Emanuel Burrows and Margrett Dandridge were married the
 xxxth daie of Januarye.

1610. Reg. 8^o.

Anthonie frie and Joan Ilberye were married the xiiijth daie of
Maie 1610.

Edmund Griffith and Marie Butler were married the xxth daie of
Maie 1610.

Edmund Pincke and Elizabeth Greene were married the xxth
daie of Junne 1610.

William Mace (?) and Marye Pecke were married the xxviiijth
daie of October 1610.

John marten and Marye Plotte were married the xxxth daie of
Januarye 1610.

1612.

Raphe ponde & Alce Leaw (?) were married the xxvjth daie of
Julie 1612.

Page 109.

1612. Jacob 10.

Robert Goulde and Judith tuttye were married the xxiiiijth daie
of September 1612.

John Barnard and Marye Casbert were married the xxxth daie of
November 1612.

1613.

Thomas Pope and Marian Symmuns were married the xiiijth
daie of November 1613.

William Chambers and Dorothe Skinner were married the viith
daie of March 1613.

1614.

Christofer Butler and Bridgett Wallis were married the vijth
daie of November.

Nicholas Wallis and Marie addames were married the xiiijth
daie of November.

Robert Weston and Joan Champion were married the xxth daie
of februarie 1614.

1615. Reg. Jac. 13^o.

Thomas Huggill and Ann Lewñdon were married the xviiijth daie
of September.

1617.

Thomas Dooe and Kathrene Morrice were married the vth daie
of Maie.

William Butler and Emme Sawyer were married the xvijth daie
of November.

William Morganne & Joan Davis were married the xxth daie of
of Januarie.

1618. Reg. 15^{to}.

John Hammon & Elizabeth Maie were married the xth daie of
Maie.

Hugh Prio^r & ffortune plott were married the vth daie of october.
John Hope and Alce Blissett were married the xixth daie of october.

Page 110. 1619. Jac. 17^{to}.

Richard Symmons & ffrauncis hoore (*or* hooce) were married the xijth daie of Aprill.

John Bacon and Margrett Burnam were married the xxvth daie of Maie.

William Baker and Joan Wheler were married the xxjth daie of october.

Robert Greene and Margrett Shurmo^r were married the xxvijth daie of November.

John Merten and Kathrene Greene were married the xth daie of Januarie.

Tobye Hicks & Jane Looder were married the xijth daie of Januarie.

1620. Jaco. 18.

Thomas Griffith & Elizabeth ffrauncis were married the xijth daie of June.

Edward Wheler and Agnes Chitte, were married the xth daie of Julie.

William Greene & Marie plotte were married the xiiijth daie of Aug.

John Dandridge & Agnes Dandridge were married the xvjth dai of November.

John Wheeler & Elizabeth Goldan (? Goddard) were married the iiijth daie of December.

Año Doñ 1621. Jac. Reg. 19.

Thomas Sawyer & Emme Keate were married the iijth daie of Maie.

William Hope & Sybill Evens were married the vth daie of Novemb.

Edward Pincke & Margrett Blissett were married the xiiijth daie of Januarie.

John Hanson and Elizabeth Humfreye were married the iiijth daie of ffebruarie.

Page 111.

*Anno dmini 1622. Ann. regis Jacob 20.

francis Kebblewhite and Tomasine Slade wer married October 17.
nicholas clement and Anne Greene wer married 30 martij.

Anno doñ 1623. Ann regis Jacobi 21.

Thomas Justice and Anne Kibblewhiet wer married 19 of July.

* Change of handwriting.

Anno doñi 1624. ann Regis Jacobi 22.

John prise and margaret newe were married 7 day of June anno p^ddicto.

Richard Halle and Elizabeth Andrews wer married ye 28 of June.

Thomas Sargood and marie westone wer married ye 30 day of August.

nicholas frie (?) and Joane Rose wer married ye 30 day of october.

Henrie Slade and marcie Turrould wer married ye 7 day of februarie.

Anno domini 1625. anno Regis Charoli primo.

Christopher Doe and margaret Hickes were married 20 of June.

Richard Robinson and Elizabeth chittell wer married ye 30 of June.

william Draper and Joane persone wer married 2 of october.

Anno domini 1626.

lawrence barnes and Elizabeth burrow married 17 of october.

John Hall and Ane Hall married ye 16 of november.

Anno domini 1627.

Henrie whiete and Elizabeth Simons married 19 (?) of Aprill.

*John Sampson, Clerke, & Dorothy Bradford marr. 25 of July 1627, testo meipso hujus Ecclie Vicar.

Thomas plate and Jane dandridge married 29 of october.

William wells and margaret Frewne married 19 of november.

[*blank*] may and [*blank*] halle married [*blank*].

Anno domini 1628.

Edward francis and margaret pawline [*blank*].

[*Here follow eight entries of marriages, from 1667 to 1670, which are transferred to proper place.*]

Page 112.

1631.†

Nicholas Ilbury & Mary Humphrey were married ye 27th of June 1631.

Robert Simons & Margaret Mason marr: ye 14th of August 1631.

William Pocock & Joane Minshaw marr. 26th of Septemb. 1631.

John Loder & Alce Wallis married 23^d of January 1631.

John Humphrey & Elizabeth Martin married ye 23^d of January.

1632.

Edmund Smith & Joane Doe married ye 31 of May 1632.

Robert Dandridge & Alce Wheeler married ye 16th day of february 1632.

* Written on right-hand margin by John Sampson.

† Change of handwriting.

Anno Dni 1634.

William Spire & Mary Hellyard marr : ye 9th of Aprill 1634.
 Thomas Coxe & Joan Headach marr ye 15th of July 1634.
 Henry Barker & Deborah Stinte (?) marr. ye 10th of Novemb. 1634.
 John Casberd & Mary Clement marr. ye 14th day of January 1634.
 Richard Willmott & Anne Willmott marr. ye 19th day of
 february 1634.
 John Rothell & Mary Chitts marr. ye 11th of June 1635.
 William ffoster (?) & Joane Greene marr. ye 17th of Septemb. 1635.
 Page 113.

Thomas Button & Margaret Ansty marr. ye 11th of february 1635.

Anno Dni 1636.

William Ansty & Joane Casbert were married ye 19th of May 1636.
 William Hold^r & Anne Skirmour marr. ye 27th of August.
 William Pope & Anne Bacon married ye 3^d of Octob^r 1636.
 Perciuall Robinson & Joane Beckingliam married ye 3^d of January.
 Edward Wastall & Anne ffry married ye 23^d of January 1636.
 Thomas ffrewen & Anne Buttler married ye 26th of January 1636.

Anno Dni 1637.

Thomas Harberd & Joane Smallbone, wid : were married ye
 10th of May 1637.

Anno Dni 1638.

John Hallywell, Gent, & Elisabeth Woodley, married ye 13th of
 May 1638.

Anno Dni 1639.

Hugh Prior and Adria Pointer marr : ye 10th of June 1639.
 Francis Kibblewhite and Amy Munday married ye 26th of August.
 Thomas Symons and Anne Wells were married ye 1st of October.
 *Thomas Smith & Mary Chrissmase married ye 2^d of October.
 Roger Bacon and Anne Beesely married ye 10th of October 1639.
 Richard Stockbridge and Elisabeth Platt married ye 26th of
 January 1639.
 Benjamin Lawrence & Alce Marriott married ye 8th of February.

Page 114.

† Anno Doñ 1640.

John Leuendone & mary bacon were married nouemb the 8.
 Thomas Buckle & Ann ford were married feb. the 11.
 John Ambros & Jone Carie were married feb. the 18.

Anno Doñ 1641.

Nicholas Comin & Jone Sayer were married June the 26.

* Written in the margin.

† Change of handwriting.

1642.

Edward Cotmore & Ann Casberd married Julye the 17.
 Christofer blissett & Ann Kimber married Agust the 25.
 Thomas Smith & Jane Kimber were married Jenearie first.

1644.

maximillion gwin & Susana haman married Jenearie 7.
 John Collinwod & Ann Collins married the 3 of ocbeer.

1646.

Antonie beckingame & Elizab bukle mard the 4 of october.
 Richard Staite & marie flooder mard 14 of october.

1647.

Jo: hope & Elizabeth Nelson weare married the 4 of maye.

1648.

Gyles Smith & margret barnes were married the 12 of nouemb.

1649.

John Pissie & Jone butler weare married the 13 of decemb 1649.
 William bouden & Elizebeth Hayden married the 24 June 1652.
 Thomas Weedne & Kathren Keate weare married June the 13,

1653.

Edward Ainger & Ann Slad weare married the 29 of febarie 1656.
 William martin & Kathren Hope weare married the 4th daie of
 July 1659.

Richard Rowland & Ann Wekes weare married the 11th daie of
 Julye 1659.

William Pinke & Elizabeth Humphrie were married the first of
 Agust 1659.

Thomas Keate & Ann Richardson weare married the first daie
 of Agust 1659.

John Coxe & Ann Wetherell weare married the 4th daie of
 feberarie 1660.

Anno Dni 1661.

Richard Tame and Mercy Slade were married the third of may.
 Joseph Homes and Dorcas Keate were married the 4th of January.

1662.

Toby Hicks and Elizabeth Bacon married the 8th day of october.
 nicholas Bacon and Elizabeth Hope were married the 12th day
 of october 1662.

Page 115.

1663.

Walter Derman [or Dennam] and Martha Day were married the
 6th of July.

John Westall and Margaret Sims were married the 13th day of September.

Thomas Prior and Elizabeth Berry were married the 8th of October

Thomas Estwood & Katherine Honor were married the 19th day of October.

1664.

Thomas Simons & Ann Paine married the 21th day of February.

John Fuller & Jane Slade married the 14th day of April.

Alexander Bellinger & Sara Smith married the 22 day of January.

William Elton & Katherine Boroughs married the 4th of January.

Thomas Dandridge & Alice Smallbone married the 20th of October.

1665.

Richard Saier & Sara Dandridge were married the 15th of June.

1666.

Thomas Bircket & Eliner Watkins married the 7th of March.

Anno dni 1667.

*Thomas Fruin and Sarah Browne were married the 25th of July 1667, being St James his day.

*Tho: Cox and Mary Lauer (?) married August 12th.

*William Hiron and Elizabeth Cummin married the first day of Aug.

1668.

*John Praieun (?) and Elizabeth Botts were married the 14th of August.

*William Harris and Marie Field were married October the 5.

1669.

*Thomas Smith and Elizabeth Hall were married July the 4.

1670.

*John Sims and Mary Barns were married August the 14th.

*Peter Slade and Ann Gregory were married Sept. the 4th 1670.

1671.

Thomas Harding and Dorothe Pope married 17th of Sept^r.

Thomas Blisset and Jane Hinton were married Nouem the 21th.

† Thomas Smith and Margaret Witherell married the 3th of nouem.

William Shermer and Mary Watkins married Nouem the 7th.

Joseph Sargood and Thomasin Slade were married Decemb. ye 20th.

Richard Elton and Elezebeth pope married December ye 6th.

* These eight entries were wrongly placed in page 111 of the original, after 1628.

† Repeated below, 4th December.

Abraham Jeames and Christiana Bigge married January y^e 1.
 John Hugges and Margery Greene married the 15th of Aprill 1672.
 John Holder and Dorothy Cordery married the 22th of Aprill 1672.
 *Thomas Smith & margreate Witherill married the 4 day of
 December 1671.
 William Casebord & mary weadon married Septem. 21, 1672.

Page 116.

1672.

John Butler & mary Smith married September the 30, 1672.
 John Rothwell & Jone Davis married June y^e 3, 1673.

1674.

Richard Witherill & Elizabeth Staite mar. may 10, 1674.
 Thomas Morris & mary Pope marryed in ye yeare 1674.
 Will. Slade & Elizabeth ffry mar : in y^e yeare 1674.
 William Borow & Ann Doe married (*no date*).

[*Rest of this page blank.*]

Page 117 [*blank*].

Page 118.

The Baptism of Abraham Mason who was born at Blewbury.

[END OF VOL. I.]

* Repeated above, 3rd November.

VOLUME II.

CHRISTENINGS.

Page 1.

A Register of Christenings began Anno Domini 1721.

John, the Son of John and Elizabeth Casbard, Baptized July 25,
1720.

Sarah, the daughter of Henry and Frances Ambrose, Baptized
Septem^{br} 21, 1720.

Joseph, the Son of John and Mary Sidery, Baptized April 10, 1720.

Elizabeth, the daughter of William and Dorathy Kibble, Baptiz.
June 19, 1720.

John, the Son of Silvanus and Hester James, Baptized July 3,
1720.

Joseph, the Son of William and Elizabeth Sargood, Bap^{ed} July 24,
1720.

Mary, the daughter of Thomas and Ann Buttler, Baptiz : Octob^r 2.

William, the Son of William and Mary Sheerman, Baptiz :
Octob^r 9, 1720.

1721.

John, the Son of Edward and Mary Wheeler, Baptized January 1st
1720.

Mary, the daughter of William and Elizabeth Slade, Baptized
January 8, 1720.

Martha, the daughter of William and Elizabeth Slade, Baptized
January 22, 1720.

Joseph, the Son of Rumbol and Eleanor Tayler, Baptized
February 19, 1720.

William, the Son of William and Jane Mills, Baptized April 16.

John, the Son of John and Elizabeth Stephens, Baptized April 30.

Martha, the daughter of John and Joan Gwinn, Baptized April 30.

Visitation May 10th 1721.

James, the Son of James and Mary Atkins, Baptized June 11.

Richard, the Son of William and Mary Huggill, Baptized June 25.

Charles, the Son of Edmund and Martha Dibley, Baptiz^d July 2.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John and Sarah Slade, Baptized
July 2, 1721.

- Mary, the daughter of Joseph and Mary Watkins, Baptized
July 16, 1721.
Mary, the daughter of William and Margret Whichelo, Ba :
July 30, 1721.
George, the Son of George and Elizabeth Knapp, Baptized
August 13, 1721.
Jane, the daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Robertson, Bap^d
August 20, 1721.

Page 2. 1721.

- Mary, the daughter of Richard and Mary Witherell, Baptized
September 11, 1721.
William, the Son of Richard and Elizabeth Kirby, Baptized
September 17, 1721.
Mary, the daughter of Thomas and Martha Doe, Baptized
September 20, 1721.
William, the Son of William and Mary Doe, Baptized October 15.
John, the Son of John and Mary Sidery, Baptized October 29.
Sarah, the daughter of Richard and Margery Caswell, Baptiz^d
December 24, 1721.
Mary, the daughter of Benjamin and Ann Sheerman, Baptiz^d
December 31, 1721.

1722.

- Mary, the daughter of William and Mary Lyford, Baptiz^d
Aprill 1, 1722.
James, the Son of Thomas and Ann Butler, Baptized Aprill 3.
Joseph, the Son of Andrew and Sarah Goddard, Baptized Aprill 12.
Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert and Jane Frooms, Baptized
June 3, 1722.
Mary, the daughter of John & Joan Grace, Baptized June 24, 1722.

Visitation, June 29th 1722.

- Elizabeth, y^e daughter of Ann Doe, Baptized July 1, 1722.
Mary, y^e daughter of Jacob & Mary Mason, Baptized July 1, 1722.
Martha & Christian, y^e Daughters of Joh : & Eliz : Commin,
Baptz^d August 5, 1722.
Benjamin, y^e Son of Will^m & Mary Sheerman, Bapti^d August 12.
John, y^e Son of Gabriel & Mary Castle, Bapti^d August 19, 1722.
Mary, y^e daughter of William & Dorothy Kibble, Baptiz^d
Sept^br 16, 1722.
Sarah, y^e daughter of Will. & Hannah Welman, Baptized
Octobr 15, 1722.
Francis, y^e Son of Will. & Mary Sargood, Baptized Nov^br 4, 1722.
Elizabeth, y^e daughter of Thom. & Elizabth Welman, Bapt^d
Nov^{br} 4, 1722.
William, y^e Son of Will^m & Sarah Sadgrove, Baptiz^d October 19.

- John, ye Son of Anthony & Jane Beckingham, of Upton, Baptized in the 38th year of his Age, November 19, 1722.
- Mary, ye daughter of James & Ann Fidler, Baptiz^d November 21.
- Thomas, ye Son of Mary Morris, a Traveler, Baptiz^d December 21.
- Elizabeth, ye daughter of John & Elizth Sidery, of Upton, aged 24. Baptiz^d December 22, 1722.
- Martha, ye daughter of John & Elizth Sidery, of Upton, aged 19, Baptiz^d December 22, 1722.
- Joanna, ye daugh^{tr} of John & Mary Sidery ye younger, Upton, Baptiz^d December 23, 1722.
- William, ye Son of John & Elizabeth Casbeard, Baptized December 26, 1722.
- William, ye Son of Johnathan & Mary Marten, of Upton, baptized January 29, 1722.
- James, ye Son of Silvanus & Hester James, Baptiz^d January 1.
- James, ye Son of Anthony & Jane Beckingham, baptized february 17, 1722.
- Frances, ye daughter of Henry & Frances Ambrose, Baptized february 18, 1722.
- William, ye Son of Will^m & Mary Smith, baptiz^d ffeb^r 24, 1722.
- Platt (?), ye son of John & Elizabeth Knight, baptiz^d March 3. [*illegible*], ye daughter of Hen^r & Elizth Griniff, baptiz^d March 3. 1723.
- [*illegible*], ye daughter of Edw^d & Mary Wheeler, bapt. March 31. Page 3.
- Thomas, ye Son of Thomas & Joan Bacon, Baptized Aprill ye 7th 1723.
- Francis, ye Son of Richard & Mary Witherell, Baptized Aprill ye 17th 1723.
- William, ye Son of Thomas & Mary Doe, Baptized Aprill ye 18th.
- Mary & Elizabeth, daughters of John & Mary Watkins, Baptiz^d Aprill ye 21, 1723.
- Sarah, ye daughter of Edmond & Martha Dibley, Baptized Aprill ye 17, 1723.
- Visitation, June 20th 1723.
- Samuel, ye Son of Walter and Grace Wirge, Baptized July ye 22^d 1723.
- Ann, ye Daughter of Francis & Martha Plott, Baptized August ye 17th 1723.
- John, ye Son of William & Jane Mills, Baptized Aug. ye 26, 1723.
- James, ye Son of William & Mary Huggill, Baptized Sept. ye 15, 1723.
- Sarah, ye daughter of Gabriel & Mary Cassell, Baptized Sept. ye 15, 1723.
- John, ye son of Richard & Mary Wheeler, Baptized Nov: ye 22, 1723.

- Elizth, y^e daughter of Thom^s & Ann Butler, Baptized Nov :
y^e 29, 1723.
- Alice, y^e daughter of Richard & Elizabth Stephens, Baptiz^d
Dec. y^e 8, 1723.
- Edward, y^e Son of Thomas & Elizath Smith, Baptiz^d Janu^r
y^e 12, 1723.
- Thomas, y^e Son of Joseph & Jane Smalbone, Baptiz^d Jan^y y^e 14,
1723-4.
- Elizth, y^e daught^r of Will^m & Jane Herbert, Baptz^d ffeb. y^e 2,
1723-4.
- Mary, y^e daughter of John & Elizth Stephens, Baptz^d ffeb. y^e 23,
1723-4.
- Sarah, y^e daughter of Richard & Jane Casbard, Baptiz^d ffeb. y^e 28,
1723-4.
- John, y^e Son of Will^m & Margaret Whichely, Baptiz^d March y^e 8,
1723-4.
- John, y^e son of Lawrence & Mary Clayden, of Sherbourne, Oxon,
Bp^d March 8, 1723-4.
- James Upton, of Upton, Baptized March y^e 15, 1723-4.
- A new Pew built in Blewberry Church p John Hamfrey, Hen^r
Slade, John Goddard, Will^m Doe, 1723.
- A new Reading Pew & Pulpit removed, John Webb, Vicar,
W^m Bushnell, Joh Cotterel, Chur. Ward^s.

1724.

- A Pew rebuilt by W^m Slade, Jos. Frye in y^e old Chancel, by y^e
consent of Churchwardens. 1724.
- Sarah, y^e daughter of John & Sarah Slade, Baptized Ap^{ll} y^e 4, 1724.
- Jane, y^e daughter of Robert & Jane Froom, Baptized Ap^{ll} y^e 7.
- Mary, y^e daughter of Thomas & Mary Watkins, Baptiz^d Ap^{ll} y^e 7.
- John, y^e son of Edmond & Mary Webb, Baptized Aprill 19, 1724.
- Hester, y^e daughter of Thom^s & Martha Huggill, Baptized
Aprill 20, 1724.
- Visitation, June 3^d 1724.
- John, y^e Son of Edm^d & Martha Dibley, Baptized June 23, 1724.
- John, y^e Son of John & Catherine Fribbin, of Wantage, Baptized
June 28, 1724.
- Francis, y^e Son of Rich^d & Elizabeth Kirby, Baptized July 6, 1724.
- Joseph, y^e Son of Thom^s & Elizabeth Wellman, Baptized Sept. 20,
1724.
- John, y^e son of Will^m & Dorathy Kibble, Baptized Octob^r 4, 1724.
- Mary, y^e Daughter of Johnathan & Mary Marten, Baptized
Octob^r 30, 1724.
- Will^m, y^e Son of Will^m & Jane Frewin, Baptized Decb^r 20, 1724.
- James, y^e Son of Rob^t & Sarah Sire, of Froom, Con^{ty} Somerset,
Bap. Dec^r 24, 1724.

Martha, y^e Daugh^r of Tho : & Martha Doe, Baptized Jan^y 10, 1724.
Jane, y^e daug^r of Bartho^r & Bersheba Dew, Baptized Jan^y 17,
1724.

Ann, y^e daugh^r of Jam : & Ann Watkins, Baptized Jan^y 17, 1724.

Mary, y^e daughter of John & Mary Goodale, Baptized Jan^y 24.

Mary, y^e daughter of Gabriel & Mary Castle, Baptized Jan^y 24.

Henry, y^e Son of Hen^y & Mary Grinif, Baptized Feb^y 7, 1724.

Mary, y^e daug^r of Will : & Mary Sargood, Baptized Feb^y 7, 1724.

John, y^e Son of W^m & Mary Slade, of y^e Mill. Baptized Feb^y 21,
1724-5.

Martha, y^e daugh^{tr} of Will : & Mary Lyford, Baptized Feb. 21,
1724-5.

Martha, y^e daugh^r of John & Elizth Commin, Baptized March 3
1724-5.

Benjamin, y^e Son of Benj : & Ann Shermer, Baptized Ap^l 11.

Mary, y^e daughter of John & Mary Sidery, Baptized Ap^l 25, 1725.

Page 4.

1725.

Francis, y^e Son of Rich : & Elizth Robertson, Baptized May 9th.

Frances, y^e daughter of John & Mary Yewin, Baptized May 14.

John, y^e Son of Tho : & Elin^r Humfrey, Baptized June 14, 1725.

A new Seat built in y^e Blewberry Church by Ed : dandridge &
Jno. Slade, June 1725.

Visitation, June 25, 1725.

Dennis, y^e Son of John & Dorothy Buckley, of the parish of
Newnton Butts, in Southwark in the County of Surry,
was Baptized July y^e 4th 1725.

Jane, y^e daughter of Will^m & Jane Mills, Baptized July y^e 18th.

Simon, y^e Son of John & Jane Wiatt, Baptized July 25, 1725.

Michael, the Son of John & Jone Grace, Baptized July 25, 1725.

Sarah, the daughter of John & Ann Burnet, Baptized August
y^e 5th 1725.

Thomas, the son of Richard & Mary Wheeler, Baptized October
y^e 17th 1725.

Martha, the daughter of Edward & Mary Wheeler, Baptized
October y^e 24th 1725.

William, y^e Son of William & Martha Smith, Baptized October 31.

John, y^e Son of William & Ann Curtoys, Baptized November 20th.

Elizabeth, y^e daughter of Thomas & Mary Watkins, Baptized
November 21st 1725.

Henry, y^e Son of Henry & Frances Ambrose, Baptized December
y^e 5th 1725.

Elizabeth & Hannah, y^e daughters of John & Elizabeth Casbard,
Bap. Dec. 19th 1725.

William, y^e Son of Robert & Jane Froome, Baptized January 25,
1725-6.

Hannah, y^e daughter of Richard & Jane Casbeard, Baptized
Feb. : 17th 1725-6.

John, y^e Son of Henry & Martha Parsons, Baptized March
y^e 6th 1725-6.

Mary, y^e daughter of Thomas & Ann Blisset, Baptized March
y^e 20th 1725-6.

1726.

Mary, y^e daughter of Silvanus & Hester James, Baptized March
y^e 28th 1726.

Mary, y^e daughter of Benjamin & Alice Kate, Baptized Ap^l 12.

Mary, y^e daughter of Will^m & Hannah Fuice, Baptized Feb :
2^d (*sic*) 1726.

Martha, y^e daughter of Jacob & Mary Mason, Baptized June 17.

Mary, y^e daughter of Edm^d & Martha Dibley, Baptized June 15.

Richard, y^e Son of Richard Neal of Throp, was Baptized June 19.

Will^m, y^e Son of Walter Rice, was Baptized June 30, 1726.

Ann, y^e daughter of John & Mary Watkins, Baptized June 26.

Visitation, July 8, 1726.

Elizabeth, y^e daughter of William & Mary Huggins, Baptized
July 24, 1726.

John, the Son of Richard & Elizabeth Blisset, Baptized August 14.

Lucy, the daughter of Johnathan and Mary Marten, Baptized
August 21, 1726.

Mary, the daughter of John and Elizabeth Sidery, Baptized
September 16, 1726.

John, the Son of John and Mary Yewins, Baptized October the 4.

Frances, the daughter of Richard and Mary Wells, Baptized
October 16, 1726.

Mary, the daughter of Bartholomew and Bersheba Dew, Baptized
October 23, 1726.

Mary, the natural daughter of Rich^d Blake, of Harwell, & Susanah
Eltom, Bapt. Oct. 23. 1726.

Sarah, the daughter of Robert & Ann Pocock, was Bap. Novem-
ber 6, 1726.

William, y^e Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Wellman, Bapt^d Novbr 21.

Sarah, y^e daughter of Robert and Dinah Weston, Bapt^d Dec^{br} 4.

Page 5.

John, the Son of John and Elizabeth Commin, Baptized
December 4th 1726.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Gabriel and Mary Cassel, Baptized
December 18, 1726.

John, the Son of Edward and Mary Hall, Baptized January 22^d
1726-7.

Thomas, the Son of Thomas and Mary Church, Baptized January
29, 1726-7.

- John, the Son of Richard and Martha Fuller, Baptized May 28, 1717 (*sic*).
- Luke, the Son of Richard and Martha Fuller, Born June 3, 1718.
- Richard, y^e Son of Richard and Martha Fuller, Born October 5, 1719 (*sic*).
- Joseph, y^e son of Richard and Martha Fuller, Born Aprill 18, 1721.
- Thomas, y^e son of Richard and Martha Fuller, Born July 8, 1722.
- Benjamin, y^e son of Richard and Martha Fuller, Born October 4, 1723 (*sic*).
- Dorothy, y^e daughter of Richard and Martha Fuller. Born November 24, 1724.
- Mary, y^e daughter of Richard and Martha Fuller, Born July 4, 1726.
- Thomas, y^e son of Richard and Mary Goodale, Baptized January 12, 1726-7.
- Mary, y^e daughter of John & Eliz : Knight, Baptized January 19, 1726-7.
- Mary, y^e daughter of Catherine Coñin, Bastard, Baptized January 9, 1726-7.
- Elizth, y^e daughter of Benjamin & Ann Shermer, Baptized Feby 26, 1726-7.
- 1727.
- Hannah, y^e daughter of William & Margaret Whichely, Baptized Ap^{ll} 9, 1727.
- Richard, y^e son of Richard and Mary Wheeler, Baptized Ap^{ll} 9.
- Moses, y^e son of William and Mary Doe, Baptized May 14, 1727.
- Thomas, y^e son of William and Martha Smith, Baptized May 23.
- Mary, y^e daughter of John and Hannah Poope, Born May (or March) 6, 1724.
- John, y^e son of John & Hannah Poope, of Upton, Born Novber 29, 1726.
- Martha, y^e daughter of Francis and Martha Carter, of Upton, Born June 24, 1726.
- Mary, y^e daughter of Peter and Catherine Atwells, of Throp, Baptized May 26, 1727.
- Mary, y^e daughter of Edward and Mary Yeats, of Upton, Baptized May 28, 1727.
- Martha, y^e daughter of John and Mary Slade, of Throp, Baptized June 15, 1727.
- Mary, y^e daughter of John and Jane Wiatt, Baptized June 18.
- Elizabeth, y^e daughter of Henry & Elizth Grinif, of Upton, Baptized June 15, 1727.
- Mary, y^e daughter of Adam & Mary Green, Baptized July y^e 2^d.
- Visitation July 21, 1727.
- Martha, y^e daughter of John & Mary Sidery, Baptized July y^e 23, 1727.

William, y^e son of Richard & Martha Fuller, Born Aug^t y^e 23^d.
 James, y^e son of Williaⁿ & Jane Mills, Baptized Octob^r 16, 1727.
 William, y^e son of John & Mary Yewin, Throp, Bap : Octob^r 26.
 John, y^e son of Tobit & Mary Cottrill, born September 11, 1727.
 Tobit, y^e son of Tobit & Mary Cotterell, born March 21, 1722 (*sic*).
 Mary, y^e daughter of Tobit & Mary Cotterell, born July 11,
 172[?].
 Frances, y^e daughter of Tobit & Mary Cotterell, born Decb^r 9,
 172[?].

Page 6.

Catherine, y^e daug^{tr} of Thomas & Ann Butler, Bap^d Decb^r 3.
 Martha, y^e daug^{tr} of Will & Ann Curtois, Baptized Decb^r 12, 1727.
 Elizabeth, y^e dau^{tr} of John & Eliz : Stephens, Bap^t^d January
 y^e 1, 1727-8.
 Ann, y^e daug^{tr} of John & Mary Hains, Bap^t^d Jan^y y^e 6, 1727-8.
 John, y^e son of John & Mary Burnet, Bap^t^d Jan^y y^e 7, 1727-8.
 Mary, y^e Daug^{tr} of Edw^d & Mary Hall, Bap^t^d Jan^y y^e 7, 1727-8.
 Frances, y^e daug^{tr} of Thom. & Elen : Humfrey, Bap^t^d Jan^y y^e 18,
 1727-8.
 John, y^e son of Will & Mary Smith, Bap^t^d Jan^y y^e 23, 1727-8.
 John, y^e Son of Rich^d & Marge. Cassel, Bap^t^d Feb^y 1, 1727-8.
 Mary, y^e daught^r of Right & Joana^h Slade, Bap^t^d Feb^y y^e 18,
 1727-8.
 Mary, y^e daug^{tr} of Griff : & Mary Wheeler, Bap^t^d Mar. y^e 3, 1727-8.
 Richard, y^e Son of James & Sarah Beckingham, Bap^t^d Mar.
 y^e 24, 1727-8.

1728.

Richard, y^e Son of John & Elizth Casbard, Bap^t^d March y^e 26.
 William, y^e Son of Edward & Mary Wheeler, Bap^t^d Aprill y^e 7.
 Thomas, y^e Son of John & Sarah Slade, Bap^t^d Aprill y^e 8, 1728.
 John, y^e Son of Joseph & Joan Wheatfield, Bap^t^d Aprill y^e 11.
 Thomas, y^e Son of Henry & Frances Ambrose, Bap^t^d Aprill y^e 28.
 Hannah, y^e daug^{tr} of Will : & Hannah Fuice, Bap^t^d Aprill y^e 28.
 Mary, y^e daughter of Adam & Mary Green, Bap^t^d June y^e 9, 1728.
 Richard, y^e Son of Richard & Eliz : Blyset, Bap^t^d June y^e 10, 1728.
 John, y^e Son of John & Mary Witney, Bap^t^d June y^e 14, 1728.
 William, y^e Son of John & Joan Grace, Baptized June y^e 30, 1728.

Visitation, Augt. 6, 1728.

Joan, y^e daughter of Thomas & Joan Bacon, Bap^t^d August y^e 18.
 Benjamin, y^e Son of Benj. & Alice Kate, Bap^t^d Aug^t y^e 28.
 Solomon, y^e Son of Barth. & Bersheba Dew, Bap^t^d Sept. y^e 16.
 Martha, y^e daught^r of William & Martha Smith, Bap^t^d Sept. y^e 17.
 John, y^e Son of George & Ruth Butler, Baptiz^d Nov^r y^e 14, 1728.
 Ann, y^e daug^{tr} of Richard & Elizth Kerby, Bap^t^d Nov. y^e 15, 1728.
 Elizth, y^e dau^{tr} of Thom^s & Elizth Smith, Bp^t^d Nov^r y^e 28, 1728.

Elizth, y^e dau^{tr} of Rich^d & Ann York, Bp^d Dec. y^e 8, 1728.
 Elizth, y^e dau^{tr} of Edm^d & Martha Dibley, Bp^d Dec. y^e 8, 1728.
 Thomas, y^e Son of Thom : & Mary Huggins, Bp^d Dec. 28, 1728.
 William, y^e Son of Hen^y & Martha Russell, Bp^d Dec. 31, 1728.
 Martha, y^e dau^{tr} of John & Eliz. Knight, Bp^d Jan. 5, 1728-9.
 Hannah, y^e da^{tr} of Thom : & Mary Watkins, B^d Jan. 26, 1728-9.
 George, y^e imputed Son of Geo. Mills & Ann Simmons, Bap^d
 Feb. 19, 1728-9.
 Elizabeth, y^e daug^{tr} of James & Ann Watkins, Mar. 1st 1728-9.
 Phillis, y^e da^{tr} of Richard & Jane Casbard, B^d May 11, 1728.

Page 7.

Moses, the Son of Richard and Jane Stephens, Baptized March 9.
 1729.

John, the Son of John and Mary Bottenton, Bap^d march 28, 1728.
 George, y^e Son of Richard & Mary Ludlow, Bap^d Ap^l 2, 1729.
 Martha, y^e dau^{tr} of William & Jane Commin, Bap^d Ap^l 17, 1729.
 Martha, y^e dau^{tr} of Gabr : & Mary Cassell, Bap^d Ap^l 20, 1729.
 Sarah, y^e dau^{tr} of Will : & Mary Lyford, Bap^d May 11, 1729.
 John, y^e Son of John & Mary Watkins, Bap^d June 1, 1729.
 William, y^e Son of Will : & Mary Gills, Bap^d June 8, 1729.

Visitation, June 20, 1729.

Sarah, y^e daughter of Jacob & Mary Mason, Bap^d June 15, 1729.
 Mary, y^e daug^{tr} of Job & Mary Slade, of Trop, Bap^d June 17.
 John, y^e Son of John & Elizth Spokes, Baptiz^d July 20, 1729.
 Mary, y^e daug^{tr} of Edward & Mary Yeats, of Upton, Bp^d July 31.
 John, y^e Son of Will^m & Martha Smith, B^d Aug^t 24, 1729.
 William, y^e Son of Edward & Mary Hall, Baptized Sep^t 16, 1729.
 Henry, y^e Son of Wright & Joanna Slade, bap^d Sep^t 21.
 Mary, y^e daughter of John & Mary Yewin, of Throp, Bap. Sep. 23.
 William, y^e Son of John & Mary Sidery, of Upton, Bap^d Octob^r 5.
 Elizabethth, y^e daug^{tr} of John & Mary Hains, Bap^d Octob^r 9, 1729.
 John, y^e Son of Thomas & Martha Huggill, Bap^d Octob^r 13, 1729.
 Thomas, y^e Son of Tho : & Martha Doe, Bap^d Janu^{ry} 4th 1729.
 Richard, y^e Son of Hen^y & Elizth Griniff, Bap^d Feb^y 1, 1729.
 William, y^e Son of Richard & Mary Wheeler, Bap^d Feb^y 19, 1729.

1730.

Martha, y^e daug^{tr} of George & Ruth Butler, Bap^d March 30, 1730.
 Mary, y^e daug^{ter} of Thomas & Mary Church, Bap^d Aprill 26, 1730.

Visitation, May 20, 1730.

Martha, y^e daughter of Richard & Mary Cassell, Bap^d May 17,
 Mary, y^e daughter of Richard & Ann York, Bap^d May 19, 1730.
 Baiden, y^e Son of William & Hannah Fuce, Bap^d May 31, 1730.
 Frances, y^e daug^{tr} of William & Sarah Brooker, Bp^d June 14, 1730.

James, y^e Son of Adam & Mary Green, Bap^d July 12, 1730.
 Laurence Smith, y^e Egyptians son, Baptized August 2, 1730.
 William, y^e Son of Thomas & Hester Sidery, Bp^d Aug^t 9th 1730.
 Thomas, y^e Son of Thomas & Ann Butler, Bap^d Sep^{tr} 22^d 1730.

Page 8.

Benjamin, y^e Son of Will. & Martha Smith, Baptized Oct^r 12, 1730.
 John, the Son of John & Jane Wiate, Bap^d Novemb^r 1, 1730.
 John, the Son of Robt. & Mary Abselon, Bp^d Novemb^r 5, 1730.
 Frances, y^e daug^{tr} of Ann Burnet & John, Bp^d Nov^r 22, 1730.
 Francis, y^e son of John & Mary Witney, Bap^d Nov^r 25, 1730.
 William, y^e son of Right & Joannah Slade, Bp^d Nov^r 29, 1730.
 Richard, y^e imputed son of Rich. Sayer, of Hagborn, & Anna
 Bushnell, Dec. 7, 1730.

Henery; y^e son of Barth : & Bersh : Dew, Bapt. Dec. 7, 1730.
 John Blewberry, left in a sheepfold, Baptized December 13, 1730.
 Benjamin, y^e son of Richard & Mary Ludlow, of Upton, Bp^d
 Dec^r 13, 1730.

Amey, y^e daughter of Will : & Mary Gills, Bap^d Dec^r 30, 1730.
 Mary, y^e daug^{tr} of Richard & Jane Casbard, Bap^d Dec. 30, 1730.
 Elizabeth, y^e daug^{tr} of Henery & Martha Russell, Bap^d Jan^y 9,
 1730-1.

Frances, y^e daug^{tr} of Rob^t & Jane Froom, of Upton, Bp^d Feb. 4,
 1730-1.

Elizabeth, y^e daug^{tr} of Johnathan & Mary Martin, February 4,
 1730-1.

Elizabeth, y^e daug^{tr} of Edw : & Mary Wheeler, Bap^d Feb : y^e 7,
 1730-1.

Martha, y^e daug^{tr} of Benj : & Alice Keate, Bap^d Feb. 14, 1730-1.
 Eleanor, y^e dau^{tr} of Thom : & Eleanor Humfrey, Bap^d March 5,
 1730-1.

Mary, y^e dau^{tr} of Will : & Jane Mills, Bap^d March 11, 1730-1.
 Gabriel, y^e son of Gab : & Mary Cassell, of Upton, Bap. Mar. 21,
 1730-1.

Richard, y^e son of Thomas & Joan Bacon, Baptiz^d Mar. 24, 1730-1.

1731.

Betty, y^e daughter of John & Eliz : Casbard, Baptized Aprill y^e 3,
 Elizabeth, y^e daug^{tr} of Will : & Jane Herbert, Bap^d Aprill 17, 1731.
 Eleanor, y^e daug^{tr} of Edmund & Martha Dibley, Bap^d May 17.
 William, y^e son of Will : & Mary Blacknan, of Throp, Bp^d
 June 13, 1731.

Visitation July 22^d 1731.

Mary, y^e daughter of John & Sarah Slade, Bap^d June 22^d 1731.
 Thomas, y^e son of Thom : & Mary Watkins, Baptiz^d Aug^t 15, 1731.
 Ann, y^e daug^{tr} of William & Jane Commun, Bp^d Aug^t 18, 1731.
 William, y^e son of Charles & Ann Constable, Bp^d Sept^r 10, 1731.

Elizabth, y^e daug^{tr} of John & Eliz : Spokes, Bp^d Sept. 23, 1731.
 Mary, y^e daug^{tr} of John & Ann Child, of Upton, B^d October 3.

Page 9.

Ann, y^e daughter of John & Mary Goodale, Throp, Baptized
 Octob^r 17, 1731.

George, y^e son of Will : & Jane Mason, Baptized January 16,
 1731-2.

Martha, y^e daug^{tr} of Sam^l Field, of Throp, Bapti^d January 16,
 1731-2.

Ann, y^e daughter of Thomas & Ann Bolter, Bap^d Feb^y 14, 1731-2.

Mary, y^e daughter of Johnathan & Ann Bushnell, Bap^d Feb. 25,
 1731-2.

John, y^e son of John & Katherine Tirrell, Bap^d Feb^y 27, 1731-2.

Elizabeth, y^e daughter of John & Mary Sidery, of Upton, Bap^d
 March 12, 1731-2.

John, y^e son of Edward & Elizth Mortimer, of Throp, Bap^d
 March 17, 1731-2.

William, y^e son of John & Catherine Cooper, Baptized March 19,
 1731-2.

Robert, y^e son of John & Joan Grace, Baptized March 19, 1731-2.

1732.

Elizabeth, y^e daug^{tr} of Thom : & Martha Doe, Bap^d March 26.

Betty, y^e daughter of Henery & Frances Ambrose, March 31, 1732.

Richard, y^e son of Richard & Mary Turland, Baptized Aprill 3.

Hannah, y^e daug^{tr} of Edward & Mary Yeats, of Upton, Aprill 23.

John, y^e Son of Jacob & Mary Mason, Baptized Apl 30, 1732.

Francis, y^e Son of William & Mary Huggill, Baptized Aprill 30.

David, y^e Son of William & Martha Smith, Bap. May 7, 1732.

Visitation, May 10, 1732.

Sarah, y^e daughter of George & Ruth Butler, Bap^d June 25, 1732.

Richard, y^e Son of Will^m & Ann Philkins, of Upton, Bp^d June 25.

George, y^e Son of Thomas & Ann Butler, Baptized July 2, 1732.

William, y^e Son of Dennis & Martha Alder, Bap^d July y^e 8, 1732.

Thomas, y^e Son of Walter & Grace Wrige, Bap^d August 6, 1732.

Alice, y^e daug^{tr} of Wright & Joanna Slade, Bap^d September 17.

Mary, y^e daug^{tr} of Robert & Mary Absolon, Bap^d September 18.

Mary, y^e daug^{tr} of Robert & Martha Butler, Bap^d September 18.

Joseph, y^e Son of William & Sarah Brooker, Bap^d Septem^r 24.

Bryant, y^e Son of John & Eliz : Spokes, Bap^d October 15, 1732.

William, y^e Son of Francis & Eliz : Edlin, of Throp, Bp^d Oct^r 29.

William, y^e Son of Willi : & Mary Briant, Bp^d Novemb^r 5, 1732.

John, y^e Son of Richard & Jane Stephens, Bap^d Novemb^r 8, 1732.

Adam, y^e Son of Adam & Mary Green, Bp^d Nov^br 22, 1732.

Thomas, y^e Son of Tho^s & Hester Sidery, Bap^d Nov^r 23, 1732.

Page 10.

John, y^e Son of David & Frances Huntmill, Baptized Decem^r 30.

William, y^e Son of Gab : Cassell, of Upton, & Mary his wife,
Bp^d Decem^r 16, 1732.

William, y^e Son of Ilberry & Mary Humfrey, Jan : y^e 2^d Baptized,
1732-3.

William, y^e Son of Robert & Jane Frooms, of Upton, Bp^d Jan^y 5,
1732-3.

Thomas, y^e Son of John & Ann, Childs, of Upton, Bap^d January 14,
1732-3.

George, y^e Son of Thomas & Mary Church, Bap^d January 21,
1732-3.

Martha, y^e daugt^r of Hen^y & Martha Russell, Bp^d Jan^y 21, 1732-3.

Ann, y^e daugt^r of John & Ann Burnet, Bp^d Jan^y 28, 1732-3.

Charles, y^e Son of Richard & Mary Ludlow, of Upton, Bap^d
March 18, 1732-3.

Sophia, y^e daugt^r of a Traveler, Bap^d March 18, 1732-3.

1733.

William, y^e Son of Hen^y & Elizth Grinif, of Upton, Bp^d Ap^l 8
1732-3.

Eliz., y^e daugt^{tr} of John & Mary Orme, Bap^d Ap^l 29, 1733.

Edward, y^e Son of Edw^d & Ann Dandrige, Bap^d May 20, 1733.

Visitation, June 21, 1733.

Elizabeth, y^e daughter of Edw^d & Mary Hall, Baptiz^d June 24.

Mary, y^e daugt^r of Thomas & Ann Bolter, Bap^d June 24, 1733.

Jane, y^e Wife of William Mills, Bap^d July 28, 1733.

Elizabeth, y^e dat^r of Tho^s & Elizth Doe, Bap^d August 5, 1733.

Sarah, y^e dat^r of John & Sarah Church, Bap^d August 5, 1733.

Martha, y^e dat^r of Will : & Mary Blackman, of Throp, Bp^d
Aug^t 5, 1733.

James Higgens was Baptized August the 19th 1733.

Johnathan & William, Sons of Johnat : & Ann Bushnell, Bp^d
Septemb^r 19, 1733.

Ann, y^e dat^r of Richard & Ann York, of Upton, Bap^d Octob^r 2.

John, y^e Son of William & Jane Fuice, Bap^d October 21, 1733.

Betty, y^e daut^r of John & Martha Jones, Bap^d November 11.

Robert, y^e Son of Robert & Mary West, Bap^d of Throp, Decb^r 2.

John, y^e Son of Thomas & Mary Watkins, of Upton, Bap^d
December 2, 1733.

Elizabeth, y^e daut^r of William & Ann Philkins, of Upton, Bap^d
Jan^y 27, 1733-4.

Jenny, y^e daugt^r of Edward & Mary Wheeler, Bap^d Feb. y^e 27.

Mary, y^e dat^r of John & Katherine Cooper, Bap^d Mar. 3, 1733-4.

Page 11.

William, ye Son of John & Mary Witney, Baptized March ye
10th 1733-4.

1734.

Thomas, ye Son of Thom^s & Hester Sidery, Bapt^d March 25, 1734.

Elizabeth, ye da^{tr} of Will : & Eliz : Slade, Bp^d Apl 7th, 1734.

Martha, ye da^{tr} of Thom^s & Ann Butler, Bp^d May 4th 1734.

Thomas, ye Son of Johnat : & Mary Martin, of Upton, May 19th.

Hannah, ye da^{tr} of Will : & Sarah Herbert, of Throp, May 26.

John, ye Son of Will^m & Dinah Miles, Baptiz^d June 23, 1734.

David, ye Son of David & Frances Huntmill, Bap^d June 25, 1734.

John, ye Son Dennis Alder, of Upton, Bap^d July 17, 1734.

Visitation, July 18, 1734.

Laurence, the son of Wright & Joanna Slade, Bap^d July 28, 1734.

Samuel, born at Upton of a traveller, Aug^t 18, 1734.

Betty, ye daughter of John & Joan Grace, Aug^t 25, 1734.

Martha, ye daug^{tr} of Tho : & Elizth Yeates, of Upton, Sep^r 1, 1734.

Martha, ye daug^{tr} of John & Mary Sidery, of Upton, Sep^r 15, 1734.

Martha, ye daug^{tr} of John & Elizth Casbard, Bp^d Sep^r 23, 1734.

John, ye son of Ilberry & Mary Humfrey, Bap^d Octob. 4, 1734.

Elizabeth, ye daug^{tr} of Richard & Mary Wheeler, B^d Oct : 25.

Elizabeth, ye daug^{tr} of Johnathan & Ann Bushnell, B^d Oct : 31.

Bartholomew, ye son of Barth : & Bersheba Dew, Bp^d Nov : 20.

Thomas, ye son of Thomas & Eliz : Doe, Bp^d Nov : 21, 1734.

John, ye son of William & Hannah Fuice, Bp^d Nov : 28, 1734.

Robert, ye son of Rob^t & Mary Absolon, Bp^d Nov : 26, 1734.

Elizabeth, ye daug^{tr} of John & Eliz : Huggill, Dec : 1, 1734.

James, ye son of Eliz : & John Spokes, Bp^d Dec : 1, 1734.

William, ye son of Johmath : & Martha Bushnell, Dec^r : 10, 1734.

Mary, ye daug^{tr} of Will^m & Jane Mason, Dec^r 25, 1734.

Richard, ye son of Will^m & Mary Brooker, Jan^y ye 1, 1734.

John, ye son of Rich^d & Hester Mony, Jan^y 12, 1734.

Susan, ye daug^{tr} of W^m [&] Sarah Woodly, Jan^y 14, 1734.

Anslow, ye son of Reuben & Mary Eyres, Gipsey, Jan^y 26, 1734.

Ann, ye daug^{tr} of Gabriel & Mary Cassell, Feb^v 2, 1734.

Page 12.

Mary, ye daug^{tr} of John & Ann Childs, of Upton, Baptiz^d Jan : 28,
1734-5.

Francis, ye Son of Hen^y & Martha Russell, Bap^d March ye 9th,
1734-5.

William, ye son of Jacob & Mary Mason, Bp^d March 9th 1734-5.

Edward, ye son of Ed : & Mary Yeats, of Upton, March 23, 1734-5.

1735.

Thomas, ye son of Tho^s & Ann Bolter, Aprill 13, 1735.

William, y^e son of Rich : & Mary Hunt, May 18, 1735.
 Richard, y^e son of Joseph & Mary Ludlow, of Upton, May 18, 1735.
 John, y^e son of John & Jane Wyat, may 18, 1735.
 Edward, y^e son of Ed : & Mary Hall, may 18, 1735.

Visitation June y^e 6, 1735.

White, y^e son of Richard & Elizth Ainger, Baptized June y^e 17th.
 Mary, y^e daug^{tr} of Will^m & Hannah Bushnell, Bap^d August y^e 8th.
 Robert, y^e son of Rob^t & Mary Witherell, Bap^d September y^e 1th.
 Thomas, y^e son of Thom^s & Ann Hall, Bap^d September y^e 22^d 1735.
 Ann, y^e daug^{tr} of Edmond & Martha Dibley, Bap^d Sept^r y^e 23.
 Richard, y^e son of Rich^d & Ann Yorke, of Upton, Bap^d Sept^r
 y^e 30, 1735.

Jane, y^e daug^{tr} of Henery & Elizth Grinif, Upton, October y^e 5th.
 Mary, y^e daug^{tr} of Richard & Mary Ludlow, of Upton, October
 y^e 26, 1735.

Mary, y^e daug^{tr} of Francis & Elizth Smalbone, October y^e 30.
 Elizabeth, y^e daug^{tr} of John & Eleanor Hall, November y^e 11.
 Sarah, y^e daug^{tr} of Addam & Mary Green, November y^e 18, 1735.
 Elizabeth, y^e daug^{tr} of Francis & Elizth Winkworth, December
 y^e 25, 1725.

Hester, y^e daug^{tr} of William & Mary Blackman, January y^e 18,
 1735-6.

Richard, y^e son of Richard & Hester Money, January y^e 18, 1735-6.
 William, y^e son of John & Ann Childs, of Upton, January 25.
 Frances, y^e daug^{tr} of David & Frances Huntmill, January 29.
 Martha, y^e daug^{tr} of John & Katherine Cooper, February 8, 1735-6.
 Hannah, y^e daug^{tr} of Barthol : & Bathsheba Dew, February 15.
 Martha, y^e daug^{tr} of Willia & Martha Clarke, March 13, 1735-6.
 Ann, y^e daug^{tr} of James & Ann Gwin, march 13, 1735-6.
 John, y^e son of John & Elizth Coly, of Barking in Surry, March 22,

1736.

Martha, y^e daug^{tr} of William & Hannah Fuice, March 28, 1736.
 John & Elizabth, son & daug^t of Rob^t & Marth : Butler, of Upton,
 Ap^l 23, 1736.

Martha, y^e daug^{tr} of Toby & Mary Cottrill, Aprill 24, 1736.
 Richard, y^e son of Thomas & Mary Watkins, of Upton, May 16.
 Ann, y^e daug^{tr} of John & Elizabeth Huggill, May 16, 1736.
 John, y^e son of Richard & Mary Turland, may y^e 23, 1736.

Visitation, June y^e 30, 1736.

Page 13.

Imp^s. Births.

William, y^e son of George & Ruth Butler, Bap^d July 25, 1736.
 Dinah, y^e daug^{tr} of Will : & Dinah Mills, Bap^d Aug^t 1, 1736.
 Thomas, y^e son of Richard & Mary Hunt, Bap^d Aug^t 8, 1736.
 Mary, y^e daug^{tr} of Joseph & Sarah Bushnel, Bap^d Aug^t 8, 1736.

Edward, y^e son of Ilberry & Mary Humfrey, Bap^d Aug^t 14, 1736
 Mary, y^e daug^{tr} of Dennis & Martha Alder, of Upton, October 1
 Miriam, y^e daug^{tr} of Thomas & Eliz : Doe, Bap^d October 31, 1736.
 Richard, y^e son of Richard & Elizabeth Angel, November 14, 1736.
 Sarah, y^e daug^{tr} of Daniel & Mariah Furh (? Furk), of Beden,
 Dec. 16, 1736.
 John, y^e son of Thomas Church & Mary, Bap^t January 24, 1736-7.
 William, y^e son of Richard & Ann Augur, Feb^v 27, 1736-7.
 Elizabeth, y^e daughter of Ed : & Eliz : Mortimer, Feb. 27, 1736-7.
 Elizabeth, y^e daug^{tr} of Eliz : & Francis Smallbone, Marc 3, 1736-7.
 Mary, y^e da^{tr} of Johnathan & Martha Bushnell, March 14, 1736-7.
 Martha, y^e da^{tr} of Thomas & Hester Sidery, March 18, 1736-7.

1737.

Elizabeth, y^e da^{tr} of John & Ann Burnet, Ap^l 16, 1737.
 William, y^e son of John & Elizath Spokes, Ap^l 21, 1737.
 Elizabeth, y^e daug^{tr} of Thomas & Ann Bolter, Ap^l 24, 1737.
 Thomas, y^e son of Francis & Eliz. Winkworth, May 5, 1737.
 Richard, y^e son of Edward & Mary Hall, May 29, 1737.
 Elizabeth, y^e daug^{tr} of Richard & Ann York, May 31, 1737.

Visitation June 16, 1737.

Martha, y^e daug^{tr} of Rob^t & Mary Absolon, Baptized June 17.
 Richard, y^e son of John & Eleanor Hall, Bap^d July 9, 1737.
 Mary, y^e wife of Edward Hall, Baptized July 15, 1737.
 Elizabeth Keate Baptized July 15, 1737.
 Francis, y^e Son of Bennet & Joannah Edlin, July 17, 1737.
 Mary, y^e daug^{tr} of Rich^d & Elizth Edney, July 31, 1737.
 William, y^e son of John & Katherine Cox, Septeb^r 9, 1737.
 Thomas, y^e son of Johnathan & Ann Bushnell, Sep^r 22, 1737.
 Martha, y^e daug^{tr} of John & Elizth Casbard, Octob^r 1, 1737.
 Thomas, y^e son of Will^m & Jane Frewin, Octob^r 9, 1737.
 John, y^e son of Wright & Joanna Slade, Octob^r 10, 1737.
 John, y^e son of Johnath & Mary Martin, Nov^r 6, 1737.

Page 14.

Births.

Thomas, y^e son of John & Mary Witney, Baptized Novb^r 13, 1737.
 Joseph, y^e son of Joseph & Sarah Bushnell, Novemb^r 16, 1737.
 Elizabeth & Frances, daug^{tr}s of Richard & Ann Anger, Nov^r 19.
 Ann, y^e daug^{tr} of Davis & Frances Huntmill, Novb^r 28, 1737.
 Joseph, y^e son of Thomas & Ann Hall, Bap^t. Decemb^r 26, 1737.
 Joseph, y^e son of Jacob & Mary Mason, Bp^d Dec^r 29, 1737.
 Joseph, y^e imputed son of James Kirby & Marg^t Whicheler.
 Jan^v 1, 1737-8.
 Hannah, y^e daug^{tr} of Edm^d & Martha Dibley, January 22, 1737-8
 Thomas, y^e son of Edward & Mary Yeats, January 15, 1737-8.
 Hester, y^e daught^r of Richard & Hester Mony, Febr^v 5, 1737-8.

Thomas, ye son of Rob^t & Martha Butler, Feb^y 12, 1737-8.
 Jane, ye daught^r of Gabriel & Mary Cassell, Feb^y 26, 1737-8.
 Hannah, ye daught^r of Richard & Mary Ludlow, March 12, 1737-8.
 John, ye son of John & Elizabeth Knight, March 19, 1737-8.

1738.

Jane, ye daught^r of John & Elizabeth Huggill, march 26, 1738.
 Ann, ye daught^r of Will : & Martha Clarke, Aprill 2, 1738.
 William, ye son of Will : & Dinah Mills, Baptiz^d Aprl 4, 1738.
 Katherine, ye daught^r of John & Kath : Cooper, Aprl 9, 1738.
 Joanna, ye daught^r of James & Ann Gwin, Aprl 13, 1738.
 Jane, ye daught^r of Willi : & Jane Mason, May 28, 1738.
 Mary, ye dat^r of Tho^s & Mary Fruin, May 31, 1738.

Visitation June 1st 1738.

Alice, ye daught^r of Adam & Mary Green, Bap^d June 2^d 1738.
 Elizabeth, ye dat^r of John & Ann Burnet, Bp^d Aug^t 20, 1738.
 Sarah, ye daught^r of Richard & Mary Hunt, B^d Sept^r 10, 1738.
 Mary, ye daught^r of Ilberry & Mary Humfrey, Sep^{tr} 23, 1738.
 John, ye son of John & Eleanor Hall, Bap^d Sep^{tr} 28, 1738.
 Ann, ye daught^r of Rob^t & Jane Frome, October 19, 1738.
 Mary, ye daught^r of Rich : & Ann Auger, october 22, 1738.
 Jane, ye daught^r of Francis [&] Eliz : Smalbone, Decem. 7, 1738.
 John, ye son of Thomas & Ann Bolter, Janu^y 7, 1738-9.
 Sarah, ye daught^r of Richard & Mary Turland, Jan^y 7, 1738-9.

Page 15.

Births.

Mary, ye daught^r of William & Elizabeth Slade, January 13, 1738-9.
 Sarah, ye daught^r of William & Hannah Bushnell, Jan^y 6, 1738-9.
 Elizabeth, ye imputed daught^r of Will : Wright & Eliz. Bell,
 Feb^y 6, 1738-9.
 Thomas, ye son of Edw^d & Mary Hall, Bap^t 7, 1738-9.
 Richard, ye son of David & Frances Huntmill, march 11, 1738-9.
 John, ye son of Hen^{ry} & Elizabeth Grinif, of Upton, March 11,
 1738-9.

1739.

Joseph, ye son of Thomas & Mary Watkins, of Upton, Aprl 1, 1739.
 Hannah, ye dat^r of Joseph & Sarah Bushnel, Aprl 1, 1739.
 Rich^d & Elizabeth, Children of John & Catherine Cox, Aprl 2, 1739.
 William, ye son of Joseph & Mary Ludlow, of Upton, Aprl 15th.
 Ann, ye dat^r of Henry & Martha Russell, may 27, 1739.
 Elizabeth, ye daught^r of Richard and Elizabeth Edney, June 10th.
 Mary, ye daught^r of James & Mary Kerby, June ye 17th 1739.

Visitation, June 21, 1739.

Mary, ye daughter of Thomas & Hester Sidery, July ye 15, 1739.
 Benjamin, ye son (of) Thom^s & Elizabeth Doe, July ye 22, 1739.

Ann, y^e daught^r of Wright & Joanna Slade, September 17, 1739.
 Charles, y^e son of Charles & Ann Constable, Septemb^r 18, 1739.
 William, y^e son of Richard & Hester Money, October 4th 1739.
 Martha, y^e daught^r of William & Martha Porter, November 13.
 Joseph, y^e son of Richard & Jane Casbard, November 19, 1739.
 Betty, y^e daught^r of Richard & Elizabeth Angell, Bapt^d Dec^r 27.
 Mary, y^e daught^r of John & Eleanor Hall, Bapt^d December 30.
 Jane, y^e daught^r of John & Sarah Kerby, Bapt^d January 3^d 1739-40.
 Mary, y^e dag^{tr} of Francis & Elizabeth Winkworth, January 16.
 Elizabeth, y^e daught^r of Robert & Martha Butler, of Upton,
 Feby 17, 1739-40.
 Richard, y^e son of John & Catherine Cox, Bapt^d Feby 5, 1739-40.
 Francis, y^e son of John & Margret Mumford, Bap^d Mar : 16.
 Martha, y^e dau^{tr} of Francis & Elizabeth Smalbone, Upton,
 Mar : 17, 1739-40.
 Benjamin, y^e son of Thomas & Ann Hall, Bapt^d March 23, 1739-40.

1740.

Jenny, y^e daught^r of Richard & Ann Auger, of Trop, Bp^d Mar : 30.
 William, y^e son of John & Rachel Bond, Bap^d May y^e 4, 1740.
 Elizabeth, y^e dat^r of Thomas & Mary Ochenton, May 13, 1740.
 Elizabeth, y^e daught^r of Johnathan & Mary Marten, Upton,
 May 18, 1740.

Page 16.

Births.

Mariah, y^e daught^r of Jacob & Mary Mason, Bapt^d May 26, 1740.
 John, y^e son of James & Ann Gwin, Bap^d June 8, 1740.

Visitation, June 19th 1740.

*Mariah, y^e dat^r of Jacob & Mary Mason, Bp^d May 26, 1740.
 *John, y^e Son of James & Ann Gwin, Bap^d June 8, 1740.
 Richard, y^e son of William & Dinah Mills, June 22, 1740.
 Ann, y^e dat^r of William & Mary Watkins, of Abergavenny in
 the County of Monmouth, June 26, 1740.
 John, y^e son of John & Sarah Mascall, of Upton, July 6, 1740.
 Eliz : y^e dat^r of Rich : & Mary Ludlow, of Upton, Aug^t 3, 1740.
 Hannah, y^e dat^r of Gabriel & Mary Cassell, of Upton, Aug^t 3.
 John, y^e son of John & Katherine Cooper, August 10, 1740.
 Jane, y^e dat^r of William & Martha Clark, August 10, 1740.
 Mary, y^e dat^r of John & Mary Day, August 17, 1740.
 John, y^e Son of John & Judith Westall, of Upton, Sept^r 1, 1740.
 James, y^e son of James & Mary Cottrell, Sep. 24, 1740.
 Ann, y^e dat^r of Joseph & Dennise Corderoy, Sep. 30, 1740.
 Mary, y^e dat^r of Rob^t & Martha Frome, of Upton, Octbr. 8, 1740.
 Martha Doe, widow, Bap^d october the 27, 1740.

* Repetition of three lines above.

Thomas, y^e son of Ilberry & Mary Humfrey, Octobr. 29, 1740.
 William, y^e son of John & Elizth Huggill, Nov^r 23, 1740.
 Elizth, y^e dat^r of Will : & Mary Allen, Nov^r 25, 1740.
 Tho^s, y^e son of John & Elizth Spokes, Dec^r 7, 1740.
 William, y^e son of Tho^s & Ann Bolter, Dec^r 7, 1740.
 Will : y^e son of Ed : & Mary Yates, of Upton, Jan : 11, 1740-1.
 Jos : & Mary, Children of John & Katherine Cox, Jan : 18, 1740-1.
 Elizth, y^e dat^r of James & Mary Kerby, Jan : 18, 1740-1.
 Richard, y^e son of John & Mary Witney, Jan : 21, 1740-1.
 John, y^e son of Bennet & Joanna Edlin, of Throp, Feb : 12, 1740-1.

Page 17. Births and Christenings.

Thomas, y^e son of Adam & Mary Green, March y^e 1st 1740-1.
 William, y^e son of Willi : & Sarah Herbert, of Throp, Mar : 14.
 Edward, y^e son of Willi : & Mary Slade, march y^e 10, 1740-1.
 Elizabeth, y^e dat^r of David & Frances Huntmill, Mar : 16, 1740-1.
 Elizabeth, y^e dat^r of Thom : & Mary Church, Mar : 18, 1740-1.
 William, y^e son of Will : & Ann Huggill, March 16, 1740-1.

1741.

Richard, y^e son of Richad : & Elizath Edney, Aprill 12, 1741.
 Hannah, y^e dat^r of Johnathan Bushn^{ll}, Aprill 18, 1741.
 Dinah, y^e dat^r of John & Elizath Casbard, June y^e 6, 1741.

Visitation, June y^e 6, 1741.

Wright, y^e son of Wright Slade & Joanah, July y^e 10, 1741.
 Martha, y^e daug^{tr} of William & Elizabeth Slade, July 17, 1741.
 Richard, y^e son of Richard & Mary Hunt, July y^e 19th, 1741.
 Mary, y^e da^{tr} of John & Elizabeth Pope, of Upton, Aug^t y^e 9th.
 Martha, y^e dat^r of Richard & Mary Turland, August 9th 1741.
 Elizabeth, y^e dat^r of Richard & Ann Wilder, September 1st 1741.
 Hester, y^e dat^r of Francis & Martha French, Septemb. 22, 1741.
 Thomas, y^e son of Richard & Ann Auger, of Throp, Octobr 1st.
 Sarah, y^e dat^r of John & Judith Westall, of Upton, Novemb : 19.
 Kitty, y^e dat^r of Joseph & Sarah Bushnell, November 29, 1741.
 Elizabeth, y^e dat^r of William & Ann Godard, December 1, 1741.
 Martha, y^e dat^r of William & Mary Allen, December y^e 4, 1741.
 Francis, y^e son of John & Katherine Cooper, Decemb^r 25, 1741.
 Daniel, y^e son of Daniel & Ann Dearlough, January 24, 1741-2.
 Sukey, y^e dat^r of John & Sarah Kerby, Feb^y 9th 1741-2.
 Valentine, y^e son of John & Hannah Cock, February 21, 1741-2.
 Katherine, y^e dat^r of John & Katherine Cox, Feb^y 21, 1741-2.
 John, y^e son of Richard & Hester Mony, march 7th 1741-2.
 Elizabeth, y^e dat^r of Francis & Elizabeth Winkworth, Mar : 9,
 1741-2.

1742.

Mary, y^e dat^r of Henery and Martha Russel, Appl 4, 1742.

Elizabeth, d^{tr} of Joseph & Mary Ludlow, of Upton, May 2^d 1742.
 Enoch Woods, the Egyptian, May 23, 1742.
 John, the Son of John and Eliner Hall, May 30, 1742.
 Stephen Stacy, y^e son of Jam : & Ann Netherclif, May 31, 1742.

Page 18. Births, 1742 & 1743.

Humfery, son of Robert & Mary Witherel, Bp^d June 22, 1742.

Visitation, July y^e 2^d.

William, y^e son of Paul & Mary Edwards, June 20, 1742.

Mary, y^e dat^r of James & Mary Cottrell, Aug^t 1, 1742.

James, y^e imputed son of Rob^t Butler & Eliz : Mony, Upton,
 Au^t 21, 1742.

Ann, y^e d^{tr} of Richard & Elizabeth Edny, Aug^t 22, 1742.

John, y^e son of John & Mary Beckingham, of Upton, Aug : 29.

William, y^e son of John & Mary Day, September y^e 20, 1742.

Edward, son of Thomas & Ann Bolter, October 4, 1742.

Ilbery, son of Ilbery & Mary Humfrey, Oct : 10, 1742.

Mary, dat^r of Ephraim and Frances Frizer, Nov. 25, 1742.

Mary, dat^r of John & Jane Messenger, Nov : 11, 1742.

William, son of Adam & Mary Green, Dec. : 12, 1742.

Mary, dat^r of John & Rachel Bond, Dec : 14, 1742.

King, son of Richard & Jane Kerby, Dec. 17, 1742.

1743.

William, son of James & Ann Gwin, January 6, 1743.

James, son of Thomas & Ann Hall, January 9, 1743.

David, son of John & Eliz : Pope, of Upton, Feb : 5, 1743.

William, son of John & Margret Mumford, February 27, 1743.

Mary, d^{tr} of John & Judith Westall, of Upton, Mar : 6, 1743.

Ann, d^{tr} of Rich : & Elizabth Carter, of Upton, Mar : 6, 1743.

Mary, d^{tr} of Rich : & Elizabeth Wilder, March 6, 1743.

John, son of Richard & Mary Ludlow, of Upton, Mar : 11, 1743.

Mary & Hannah, d^{trs} of John & Elizabeth Huggill, March 31, 1743.

Betty, d^{tr} of William & Dinah Mills, Aprill 8, 1743.

Sarah, d^{tr} of William & Martha Clarke, Aprill 10, 1743.

Betty, d^{tr} of William & Mary Allen, May 2^d, 1743.

Thomas, son of Bennet & Joannah Edlin, of Throp, May 18, 1743.

John, son of William & Ann Huggill, June 22^d, 1743.

Mary, d^{tr} of John & Hannah Cock, June 26, 1743.

Visitation, July 26, 1743.

John, y^e son of Benjamin & Elizth Bushnell, Sep : 1st 1743.

Rachel, y^e d^{tr} of Gabriel & Mary Cassell, Sep : 4th 1743.

Ann, y^e d^{tr} of Robert & Marth. Frome, Sep : 11th 1743.

Page 19. Births, 1743 & 1744.

Betty, y^e daut^r of William & Elizth Slade, Bap : Sep : 19th 1743.

Thomas, y^e son of John & Mary Beckingham, Upton, Sep : 22.
 John, y^e son of Daniel & Ann Dearlough, October 2^d, 1743.
 Thomas, son of Wright & Joannah Slade, October 9, 1743.
 John, son of William & Mary West, October 9, 1743.
 Betty, dat^r of William & Jane Mason, Octob^r 23, 1743.
 Thomas, son of John & Katherine Cooper, October 30, 1743.
 Laurence, son of William & Sarah Brooker, October 31, 1743.
 Mary, dat^r of James & Mary Sansom, Novemb^r 20, 1743.
 Richard, son of John & Sarah Kerby, Feb^y 25, 1743.
 Elizabeth, d^{tr} of John & Elizabeth Spokes, March 4, 1743.
 Sophia, d^{tr} of Richard & Hester Mony, March 4, 1743.
 Mary, d^{tr} of James & Mary Witherell, of Upton, March 17, 1743.
 Ann, d^{tr} of Richard & Mary Ludlow, of Upton, March 19, 1743.

[1744.]

Sarah, d^{tr} of Francis & Martha French, March 26, 1744
 John, son of Ephraim & Frances Fryzer, Aprill 9, 1744.
 William, son of Margaret Whicheler, Upton, Ap^{ll} 27, 1744.
 Hannah, d^{tr} of Will : & Mary Allen, May y^e 14, 1744.
 Hannah, d^{tr} of Will : & Dinah Mills, May y^e 16, 1744.
 Anna, d^{tr} of Edward & Mary Hall, June 10, 1744.
 Joseph, son of Joseph & Dinah Philkins, Upton, June 24, 1744.
 Mary, d^{tr} of John & Mary Frooms, of Upton, July 1, 1744.

Visitation, July y^e 4th 1744.

* John, son of John & Katherine Cox, Bapt^d March y^e 4th 1743.
 Ann, daugt^r of John & Judith Westall, of Upton, July 29, 1744.
 David, son of John & Eleanor Hall, August 16, 1744.
 William, Son of Joseph & Sarah Bushnell, Septemb^r 16, 1744.
 William & Mary, Children of John & Hannah Cook, Sep : 19, 1744.
 James, son of James & Ann Netherclif, October 8, 1744.
 Ann, d^{tr} of Ilberry & Mary Humfrey, October 23, 1744.
 John, son of John & Rachel Bond, October 28, 1744.

Page 20.

Births.

John, son of Thomas & Ann Bolter, Bapt^d Nov^r 7, 1744.
 Richard, son of John & Elizth Pope, of Upton, Dec^r 6, 1744.
 Ann, d^{tr} of John & Mary Beckingham, Upton, Dec^r 15, 1744.
 Richard, son of John & Mary Day, January y^e 11, 1744.
 Hannah, d^{tr} of William & Elizth Commin, Jan^y 22, 1744.
 William, son of Joseph & Dennis Corderoy, Feb^y 14, 1744.
 Thomas, son of Paul & Mary Edwards, Feb^y 17, 1744.

[1745.]

Martha, d^{tr} of Rob^t & Martha Frome, Upton, Mar. 29, 1745.
 Ann, d^{tr} of William & Mary Fruin, March 31, 1745.
 Martha, d^{tr} of William & Mary Slade, Aprill 2^d 1745.
 Betty, d^{tr} of James & Mary Sansom, May 12, 1745.

* Out of place.

Mary, dt^r of William & Martha Clarke, June 9th 1745.
 Mary, dt^r of Robert & Elizth Corderoy, July 1st 1745.
 Richard, son of Edward & Mary Yeats, Upton, Jul : 14, 1745.
 Francis, son of Fran : & Mary Winkworth, July 15, 1745.

Visitation, July 17th.

Phillis, y^e dt^r of Richard & Ann Auger, Throp, August 3^d 1745.
 Johnathan, y^e son of Thomas & Ann Hall, August 4th 1745.
 Mary, dt^r of Charles & Mary Langford, July 31, 1745.
 James, son of John & Margret Mumford, Sep^t 15, 1745.
 William, son of William & Mary Allen, Sep^t 16, 1745.
 Thomas, son of Joseph & Allice Fuce, Sep^t 16, 1745.
 James, son of John & Mary Witney, September 22, 1745.
 Joannah, dt^r of John & Mariah Church, October 15, 1745.
 Thomas, son of John & Sarah Maskell, of Upton, Octob^r 20, 1745.
 Mary, dt^r of Joseph & Martha Ludlow, of Upton, Octob^r 20, 1745.
 William, son of William & Elizabeth Smith, Octob^r 24, 1745.
 Richard, son of Wright & Joannah Slade, October 25, 1745.
 Robert, son of Adam & Mary Green, November 17, 1745.
 William, son of William & Mary West, travelers, Nov^r 24, 1745.
 John, y^e son of John & Mary Day, December y^e 15, 1745.
 Betty, y^e dat^r of Joseph & Mary Godwin, December 18, 1745.

Page 21.

Births.

Ann, y^e daugt^r of John & Mary Huggill, Baptized January y^e
 12th 1745.
 James, son of William & Ann Huggill, Bp^d February y^e 2^d 1745.
 James, son of Richard & Hester Mony, Bp^d January y^e 16, 1745.
 William, son of William & Elizabeth Whichely, of Upton,
 March 16, 1745.
 Ann, dt^r of John & Judeth Westall, of Upton, March y^e 16, 1745.
 Hannah, dt^r of John & Elizabeth Childs, of Upton, March 16.
 William, son of John & Katherine Cox, March y^e 23^d, 1745.

1746.

William, son of Richard & Ann Robinson, Aprill y^e 1st 1746.
 Robert, son of John & Elizabeth Pope, of Upton, Ap^{ll} y^e 6th 1746.
 Martha, d^{tr} of John & Mary Beckingham, of Upton, May 9th 1746.
 Richard, son of Richard Tayler, of Armah of Ireland, May 25.
 Betty, D^{tr} of Hen : Butler & Elizabeth Huggins, May 26, 1746.
 Thomas, Son of Will^m & Elizabeth Commin, May 27, 1746.
 Elizabeth, d^{tr} of Benjamin & Elizabeth Bushnell, June 3, 1746.
 Francis, son of Francis & Marth : French, June 9th 1746.
 Hannah, d^{tr} of William & Sarah Brooker, July 3^d 1746.
 Hester, d^{tr} of Gabriel & Mary Cassell, of Upton, July y^e 6, 1746.
 Betty, d^{tr} of Joseph & Sarah Bushnell, July 13, 1746.

Visitation, July 25, 1746.

John, y^e son of John & Ann Brooker, July y^e 27, 1746.
 William, y^e son of John & Hannah Cock, September y^e 21, 1746.
 Elizabeth, d^{tr} of William & Mary Slade, Septemb^r 30, 1746.
 Thomas, son of James & Mary Cottrill, November y^e 24 1746.
 Mary, d^{tr} of John & Martha Simpson, November y^e 6, 1746.
 James, y^e son of Richard & Mary Edney, December y^e 7, 1746
 Alice, d^{tr} of James & Sarah Beckingham, Upton, Decem^r 28, 1746.

1747.

Jemima, d^{tr} of John & Rachel Bond, February y^e 8th 1747.
 William, son of William & Hannah Fuice, March 9th 1747.
 Margaret & Thomas, of John & Mary Dearlough, Upton, Mar : 15.
 James, son of Joseph & Martha Ludlow, Upton, Marc : 29, 1747.
 Hannah, d^{tr} of John & Catherine Cooper, Aprill 9th 1747.
 Timothy, son of William & Mary Joseph, Aprill 26, 1747.
 Jane, d^{tr} of James & Mary Sansom, May 24th 1747.
 Martha, d^{tr} of John & Christian Godwin, May 25, 1747.

Page 22.

Baptisms.

Sarah, y^e d^{tr} of John Huet & Mary Weston, of Harwell, May 25.
 William, son of William & Ann Puceridge, of Upton, May 31.

Visitation, August 13, 1747.

Sarah, y^e d^{tr} of Ilberry & Mary Humfrey, June 19, 1747.
 Betty, y^e d^{tr} of David & Alice Witherel, July y^e 1st 1747.
 Ann, y^e d^{tr} of Richard & Ann Auger, of Thorp, Aug^t 20, 1747.
 John, y^e son of John & Mary Beckingham, of Upton, Sep^t 20, 1747.
 William, son of William & Ann Martin, of Upton, Sept. 20, 1747.
 William, son of Elizabeth Laurence, of Upton, Sepr. 20, 1747.
 Richard, son of Richard & Ann Robinson, Sept. 21, 1747.
 Ann, d^{tr} of Rob^t and Martha Froom, of Upton, Oct^r 7, 1747.
 Thomas, son of Charles & Mary Langford, October 18, 1747.
 Allen, son of Joseph & Alice Fuice, November y^e 8, 1747.
 Mary, dat^r of John & Margaret Mumford, Decem^{br} 20, 1747.
 Martha, dat^r of William & Jane Mason, December 20, 1747.
 Mary, dat^r of Richard & Mary Corderoy, October 14, 1747.
 Edward, son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Bushnell, Jan^y 17, 1747.
 George, son of Ann Wilder, Baptized January 17, 1747.
 John, son of Joseph & Mary Sidery, of Upton, February 21, 1747.
 John, son of Thomas & Hannah Slade, March y^e 17, 1747.
 Ann, d^{tr} of John & Sarah Mascall, of Upton, March 20, 1747.
 Ann, d^{tr} of John & Mary Day, March 20, 1747.

1748.

Martha, d^{tr} of James and Ann Gwinn, Aprill 19, 1748.
 William, son of William and Martha Clarke, Aprill 27, 1748.

Sarah, d^{tr} of Joseph and Sarah Bushnell, April 10, 1748.
 Bersheba, d^{tr} of Gregory and Mary Wilks, April 13, 1748.
 Isaac, son of John and Catherine Cox, April 17, 1748.
 John, son of William and Mary Allen, May 10, 1748.
 Cornelius, son of James and Ann Clifford, May 11, 1748.
 Catherine, d^{tr} of Richard and Mary Ludlow, of Upton, May 15.
 William, son of William and Elizabeth Commin, 15 May 1748.

Page 23. Visitation, June 14, 1748.

5^r Bell Presented 14 Cent Libr 100^l.

Martha, daut^r of Francis and Elizth Winkworth, June y^e 5, 1748.
 Robert, y^e son of Robert & Mary White, June y^e 26, 1748.
 William, son of John & Judith Westall, of Upton, June 26, 1748.
 Knap, son of Richard & Hester Mony, August 7, 1748.
 Martha, da^{tr} of John & Elizabeth Spokes, August 28, 1748.
 Ann, daug^{tr} of William & Mary Joseph, September 4, 1748.
 Thomas, son of John & Mary Huggill, J^r, Septr. y^e 19, 1748.
 Lydia, dat^r of Francis & Martha French, Sept^r y^e 19, 1748.
 Ann, Dat^r of William & Hannah Fuice, Sep^{tr} y^e 18, 1748.
 Richard, son of Richard & Mary Edny, Sep^{tr} y^e 25, 1748.
 Martha, dt^r of Charles & Elizabth Holmes, Nov. y^e 20, 1748.
 Joseph, son of Bulkley & Elizeth Hinde, Dec. 14, 1748.
 Mary, dt^r of Will Aldrige & Kath. Butler, Dec. 14, 1748.
 John, son of Peter & Joannah Dore, December 16, 1748.
 Sarah, dt^r of William & Mary Slade, December 28, 1748.

1749.

Jane, dt^r of John & Eliz : Childs, of Upton, January 1st 1749.
 Martha, d^{tr} of Joseph & Martha Ludlow, of Upton, Jan^y 1th 1749.
 Betty, dt^r of John & Christian Godwin, January 1^t 1749.
 Robert, son of John & Mariah Church, of Throp, Jan^y 22, 1749.
 Richard, son of David & Alice Witherel, Jan^y 22, 1749.
 Elizabeth, dt^r of John & Mary Beckingham, of Upton, Jan : 29.
 Betty, dt^r of John & Ann Brooker, February 12, 1749.
 Thomas, son of Richard & Ann Robinson, Febr^y 14, 1749.
 William, son of Benj : & Eliz : Bushnell, March 19, 1749.
 John, son of John & Hannah Cock, April 9, 1749.
 Martha, dt^r of John & Rachel Bond, April 23, 1749.
 Allen, son of Robert & Martha Frome, of Upton, June 8, 1749.
 Richard, son of William & Ann Huggill, June 11, 1749.
 Francis, son of Margaret Whicheley, of Upton, June 20, 1749.

Page 24. Visitation, July 21, 1749. Births.

Moses, son of John & Catherine Cox, July 25, 1749.
 Henry, son of John & Catherine Cooper, Octb : 29, 1749.
 Tho^s, son of Gabriel & Martha Cassell, of Upton, Dec^r 11, 1749.
 Ann, dt^r of Will : & Mary Allen, Dec^r 27, 1749.

1750.

Thomas, son of John & Hester Corderoy, of Thorpe, Jan : 26, 1750.
 Martha, daughter of Ann Stephens, Feb^y 4, 1750.
 George, son of Will^m & Hannah Fuice, Feb^y 17, 1750.
 Hannah, d^{tr} of Richard Slade & Hannah Casbard, Feb^y 25, 1750.
 William, son of Richard & Mary Hunt, Feb^y 25, 1750.
 Benjamin, son of Daniel & Mary Parsons, Feb^y 22, 1750.
 William, son of William & Mary Doe, February y^e 25, 1750.
 Martha, d^{tr} of James & Mary Sansom, Mar^h 11, 1750.
 Joseph, son of Jos : & Marth : Ludlow, of Upton, Mar : 25, 1750.
 George, son of John & Margaret Mumford, Mar : 25, 1750.
 Judith, da^t of John & Jud : Westall, of Upton, Ap^l 6, 1750.
 Thomas, son of John & Mary Dearlove, of Upton, Ap^l 22, 1750.
 Mary, d^{tr} of James & Sarah Beckingham, of Upton, Ap^l 22, 1750.
 William, son of Thomas & Hannah Slade, Ap^l 29, 1750.
 Peter, son of Peter & Joannah Dore, June 5, 1750.

Visitation, June 21, 1750.

James, son of William and Martha Clark, June 1, 1750.
 Martha, da^{tr} of Matthew & Ann Slade, June 1, 1750.
 Elizabeth, da^{tr} of William & Eidy Whichely, Upton, July 8, 1750.
 Betty, da^{tr} of Thomas & Elizabeth Nobes, July 15, 1750.
 Henry, son of John & Mary Beckingham, of Upton, Aug^t 5, 1750.
 Thomas, son of Joseph & Mary Sidery, of Upton, Aug^t 26, 1750.
 William, son of Francis & Elizabeth Winkworth, Sept. 17, 1750.
 Richard, son of Paul & Martha Edwards, Sept. 23, 1750.

Page 25.

Births, 1750.

Joshua, son of James & Ann Netherelift, October 21, 1750.
 Rachel, d^{tr} of John & Rachel Bond, October 29, 1750.
 Richard, son of John & Mary Day, December 6, 1750.

1750-1.

Sarah, daught. of Richard and Ann Robinson, January y^e 1.
 Martha, daug^{tr} of Thomas and Ann Hall, January y^e 6, 1750-1.
 Lucy, da^{tr} of William and Ann Martin, of Upton, Jan^y y^e 19.
 Robert, son of William and Mary West, Jan^y 29, 1750-1.
 King, son of Richard and Jane Kerby, Feb^y y^e 10th 1750-1.
 John, son of David and Hester Huntmill, March y^e 5th 1750-1.
 Mary, da^{tr} of William and Mary Fruin, March y^e 11th 1750-1.
 Benjamin, son of William and Mary Joseph, March 24, 1750-1.
 James, son of John and Katherine Cox, March 31, 1751.
 Martha and Sarah, da^{tr}s of Richard and Mary Edney, Ap^l 7th 1751.
 Benjamin, son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Bushnell, June 21, 1751.

Visitation, 1751.

Rose, y^e da^{tr} of William & Mary Doe, Bapt^d June 27, 1751.

Joseph, s^o of James and Mary Cottrill, July 7th 1751.
 Sarah, dat^r of John & Sarah Mushel, of Upton, Aug^t 4, 1751.
 Richard, son of Richard & Elizabth Field, of Thorp, Aug^t 7, 1751.
 Charles, son of John & Hannah Cock, Septemb^r 15, 1751.
 William, son of John & Ann Brooker, Septemb^r 15, 1751.
 Thomas, son of Pamber & Martha Denis, October 13, 1751.
 John, son of John & Hannah Pope, of Upton, Nov^r 1, 1751.
 Sarah, dat^r of Jacob & Mary Casbard, Decemb^r 2, 1751.
 Sarah, dat^r of Robert & Martha Frome, of Upton, Dec. 28, 1751.

1752.

Betty, da^{tr} of Richard & Betty Butler, January 19, 1752.
 William, son of Richard Morland, of Thorp, Jan^y 30, 1752.
 Ruth, da^{tr} of Richard and Sarah Robinson, Feb^y 23, 1752.
 Timothy, son of John and Rachel Bond, March 1, 1752.
 Frances, dat^r of John & Judith Westal, of Upton, Mar. 20, 1752.
 Elizabeth, dat^r of Thomas & Hannah Slade, Ap^l 1st 1752.
 Sarah, dat^r of James & Mary Sansom, May 10, 1752.
 Thomas, son of Paul & Martha Edwards, May 17th 1752.
 Sarah, dat^r of Joseph & Martha Ludlow, of Upton, May 17, 1752.
 Martha, dat^r of Thomas & Elizabeth Nobes, May 18, 1752.

Page 26.

Births.

Martha, dau^{tr} of Francis & Martha French, June 14, 1752.
 William, son of James & Mary Kittle, of Upton, Jun. 21, 1752.
 James, son of John & Mariah Church, of Thorp, June 21, 1752.
 James, son of James & Sarah Beckingham, of Upton, July 4, 1752.
 Dinah, y^e da^{tr} of John & Frances Casbard, July 19, 1752.
 Mary, y^e dat^r of John & Jane Tayler, July 19, 1752.

Visitation, July 24, 1752.

William, son of William & Mary Maskel, of Thorp, Octob^r 16, 1752.
 Francis, son of William & Betty Sayer, October 28, 1752.
 Daniel, son of Daniel & Elizabeth Parsons, Nov^r 20, 1752.
 Betty, daugt^r of John & Katherine Cox, Nov^r 26, 1752.
 Jane Gammon, daugt^r of Thom^s & Jane Humfrey, Dec. 5, 1752.
 Sarah, daugt^r of John & Mary Huggil, Decemb^r 17, 1752.
 *Richard, son of Rich^d & Mary Davis, Dec^r 31, 1752.

1753.

William, son of Tho^s & Elizabeth Blay, January y^e 14, 1753.
 Sarah, dat^r of Matthew & Ann Slade, January 20, 1753.
 Mary, da^{tr} of William & Ann Martin, of Upton, Feb. 11, 1753.
 Richard, son of David & Hester Huntmill, Feb. 17, 1753.
 Joseph, son of Joseph & Mary Sidery, of Upton, March 4, 1753.
 William, son of Richard & Mary Edney, March 18, 1753.

* Inserted between the lines.

Richard, son of Richard & Elizabeth Parsons, of Thorp, Ap^l 11.
 Moses, son William & Mary Doe, April 23, 1753.
 Christian, da^{tr} of John & Christian Godwin, Ap^l 28, 1753.
 Thomas, son of Thomas & Ann Slade, May 23, 1753.
 Mary, da^{tr} of Thomas & Martha Corderoy, May 25, 1753.

Visitation.

Edward, son of Simon & Mary Wyatt, July 3, 1753.
 Thomas Hext, son of Benj. & Eliz Bushnel, August 11, 1753.
 William, son of Thomas & Mary Doe, August 12, 1753.
 Richard, son of John & Margaret Mumford, Aug^t 19, 1753.
 Mary, da^{tr} of John & Hannah Pope, of Upton, Octob^r 7, 1753.

Page 27.

Births.

Betty, y^e daug^{tr} of Richard & Elizabeth Turland, October y^e 17th.
 Ann, y^e daug^{tr} of Richard & Ann Parsons, of Thorp, Oct^r 16, 1753.
 Martha, daut^r of John & Martha Church, of Upton, Novemb^r 5.
 Moses, son of John and Hannah Cock, November y^e 11th 1753.
 John, son of James & Elizabeth Carter, of Upton, Decem^r 2^d, 1753.
 Mary, daug^{tr} of Richard & Betty Butler, December 9th 1753.
 Martha, dat^r of John and Mariah Church, of Thorp, Dec^r 28, 1753.

1754.

Martha, dat^r of Moses & Mary Doe, January 24, 1754.
 Joseph, son of John & Rachel Bond, February 25, 1754.
 William, son of Francis & Sarah Witney, Febru^y 25, 1754.
 Thomas, son of John and Judith Westal, of Upton, Feb^y 25, 1754.
 Ann, dat^r of Paul and Martha Edwards, February 28, 1754.
 Amy, dat^r of John and Mary Day, March 24, 1754.
 Hannah, dat^r of Thomas & Sarah Pope, of Upton, Mar. 10, 1754.
 Thomas, son of Tho^s & Alice Bead, of Marlow, Buck^s, Mar. 28.
 William, son of Francis & Martha French, May 5th 1754.
 Mary, dat^r of John and Elizabeth Spokes, May 5th 1754.
 Thomas, son of Tho^s & Mary Watkins, of Upton, June 9, 1754.
 *Richard, son of William & Mary West, June 16, 1754.
 Mary, dat^r of John & Ann Brooker, May 26, 1754.
 Mary, dat^r of Tho^s & Mary Watkins, of Upton, June 9th 1754.
 †Richard, son of Will : & Mary West, May 30, 1754.
 Solomon, son of Solomon & Elizabeth Dew, June 2^d 1754.
 Elizabeth, dat^r of James & Mary Kettle, of Upton, June 23, 1754.

Visitation, July 10th 1754.

William, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Smith, of Thorp, July 21.
 Job, son of James & Ann Netherclif, August 14, 1754.
 Martha, dat^r of David and Hester Huntmill, August 15, 1754.
 Benjamin, son of Joseph & Martha Ludlow, of Upton, Sept^r 29,
 Joan, dat^r of Joseph & Dinah Philkins, September 29, 1754.

* Repeated three lines below.

† See above, date altered.

Sarah, dat^r of John & Sarah Potinger, of Upton, Octob^r 20, 1754.
 Rose, dat^r of Xtopher Elderfield & Ann Anderson, Upton,
 Nov^r 3, 1754.

John, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Blay, Octob^r 20, 1754.

Page 28.

Births.

Martha, dat^r of William & Ann Alsworth, of Upton, Nov^r 7, 1754.

Eleonor, dat^r of Thomas & Jane Humfrey, Nov^r 28, 1754.

Joseph, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Nobes, Dec^r 1st 1754.

Jenny, dat^r of William & Mary Fruin, Dec^r 6th 1754.

Bulklear, son of Bulklear & Eliz. Hind, Dec^r 7th 1754.

Mary, dat^r of Antony & Ann Beckingham, Up^t Dec. 21, 1754.

John, son of William & Ann Martin, Upton, Dec. 22, 1754.

1755.

Richard, son of Matthew & Ann Slade, January 1st 1755.

George, son of William & Martha Grace, January 13, 1755.

Ann, dat^r of Edward & Elizth Dandrige, Janu^y 26, 1755.

Thomas, son of John & Eleanor Eldrige, Jan^y 31, 1755.

Betty, dat^r of Henry & Mary Beasley, Thorp, Feb: 16, 1755.

Susannah, dat^r of Francis & Elizth Winkworth, March 13, 1755.

Betty, dat^r of John & Mary Curtois, March 18, 1755.

William, son of William & Betty Sayer, March 23, 1755.

Martha, dat^r of Richard & Ann Robertson, Ap^l 20, 1755.

Richard, son of Richard & Mary Whiting, May 10th 1755.

Ann, dat^r of Thomas & Martha Corderoy, May 19, 1755.

Hannah, dat^r of Thomas & Hannah Slade, May 20, 1755.

James, son of James & Mary Sansom, May 25, 1755.

James, son of James Witherel & Mary Pope, Upton, Jun: 10.

Richard, son of Richard & Mary Neal, Thorp, June 25, 1755.

Visitation, July 8th.

James Smith, July y^e 1st 1755.

Ann Witherell, of Harwell, July y^e 23^d 1755.

Thomas Fuller, August y^e 5th 1755.

Mary, the wife of Robert White, August 13, 1755 (*sic*).

Sarah, y^e daughter of John & Mary Huggil, Sep^r 12, 1755.

Mary, the wife of John Doe, September 26, 1755 (*sic*).

Martha, the dat^r of Margaret & John Molford, Oct. 22, 1755.

Betty, dat^r of Richard & Mary Davis, Nov. 13, 1755.

Page 29.

Births.

Mary, daugt^r of Richard & Elizabeth Turland, July 12th 1755.

Betty, daughter of John & Mary Huggil, July 13, 1755.

Jane, daut^r of Robert & Martha Frooms, of Upton, July 20, 1755.

Bethiah, dat^r of John & Rachel Bond, July 20, 1755.

Ann, dat^r of Solomon & Elizabeth Dew, Aug^t 10, 1755.

Martha, dat^r of John & Margaret Mumford, Sep^t 14, 1755.

Mary, dat^r of John & Christian Godwin, Sep^t 15, 1755.

John, son of John & Frances Casbard, Octob^r 20, 1755.
 Mary, dat^r of Joseph & Mary Sidery, of Upton, Dec^r 13, 1755.
 Sarah, da^{tr} of George & Elizabeth Cowley, Decemb. 27, 1755.

1756.

Mary, da^{tr} of Richard & Jane Kerby, January 1, 1756.
 Martha, da^{tr} of William & Mary Doe, February 3, 1756.
 James, son of James & Elizabeth Carter, of Upton, Feb^y 6, 1756.
 Ann, da^{tr} of James & Mary Kittel, of Upton, March 28, 1756.
 Mary, da^{tr} of Thomas & Mary Doe, Aprill 18, 1756.

Visitation, June 2^d.

Ruth, da^{tr} of William & Martha Grace, June y^e 8, 1756.
 Judith, da^{tr} of John & Judith Westal, Upton, June 13, 1756.
 Thomas, son of Thomas & Jane Humfrey, June 17, 1756.
 William, son of John & Mary Curtis, May 30, 1756.
 Elizabeth, da^{tr} of Tho^s & Elizabeth Blay, June 27, 1756.
 Sarah, da^{tr} of James & Sarah Beckingham, Upton, July 11, 1756.
 Joseph, imputed son of Rich : Auger & Ann Goodals, Thorp,
 July 18, 1756.

Susannah, da^{tr} of Thomas & Jane Baily, August 12, 1756.
 Mary, da^{tr} of William & Martha Alsworth, Upton, Sep. 12, 1756.
 Richard, son of Rich : & Betty Butler, Sept^r 26, 1756.
 Ann, da^{tr} of Joseph & Martha Ludlow, Upton, Oct^r 31, 1756.
 Noah, son of Richard & Mary Edney, October 31, 1756.
 Mary, da^{tr} of Edward & Elizabth Dandrige, Oct. 31, 1756.
 Mary, imputed da^{tr} of Jos : Mason & Elizth Bushnel, Nov. 6, 1756.
 Ann, da^{tr} of John & Mary Church, Thorp, Nov. 7, 1756.

Page 30.

Births.

Richard, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Huggil, Nov^r 21, 1756.
 Mary, dat^r of John & Martha Slade, of Thorp, Nov^r 23^d, 1756.
 William, son of Richard & Mary Davis, Nov^r 28th 1756.

1757.

Mary, dat^r of Tho^s & Elizabeth Nobs, Jan^y 9th 1757.
 Laurence, son of John & Margaret Mumford, Jan. 12th 1757.
 Joseph, son of Thomas & Hannah Slade, Jan^y 20th 1757.
 Ann, dat^r of Francis & Sarah Witny, Mar. 6th 1757.
 Sarah, dat^r of Richard & Jane Kirby, Mar. 10, 1757.
 Richard, son of John & Mary Beckingham, of Upton, Mar. 24.
 Thomas, son of Tho^s & Sarah Pope, of Upton, Appl. 24, 1757.
 Oliver, son of James & Mary Sansom, June 26, 1757.

Visitation, July 1st.

Ann, y^e daut^r of Richard & Ann Robinson, May y^e 3^d 1757.
 Edward, son of Edward & Elizabeth Pink, June 19, 1757.
 James, son of John & Mary Huggil, Aug^t 21, 1757.
 William, son of Richard & Mary Neal, of Thorp, Oct. 20th 1757.
 Joseph, son of Samuel & Mary Bolten, a traveler, Nov. 1, 1757.
 Hannah, dat^r of William & Mary Romsey, Novemb^r 1, 1757.

Matthew, son of Matthew & Susannah Parsons, Thorp, Dec. 4.
John, son of John & Christian Godwin, Dec^r 12th 1757.

1758.

William, son of John & Frances Casbard, Jan^y 1st 1758.
Ann, dat^r of Daniel & Elizabeth Parsons, Jan^y 2, 1758.
Edward, son of Thomas & Hannah Slade, Jan^y 5, 1758.
Richard, son of John & Ann Brooker, Jan^y 23, 1758.
Martha, dat^r of Buckler & Elizab. Hind, Feb^y 23, 1758.
John, son of Solomon & Elizabeth Dew, Mar. 28, 1758.
Thomas, son of Tho^s & Ann Corderoy, Aprill 3, 1758.
James, son of Richard & Mary Morland, Thorp, A^p 23, 1758.
Ann, dat^r of Will^m & Ann Alsworth, Upt., Appl. 30, 1758.
Joseph, son of Joseph & Elizth Corderoy, May 15, 1758.

Page 31.

*Births.

Thomas, the Son of W^m & Mary Doe, baptizd May 21, 1758.
Sarah, the Daughter of James & Ann Netherclift, May 28, 1758.
Ann, the Daughter of Thomas & Elizth Blay, May 28, 1758.
James, the Son of George & Eliz. Cowley, June 11, 1758.
Ann, the Daughter of James & Eliz. Carter, Upton, July 18, 1758.
Sarah, the Daughter of John & Sarah Ewen [*Youen written over*],
Thorp, Sept^{br} 19, 1758.
Frances, the Daughter of John & Martha Slade, Thorp, 7^{br} 26.
Martha, the Daughter of W^m & Martha Grace, 8^{br} 3, 1758.
William, the Son of Richard & Mary Burnham, 8^{br} 28, 1758.
Ann, the Daughter of Richard & Eliz. Turland, 9^{br} 12, 1758.
John, Son of Richard & Mary Brooks, 9^{br} 19, 1758.
William, the Son of W^m & Ann Keate, Upton, 9^{br} 28, 1758.
Theodosia, the Daughter of Joseph & Martha Ludlow, 9^{br} 28, 1758.
Elizabeth, the Daughter of Thomas & Eliz. Huggil, x^{br} 3, 1758.
Martha, the Daughter of James & Mary Kittell, Up., x^{br} 10, 1758.
Ann Scarlet Smith, the reputed Daughter of William Smith &
Hannah Dew, x^{br} 28, 1758.

1759.

George, the Son of George & Martha Flexon, Jan^y 15, 1759.
Charles, the Son of John & Eliz. Taylor, Jan^y 21, 1759.
John, the Son of Thomas & Sarah Pope, Upton, Jan^y 21, 1759.
Sarah, the Daughter of John & Rachel Band, Jan^y 21, 1759.
Ann, the Daughter of John & Sarah Pottinger, feby 11, 1759.
Ann, the Daughter of Rich & Mary Davis, March 4, 1759.
Martha, the Daughter of John & Judith West, March 25, 1759.
Hannah, the Daughter of John & Hannah Pope, April 8, 1759.
Elizabeth, the Daughter of James & Sarah Beckingham, April 22.
Jonathan, the Son of William & Mary Martin, May 6, 1759.
Samuel, the Son of Moses & sarah Kislingbury, May 27, 1759.

* Change of handwriting.

John, the Son of Richard & Eliz. Butler, June 5, 1759.
 Mary, the Daughter of Matthew & Ann Slade, June 17, 1759.
 Frances, the Daughter of John & Mary Beckingham, June 24.
 Hum^y Smythies, Vicar.

Page 32. Baptisms. Visitation, June 29, 1759.

Hannah, the Daughter of Rich. & Mary Edney, baptizd June 29.
 Martha, of Anthony & Ann Beckingham, baptizd July 8, 1759.
 Sarah, of W^m & Ann Aldsworth, baptiz'd July 15, 1759.
 Elizabeth, base-born of Martha Fuce, baptizd July 22, 1759.
 Sarah, of John & Ann Fidler (Upton), baptizd Sept^r 2, 1759.
 Hannah, of Thomas & Mary Winter, baptiz'd Sept^{br} 2, 1759.
 John, of Richard & Eliz. Hazell, baptiz'd Sept^{br} 9, 1759.
 Josiah, of Thomas & Hannah Slade, baptizd Sept^{br} 16, 1759.
 Mary, of John & Mary Huggill (Upton), baptizd 7^{br}, 30, 1759.
 Joseph, of Richard & Mary Neal (Throp), baptizd 8^{br} 5, 1759.
 Mary, of John & Sarah Youen (Throp), baptizd 9^{br} 6, 1759.
 William, of John & Mary Huggins, baptiz'd November 29, 1759.
 John, of William & Mary Doe, baptizd 9^{br} 30, 1759.
 Martha, of Edward & Mary Humfery, baptizd x^{br} 29, 1759.

1760.

Elizabeth, of Edward & Elizabeth Dandridge, bap. Jan^y 6, 1760.
 Henry, of Henry & Sarah Griniff (Upton), bap. Jan^y 27, 1760.
 Elizabeth, of John & Jane Bailey, baptizd March 9, 1760.
 John, of James & Mary Sansom, baptizd March 16, 1760.
 Thomas, of Thomas & Elizabeth Blay, baptizd April 20, 1760.
 Hannah, of George & Elizabeth Cowley, baptizd April 27, 1760.
 William, of Solomon & Elizabeth Dew, baptizd May 18, 1760.
 Anna, of John and Christian Godwin, baptiz'd June 1, 1760.
 Ann, of Thomas & Sarah Pope (Upton), baptizd June 15, 1760.
 John, of William & Elizabeth Sayer, baptizd Augst 31, 1760.
 William, of William & Mary Joseph, baptizd 7^{ber} 7, 1760.
 Frances, of Thomas & Jane Humfery, baptiz'd 7^{br} 18, 1760.
 Henry, of Joseph & Elizabeth Corderoy, baptizd 7^{br} 29, 1760.
 James, of James & Mary Kittle, baptizd 9^{br} 23, 1760.
 Humfrey Smythies, Vicar.

Page 33.

1760.

Elizabeth, of William & Mary Martin, baptizd 9^{br} 23, 1760.
 Hannah, of John & Mary Huggill, baptizd 9^{br} 30, 1760.
 Thomas, of James & Eliz. Carter, baptizd x^{br} 21, 1760.
 Martha, of George & Martha Flexon, baptizd x^{br} 21, 1760.

1761.

Gold, Sarah, of John & Alice, baptiz'd Jan^{ry} 11, 1761.
 Nobes, Anna, of Thomas & Elizabeth, baptized March 8th 1761.
 Parsons, Martha, of Daniel & Elizabeth, baptized March 14th 1761.

Brooks, William, of Richard & Mary, baptizd March 22^d 1761.
 Slade, Joseph, of Matthew & Ann, baptizd March 29th 1761.
 Watson, Rachel, of Richard & Mary, baptizd March 29, 1761.
 Taylor, William, of John & Elizabeth, baptizd April 12, 1761.
 Duck, Thomas, of Joseph & Anna, baptiz'd April 26, 1761.
 Huggill, Elizabeth, of William & Martha, baptizd May 3^d 1761.
 Grinnif, Mary, of William & Sarah, baptiz'd May 24, 1761.
 Alder, *alias* Aldworth, Dennis, of William & Anna, baptiz'd
 June 14, 1761.

Visitation, June y^e 22, 1761.

Edney, Thomas, of Richard & Mary, baptizd July 12, 1761.
 Briant, James, of Thomas & Mary, baptiz'd July 12, 1761.
 Pope, Richard, of Thomas & Sarah baptizd July 12, 1761.
 Winter, Sarah, of Thomas & Mary, baptizd, July 26, 1761.

Humphrey Smythies, Vicar.

Page 34.

Wright, John, of William & Elizabeth, baptiz'd August 2, 1761.
 Humfery, Ilbury, of Edward & Mary, baptizd August 30th 1761.
 Brooker, Anna, of John & Anna, baptizd August 30th 1761.
 Robertson, Joseph, of Richard & Ann, baptiz'd Sept^{br} 20, 1761.
 Huggins, Mary, of Thomas & Elizabeth, baptizd 7^{br} 27, 1761.
 Corderoy, Joseph, of Thomas & Martha, baptizd 8^{br} 4th 1761.
 Hazell, Mary, of Richard & Elizabeth, baptized 8^{br} 4th 1761.
 Beckingham, Ann, of Anthony & Ann, baptizd 8^{br} 25, 1761.
 Sayer, Mary, of Peter & Martha, baptizd 8^{br} 30, 1761.
 Doe, Hannah, of Moses and Mary, baptizd 8^{br} 30, 1761.
 Yeates, Mary, of Edward and Ann baptizd, decemb^r 25, 1761.

1762.

Fuce, John, the base-born Child of Martha, baptizd Jany. 10.
 Doe, Aaron, of William & Mary, baptizd Jan^y 17, 1762.
 Pope, Elizabeth, of John & Hannah, baptizd Febr^y 28, 1762.
 Slade, Sarah, of Thomas & Hannah, baptizd Febr^y 28, 1762.
 Butler, William, of Richard & Betty, baptizd March 14, 1762.
 Dew, Mary, base born of Hannah Dew, baptizd March 14, 1762.
 Sidery, Elizabeth, of Joseph & Mary, baptizd March 21, 1762.
 Blay, Francis, of Thomas & Elizabeth, baptizd April 25, 1762.
 Smart, John, of Joseph & Prudence, baptizd April 25, 1762.
 Neal, Frances, of Richard & Mary, baptizd May 2, 1762.
 Bailey, Edward, of John & Jane, baptizd May 30, 1762.
 Powell, Mary, base born of Ann Clark by F. P., baptizd May 30

Humphry Smythies, Vicar.

Page 35.

Wadkins, Leah, of Richard & Mary, baptizd June 6, 1762.
 Fidler, Mary, of John & Mary, baptizd June 20, 1762.

Sansom, Ann, of James and Mary, baptizd June 27, 1762.

Beckingham, James, of James and Jemima, baptizd July 4, 1762.

Visitation, July 7th 1762.

[Blank space of about four lines, with only the names Corderoy, Huntmill, and Taylor.]

Parsons, Mary, of Richard & Mary, baptizd August 15, 1762.

Pope, Sarah, of Thomas & Sarah, baptizd september 26, 1762.

Huggins, Martha, of John & Mary, baptizd september 26, 1762.

Cowley, Elizabeth, of George & Elizabeth, baptizd October 31.

Martin, Francis, of William & Mary, baptizd November 14, 1762.

Godwin, Frances, of John & Christian Godwin, baprd 9^{br} 14, 1762.

Hasdon, Sarah, of Thomas & Jane (strangers from Bucks), baptizd 9^{br} 14, 1762.

Church, Thomas, of Thomas & Mary, baptizd Dec^{br} 6, 1762.

Grinniff, Martha, of William & Sarah, baptizd Dec^{br} 12, 1762.

1763.

Wright, David, of William & Elizabeth, baptizd feb^{ry} 6, 1763.

Ludlow, Mary, of William & Eleanor, baptizd feb^{ry} 27, 1763.

Doe, Joseph, of Moses & Mary, baptizd March 5, 1763.

Dandridge, Hannah, of Edward & Elizabeth, baptizd March 6.

Loder, Richard, of Robert & Elizabeth, baptiz^d April 10, 1763.

Humphry Smythies, Vicar.

Page 36.

Dew, Mary, of Solomon & Elizabeth, baptizd March 27, 1763.

Winter, Mary, of Thomas & Mary, baptizd April 10, 1763.

Butler, James, of Richard & Elizabeth, baptizd April 24, 1763.

Badcock, Richard, of Henry & Elizabeth, baptizd May 1, 1763.

Slade, Frances, of Matthew & Ann, baptizd May 29, 1763.

Shepherd, Hester, of William & Mary, baptizd May 29, 1763.

Visitation, June 22, 1763.

Netherclift, Mark, of James & Ann, baptizd June 22, 1763.

Sayer, Charles, of William & Betty, baptizd July 3, 1763.

Kittle, Thomas, of James & Mary, baptizd July 3, 1763.

Pottinger, Mary, of John & Sarah, baptizd July 3, 1763.

Ludlow, Charlotte, of Joseph & Martha, baptizd July 10, 1763.

Youen, Jane, of John & Sarah, baptiz'd July 12, 1763.

Doe, Thomas, of Thomas & Mary, baptizd July 17, 1763.

Carter, Francis, of James & Elizabeth, baptizd November 6, 1763.

Merryman, Susan, of Arthur & Sarah, baptizd November 6, 1763.

Casbard, Richard, of Joseph & Jane, baptizd November 27, 1763.

Nobes, Hester, of Thomas & Elizabeth, baptizd December 24.

Beckingham, Charles, of James & Jane, baptizd December 24.

Blake, Thomas, of Francis & Betty, baptizd December 24, 1763.

Winter, William, of [James]Richard & Jane, baptizd December 25.

1764.

Blay, Benjamin, of Thomas & Elizabeth, baptizd Jan^y 8, 1764.
 Davis, Elizabeth, of Richard & Mary, baptizd Feb^{ry} 19, 1764.

Humphry Smythies, Vicar.

Page 37.

Westal, Lydia, of John & Jane, baptizd March 4th 1764.
 Barrett, William, of Johnathan & Christian, baptizd March 18.
 Flexon, Charity, of George & Martha, baptizd March 25, 1764.
 Hazell, Richard, of Richard & Elizabeth, baptizd April 1, 1764.
 Bushnell, Henry, base-born of Christian, baptizd April 8, 1764.
 Brooks, Martha, of Richard & Mary, baptizd April 15, 1764.
 Pope, Thomas, of John & Hannah, baptizd April 22, 1764.
 Huggins, Martha, of Thomas & Elizabeth, baptizd April 29, 1764.
 Curtoys, John, of John & Mary, baptizd June 12, 1764.
 Ludlow, Susanna, of Richard & Theodosia, baptizd July 1st 1764.
 Wright, William, of Edward & Catherine, baptizd July 8th 1764.
 Slade Upthorp, Sarah, of John & Martha, baptizd July 18th 1764.
 Taylor, John, of John & Elizabeth, baptizd July 22nd 1764.
 Youen, John, of John & Sarah, baptizd July 31, 1764.
 Church, Mary, of John & Mary, baptizd August 12, 1764.
 Humfry, Susan, of Edward & Mary, baptizd September 6, 1764.
 Pottinger, Mary, of John & Sarah, baptizd September 30, 1764.
 Watkins, Martha, of Richard & Mary, baptizd 7^{br} 30, 1764.
 Pope, Richard, of Thomas & Sarah, baptizd October 7, 1764.
 Badcock, Elizabeth, of Henry & Elizabeth, baptizd Nov^{br} 17.
 Grinniff, John, of William & Sarah, baptizd November 17, 1764.

1765.

Fidler, Martha, of John & Ann, baptizd January 6, 1765.

Hum^y Smythies, Vicar.

Page 38.

Gold, Robert, of John & *Alice Gold, baptizd January 20, 1765.
 Smith, Benjamin, of Thomas & Ann, baptizd January 20, 1765.
 Childs, Elizabeth, base-born of Ann Childs, baptiz'd Feb^{ry} 17, 1765.
 †Smythies, Henry Yeats, of Humphrey & Catherine, born at
 South Moreton & baptiz'd there, born Feb^{ry} 15, 1765.
 Winter, Martha, of Richard & Jane, baptizd february 24, 1765.
 Parsons, Rebecca, of Richard & Mary, baptizd March 3^d 1765.
 Martin, Ruth, of William & Mary, baptizd March 3^d 1765.
 Somersby, Richard, of Moses & Mary, baptiz'd february 15, 1765.
 Sansom, Hannah, of James & Mary, baptizd March 17, 1765.
 Wright, Mary, of William & Elizabeth, baptizd March 17, 1765.
 Brooks, Thomas, of Richard & Mary, baptizd March 31, 1765.
 Palmer, Richard, of John & Ann, baptizd April 14, 1765.

* "Alice" marked out.

† Interlined.

Kettle, Rebecca, of James & Mary, baptizd May 5, 1765.
 Sayer, Martha, of Peter & Martha, baptizd May 7, 1765.
 Slade, Thomas, of Matthew & Ann, baptizd June 9, 1765.
 Winter, Jane, of Thomas & Mary, baptizd (*no date given*).

Visitation, July y^e 12, 1765.

Yeats, Frances, of Edward & Ann, baptizd July 14, 1765.
 Weston, Jane, of John & Mary, baptizd August 11, 1765.
 Shepherd, Elizabeth, of William & Mary, baptizd Augst 11, 1765.
 Casbeard, Sarah, of Joseph & Jane, baptizd August 25, 1765.
 Beckingham, Joseph, of James & Jane, baptizd Nov^{br} 17, 1765.

1766.

Curtis, Martha, of John & Mary, baptizd January 12, 1765 (1766).
 Blake, William, of Francis & Elizabeth, baptiz'd Jan^{ry} 19, 1765
 (1766).
 Youen, Eleanor, of John & Sarah, baptizd January 21, 1765 (1766).
 Barrett, Martha, of Johnathan & Christian, baptizd february 9,
 1765 (1766).
 Butler, Sarah, of Richard & Elizabeth, baptizd March 2, 1765
 (1766).

Hum^y Smythies.

Page 39.

Gold, William, of John & Sarah, baptizd March 9, 1766.
 Carter, William, of James & Elizabeth, baptizd March 20, 1766.
 Dandridge, Jane, of Edward & Elizabeth, baptizd April 13, 1766.
 Davis, Hannah, of Richard & Mary, baptizd May 18, 1766.
 Wright, Edward, of William & Elizabeth, baptizd May 20, 1766.
 Badcock, Mary, of Henry & Elizabeth, baptiz'd May 22, 1766.
 Huggill, Mary, of William & Martha, baptizd June 8, 1766.

Visitation, June 11th 1766.

Sayer, Elizabeth, of William & Elizabeth, baptizd July 2, 1766.
 Grinnif, Rachel, of William & Sarah, baptizd July 6, 1766.
 Westall, John, of John & Jane, baptizd July 13, 1766.
 Hall, John, of Richard & Jane, baptizd August 31, 1766.
 Church, John, of George & Elizabeth, baptizd 7^{br} 28, 1766.
 Hazel, Martha, of Richard* & Elizabeth,* baptiz'd 9^{br} 9, 1766.
 Bailey, Hannah, of John & Jane, baptizd x^{br} 14, 1766.
 Slade, Eleanor, of John & Martha, baptizd x^{br} 30, 1766. Upthorp.

1767.

Shepherd, William, of William & Mary, baptiz'd January 18, 1767.
 Wadkins, Mary, of Richard & Mary, baptiz'd february 8, 1767.

* In the original these names are crossed out, and the following side-note appears: "N.B. y^e names of these parents were eras'd by mistake."

Palmer, Stephen, of John & Ann, baptiz'd April 5, 1767.
 Childs, Mary, of William & Ann, baptiz'd April 12, 1767.
 Pope, Mary, of Thomas & Sarah, baptiz'd May 10, 1767.
 Taylor, Joanna, of John & Elizabeth, baptiz'd May 10, 1767.
 Sayer, Ann, of Peter & Martha, baptiz'd May 20, 1767.

Visitation, June 20, 1767.

*Smythies, Catherine, of Humphry & Catherine, born at South
 Moreton, August 24th 1766, wrongly placed.

Huggins, Thomas, of John & Ann, baptiz'd June 21, 1767.

Kittle, John, of James & Mary, baptiz'd June 21, 1767.

Gold, John, of John & Alice, baptiz'd June 28, 1767.

Page 40.

Barrett, Elizabeth, of Johnathan & Christian, baptiz'd July 8.

Winter, Hannah, of Richard & Jane, baptiz'd July 26, 1767.

Winter, Elizabeth, of Thomas & Mary, baptiz'd August 2, 1767.

Alder, Ann, of William & Ann, baptiz'd August 14, 1767.

Parsons, Richard, of Richard & Mary, baptiz'd September 27.

Arnold, John, of Thomas & Martha, baptiz'd October 18, 1767.

Casbeard, Hannah, of Joseph & Jane, baptiz'd November 1, 1767.

Martin, Thomas, of William & Mary, baptiz'd November 8, 1767.

Badcock, Henry, of Henry & Elizabeth, baptiz'd December 17,
 1767. Upton.

Fidler, Anna, of John & Anna, baptiz'd December 17, 1767. Upton.

1768.

Flexon, Richard, of George & Martha, baptiz'd February 7, 1768.

Ludlow, William, of William & Eleanor, baptized February 14.

Huggins, William, of James & Martha, baptiz'd March 13, 1768.

Wright, Martha, of William & Elizabeth, baptiz'd March 13, 1768.

Slade, Matthew, of Matthew & Ann, baptiz'd May 29, 1768.

Hedcock, John, of Francis & Mary, baptiz'd June 5, 1768.

Grinniff, Elizabeth, of William & Sarah, baptiz'd July 3, 1768.

Ball, William, of John & Elizabeth, baptiz'd July 24, 1768.

Visitation, July 29, 1768.

Yeats, Hannah, of Richard & Mary, baptiz'd July 31, 1768.
 Upton.

Gammon, Grace, of William & Frances, baptiz'd September 21,
 1768. Upton.

Humfrey, Mary, of Edward & Mary, baptiz'd September 26, 1768.

Huggins, William, of John & Ann, baptiz'd October 23, 1768.

Wells, John, of George & Mary, baptiz'd November 23, 1768.

Butler, Jacob, of John & Martha, baptiz'd December 28, 1768.

Hum^y Smythies, Vicar.

* This entry should apparently have been entered in the previous year.

Page 41.

1769.

Sommerby, Joseph, base-born of Mary, baptiz'd January 8, 1769.

Joseph Mason, the reputed Father.

Shepherd, John, of William & Mary, baptizd Jan^{ry} 22, 1769.Winter, Hannah, of Richard & Jane, baptizd Jan^{ry} 22, 1769.Church, George, of George & Elizabeth, baptizd Jan^{ry} 29, 1769.

Sayer, John, of Peter & Martha, baptizd february 4, 1769.

Stone, Elizabeth, of William & Martha, baptizd feb^y 21, 1769.

Hall, Eleanor, of Richard & Jane, baptizd March 5, 1769.

Alder, Elizabeth, of William & Ann, baptizd March 12, 1769.

Upton.

Barrett, John, of Johnathan & Christian, baptizd March 19, 1769.

Casbeard, Elizabeth, An Adult & Widow, baptizd April 2, 1769.

Carter, Richard, of James & Elizabeth, baptizd April 16, 1769.

Upton.

Powell, Mary, of Thomas & Alice, baptizd April 16, 1769.

Butler, Martha, of Richard & Elizabeth, baptizd April 23, 1769.

Wooders, Martha, of Thomas & Elizabeth, baptizd May 28, 1769.

Sayer, Mary, of William & Elizabeth, baptizd May 14, 1769.

Huggill, William, of William & Martha, baptizd June 18, 1769.

Visitation, July 7, 1769.

Dew, Robert, of Solomon & Elizabeth, baptizd July 9, 1769.

Witney, Hannah, of John & Ann, baptizd July 16, 1769.

Dandridge, Edward, of Edward & Elizabeth, baptizd July 28.

Humphrey James, of John & Catherine, baptizd August 6, 1769.

Blake, Hannah, of Francis & Elizabeth, baptizd September 3.

Hall, Joseph, of James & Elizabeth, baptizd September 10, 1769.

Childs, Ann, of William & Ann, baptizd October 1, 1769. Upton.

Hughes, John, of Edward & Ann, baptizd October 15, 1769.

Wadkins, Elizabeth, of Richard & Mary, baptizd October 29.

1769. Upton.

Bell, Mary Martha, of Richard & Elizabeth, baptizd October 29.

Hum^y Smythies, Vicar.

Page 42.

Badcock, William, of Henry & Elizabeth, baptizd Nov^{br} 24, 1769.

Upton.

Pottinger, John, of John & Sarah, baptizd December 25, 1769.

Upton.

1770.

Ball, Mary, of John & Elizabeth, baptizd January 14, 1770.

Casbeard, Joseph, of Joseph & Jane, baptizd January 21, 1770.

King, Ann, of William & Hannah, baptizd february 8, 1770.

Hazell, William, of Richard & Elizabeth, baptizd March 4, 1770.

Doe, Amey, of George & Elizabeth, aged 7 years, baptizd March 30.

Wright, Mary, of William & Elizabeth, baptizd April 11, 1770.

Castle, Susanna, of John & Mary (admitted into y^e congregation, baptizd privately 9^{br} 1769), April 24, 1770. Upton.
 Kettle, Richard, of James & Mary, baptizd April 29, 1770. Upton.
 Huggins, John, of James & Martha, baptizd May 6, 1770.
 Taylor, Susan, of John & Elizabeth, baptizd May 13, 1770.
 Westall, William, of John & Jane, baptizd June 3^d 1770. Upton.
 James, Richard, of Robert & Ann (of Lockinge), baptizd June 24.
 Yeates, William, of Richard & Mary, baptizd August 5, 1770.
 Upton.
 Stone, William, of William & Martha, baptizd Aug^t 11, 1770.
 Palmer, Thomas, of Thomas & Ann, baptizd August 26, 1770.
 Huggins, John, of John & Ann, baptizd September 23, 1770.
 Flexon, John, of John & Martha, baptizd 7^{br} 30, 1770.
 Martin, Sarah, of William & Mary, baptizd 7^{br} 30, 1770. Upton.
 Gold, Alice, of John & Alice, baptizd Sept^r 30, 1770.
 Shepherd, Ann, of William & Mary, baptizd October 28, 1770.
 Castle, William, of John & Mary, baptizd Oct^{br} 28, 1770. Upton.
 Crips, Catherine, of John & Mary, baptizd 9^{br} 11, 1770.
 Humfrey, Sarah, of Edward & Mary, baptizd 8^{br} 4, 1770.
 Wells, George, of George & Mary, baptizd x^{br} 5, 1770.
 Kirkpatrick, Elizabeth, of William & Mary, baptizd x^{br} 3, 1770.
 Aston Upthorpe.

Hum^y Smythies, Vicar.

July 10th, Visitation day.

Page 43.

1771.

Alder, Sophia, of William & Ann, baptizd Jan^{ry} 12, 1771. Upton.
 Hoggill, Robert Witherel (base-born), of Hannah, baptiz'd
 Jan^{ry} 20, 1771 (Robert Witherell y^e reputed Father).
 Parsons, Joseph, of Richard & Mary, baptizd February 3^d 1771.
 Powell, Hannah, of Thomas & Martha, baptiz'd feb^{ry} 17, 1771.
 Barrett, Johnathan, of Johnathan & Christian, baptizd feb^{ry} 17.
 Ludlow, John, of William & Eleanor (received into y^e Congregation
 after private baptism, Jan^{ry} 12), April 4, 1771. Upton.
 Ball, John, of John & Mary, baptizd April 14th 1771.
 Winter, Richard, of Jane (Widow), baptizd April 17th 1771.
 Doe, Johnathan, of George & Elizabeth (received into the con-
 gregation), April 17, 1771.
 Sayer, Sarah, of Peter & Martha, baptizd April 19, 1771.
 Bailey, Mary, of Jane (Widow), baptizd April 28, 1771.
 Doe, John, of William & Mary, baptizd June 9th 1771.
 Humfry, Benjamin, of John & Catherine, baptizd June 16, 1771.
 Church, William, of George & Elizabeth, baptizd baptizd June 9th.
 Woodward, Mary, of Thomas & Elizabeth, baptizd June 23, 1771.
 Knight, Elizabeth (base-born) of Martha, baptizd July 8, 1771.
 Westall, Mary, of John & Jane, baptizd July 21, 1771. Upton.

Cotterell, Joseph, of Thomas & Ann, baptizd August 18th 1771.
Grinnif, William, of William & Sarah, baptizd 7^{br} 29, 1771.

Upton.

Williams, James, of John & Sarah (Travellers), bap^d 9^{br} 10, 1771.
Castle, Ann, of John & Mary, baptizd 9^{br} 12, 1771. Upton.
Casbeard, Lætitia, of Joseph & Jane, baptizd 9^{br} 30, 1771.

Hum^v Smythies, Vicar.

Page 44.

1772.

Hall, William, of Richard & Jane, baptizd January 19th 1772.
Dearlove, Frances, of William & Lucy, baptizd January 26, 1772.

Upton.

Aldrich, Hannah, of Robert & Ann, baptizd february 9th 1772.
Huggins, Sarah, of James & Martha, baptizd february 16th 1772.
Fidler, John, of John & Ann, baptizd february 23, 1772. Upton.
Emblin, Ann, of Thomas & Mary, baptizd March 12, 1772.
Prince, Hester, of James & Jane (belongs to Wantage), bap^d
March 16, 1772. Wantage.

Hall, Ann, of James & Elizabeth, baptizd May 8th 1772.

Grimshaw, Charles, of James & Elizabeth, baptizd May 17th.

Wright, Sarah, of William & Elizabeth, baptizd May 24th 1772.

Alder, William, of William & Ann (Upton), baptizd June 8th,
1772. Upton.

Yeats, Mary, of Richard & Mary (Upton), baptizd July 5th 1772.
Upton.

Huggins, Martha, of John & Ann, baptizd July 5, 1772.

Watkins, Winifred, of Richard & Mary, baptizd July 5, 1772.
Upton.

Butler, Elizabeth, of John & Martha (Thrup), baptizd July 7.

Viner, William, of Alice (base-born), baptizd July 12, 1772.

Huggill, William, of William & Martha (Upton), baptizd July 19,
1772. Upton.

Childs, Frances, of Ann (base-born), baptizd August 16, 1772.
Upton.

Lydiat, Mary, of Joseph & Sarah, baptizd August 23, 1772.

Kettle, Robert, of James & Mary (Upton), baptizd October 20,
1772. Upton.

Huggins, Robert, of John & Mary, baptizd October 28, 1772.

Crips, Thomas, of John & Mary, baptizd October 28, 1772.

Pottinger, William, of John & Sarah, baptizd November 22,
1772. Upton.

Hum^v Smythies, Vicar.

1773.

Shepherd, William, of William & Mary, baptizd Jan^{ry} 10, 1773.

Stone, Martha, of William & Martha, baptizd d^o 12, 1773.

Robinson, William, of Richard & Mary, baptizd Feb^{ry} 11, 1773.

- Dorn, Sarah, of William & Ann, baptizd Feb^{ry} 15, 1773. Abingdon.
 Ball, Thomas, of John & Elizabeth, baptizd do. 21, 1773.
 Aldrich, Francis, of Robert & Ann, baptizd April 11, 1773.
 Cotterell, Ann, of Thomas & Ann, baptizd May 9, 1773.
 Taylor, John, of John & Elizabeth, baptizd June 13, 1773.
 Doe, Martha, of William & Mary Doe, Jun^r, bap^d June 21, 1773.
 Castle, Elizabeth, of John & Mary (admitted into y^e Congregation,
 privately baptizd before). July 25, 1773. Upton.
 George, William, of Anthony & Phoebe, baptizd July 25, 1773.
 Upton.
 Humfery, Hannah, of Edward & Mary, baptizd (privately),
 Aug^t 9, 1773.
 Money, William, of James & Elizabeth, baptizd Sept^{br} 26, 1773.
 Humfries, Rose, of John & Catherine, baptizd Sept^{br} 26, 1773.
 Dearlove, Ann, of Thomas & Lucy, baptizd Nov^{br} 17, 1773.
 Upton.
 Alder, John Dymer, of William & Ann, baptizd 9^{br} 13, 1773.
 Upton.
 King, Stephen, of William & Hannah, baptizd 9^{br} 20, 1773.
 Hazell, Mary, of Richard & Elizabeth, baptizd x^{br} 12, 1773.

1774.

- Emblin, Rose, of Thomas & Mary, baptizd January 9, 1774.
 Hall, Richard, of Richard & Jane, baptizd february 6, 1774.
 Huggins, James, of James & Martha, baptizd february 13, 1774.
 Castle, John, of John & Mary, baptizd March 3, 1774. Upton.
 Westall, Rachel, of John & Jane (privately baptizd), admitted
 into the congregation May 26, 1776. Upton.
 Woodward, Thomas, of Thomas & Elizabeth, baptizd March 13.
 Corderoy, Ann, of William & Sarah, baptizd April 24, 1774.
 Lookman, Mary, of Thomas & Ann, baptizd May 1, 1774.
 Barret, Martha, of Johnathan & Christian, baptizd May 1, 1774.
 Humfrey Smythies, Vicar.

Page 46.

Visitation, May 4th 1774.

- Blake, Elizabeth, of Francis & Elizabth, baptizd 29th May 1774.
 Wright, Robert, of William & Elizabeth, baptizd June 12, 1774.
 Aldridge, Elizabeth, of Robert & Ann, baptizd June 12, 1774.
 Church, Joseph, of George & Elizath, baptizd July 3, 1774.
 Mayo, Sophia, of Robert & Sarah, baptizd July 10, 1774.
 Grimshaw, Thomas, of James & Abigail, baptizd August 21, 1774.
 Sayer, Elizabeth, of Peter & Martha, baptizd 7^{br} 25, 1774.
 Cotterell, Martha, of Thomas & Ann, baptizd 7^{br} 25, 1774.
 French, Joseph, of Lydia (base-born), Joseph Bernard reputed
 father). baptizd 8^{br} 23, 1774.

Wells, John, of Elizabeth (base-born), George Wells, apothecary,
reputed father, privately baptizd only.

Yeats, Francis, of Richard & Mary, baptizd 9^{br} (no date). 1774.
Upton.

Armstrong, William, of William & Mary, baptizd x^{br} 29, 1774.
1775.

Huggill, William, of John & Mary, baptizd January 2^d 1774.

Ball, Elizabeth, of John & Elizath, baptizd January 8th 1774.

Hunfrey, Ann, of Edward & Mary, baptizd January 10th 1774.

Hughes, James, of Edward & Ann, baptizd January 22, 1774.

Prior, Richard, of Mary (base-born), baptizd february 26, 1775.
Aston Upthorpe.

Butler, Edward, of John & Martha, baptizd february 26, 1775.
Aston Upthorpe.

Parsons, Richard, of Frances & Charity, baptizd March 26, 1775.
Aston Upthorpe.

Castle, Lydia, of John & Mary (privately baptizd), April 2^d,
admitted into the Congregation June 13, 1775. Upton.

Cotterell, Thomas, of Thomas & Ann, baptizd May 4th 1775.

Pointer, Benjamin, of Richard & Hester, baptizd June 25, 1775.
Upton.

George, Mary, of Anthony & Phoebe, baptizd June 25, 1775.
Upton.

Money, Sophia, of James & Elizabeth, baptizd May 11, 1775.
Visitation, July 5th 1775.

Page 47. 1775.

Dandridge, Susan, of Edward & Elizabeth, baptizd July 9th 1775.

Corderoy, Henry, of William & Sarah, baptizd July 30, 1775.

Wyatt, Mary, of Edward & Elizabeth, baptized same day,
July 30, 1775.

Herbert, Martha, of Robert & Rachel, baptizd 7^{br} 17, 1775.
Upton.

Kilby, Elizabeth, of William & Jane, baptizd 7^{br} 12, 1775.

Dearlove, Martha, of Thomas & Lucy, baptizd 8^{br} 1, 1775. Upton.

Patey, Josiah, of Thomas & Martha, baptizd 8^{br} 2, 1775.

Aldridge, James, of Robert & Ann, baptizd 8^{br} 2, 1775.

Lookman, Ann, of Thomas & Ann, baptizd 8^{br} 29, 1775.

Mayo, Robert, of Robert & Sarah, baptizd 9^{br} 12, 1775.

Field, Martha, of Robert & (*blank*), baptizd 9^{br} 12, 1775. Aston
Upthorpe.

Slade, Mary, of Richard & Martha, baptized 9^{br} 17, 1775.

Watkins, Thomas, of Richard & Ann, baptiz'd 9^{br} 19, 1775.

Palmer, John, of John & Ann, baptizd x^{br} 3, 1775.

Alder, Richard, of William & Ann, baptizd x^{br} 14, 1775. Upton.

[*About a third of this page blank.*]

Page 48.

1776.

Huggins, Joseph, of James & Martha, baptizd Jan^{ry} 7, 1776.
 Taylor, Michael, of John & Elizabeth, baptizd feb^{ry} 4, 1776.
 Doe, William, of William & Mary, baptizd feb^{ry} 6, 1776.
 Shepherd, Thomas, of William & Mary, baptizd feb^{ry} 11, 1776.
 Smith, William, of Joseph & Mary, baptiz'd March 10, 1776.
 Aston Upthorpe.

Money, Sarah, of James & Elizabeth, baptizd July 28, 1776.
 Wallis, Jn^o Smith, of Thomas & Mary, baptizd Septem^{br} 30, 1776.
 Castle, Charlotte, of John & Mary, baptizd May 21, 1776. Upton.
 Westall, William, of John & Jane, baptizd May 26, 1776. Upton.
 Castle, Ann, of Sarah (base born), baptized June 2, 1776.
 William Woodley, reputed Father. Upton.

Stone, Susan, of William & Martha, baptizd June 24, 1776.
 Wright, William, of William & Elizabeth, baptizd June 30, 1776.
 Hall, Joseph, of Richard & Jane, baptizd June 30, 1776.
 Vicars, James, of Seth & Sarah, baptizd June 30, 1776.
 Cotterell, Elizabeth, of Thomas & Ann, baptizd 7^{br} 30, 1776.
 Robinson, Thomas, of Richard & Mary, baptizd 8^{br} 6, 1776.
 Corderoy, Joseph, of William & Sarah, baptizd 8^{br} 6, 1776.

H^v Smythies, Vicar.

Page 49.

Slade, William, of Ann (base-born), John Pope reputed Fathér,
 baptizd 8^{br} 13, 1776.
 George, William, of Anthony & Phoebe, baptizd 8^{br} 27, 1776.
 Upton.
 Kilby, Ann, of William & Jane, baptizd x^{br} 8, 1776.
 Hazell, Joseph, of Richard & Elizabeth, baptizd x^{br} 22, 1776.

1777.

Witney, Mary, of William & Hannah, baptized January 9th 1777.
 Yeats, Thomas, of Richard & Mary, baptized January 26th 1777.
 Upton.
 Lookman, William, of Thomas & Ann, baptized February 23^d.
 Church, Benjamin, of George & Elizabeth, bap^d March 16th 1777.
 Blake, Mary, of Francis & Elizabeth, baptized March 16th 1777.
 Huggins, John, of John & Mary, baptized March 23^d 1777.
 Wise, John, of William & Amey, baptized April 13th 1777.
 Ball, Charles, of John & Elizabeth, baptized April 27th 1777.
 Dearlove, Thomas, of Thomas & Lucy, baptized April 6th 1777.
 Upton.
 Grimshaw, Sarah, of James & Abigail, baptized May 4th 1777.
 Sansom, John, of Sarah (base born), baptized July 13th 1777.

Watkins, Joseph, of Richard & Ann, baptized July 20th 1777.
Upton.

Goddard, Joseph, of John & Eleanor, baptized August 17th 1777.
Upton.

Hum^y Smythies, Vicar.

Page 50.

Greenaway, William, of Thomas & Mary, baptized August 17th.

West, Susan, of John & Elizabeth, baptized August 31st, 1777.

Hughes, William, of Edward & Ann, baptized September 28th.

Curtis, Frances, of Thomas & Sarah, baptized September 28th.

Church, Martha, of Elizabeth (base born), baptized September
28th 1777. John Rumsey, reputed Father.

Barker, Sarah Martha, of Robert & Eleanor, privately baptized
October 5th (Battersea, Surrey), admitted into the congrega-
tion October 26th 1777.

Casheard, Susan, of Joseph & Jane, baptized November 30th.

Gold, Mary, of John & Alice, baptizd December 7, 1777.

1778.

Pointer, Hester, of Richard & Hester, baptizd Jan^{ry} 18th 1778.
Upton.

Humfries, Sarah, of John & Catherine, baptizd March 1st 1778.

Lookman, Martha, of Thomas & Ann, baptiz'd March 1st 1778.

Pottinger, George, of Ann (base-born), baptizd March 23, 1778.

Richard Hazell, the reputed Father.

Woodidge, James, of Richard & Hannah, baptizd April 12, 1778.

Wyatt, John, of Edward & Elizabeth, baptizd April 19th 1778:

Huggill, Martha, of William & Martha, baptizd April 26, 1778.

Upton.

Dearlove, Mary, of Thomas & Lucy, baptizd May 3^d 1778. Upton.

Rumsey, William, of James & Sarah, baptizd May 11th 1778.

Corderoy, Abraham, of William & Ann, baptizd May 17th 1778.

Hum^y Smythies, Vicar.

Page 51.

Alder, Frances, of William & Ann, baptizd May 23, 1778.

Aldridge, William, of Robert & Ann, baptizd June 8th 1778.

Emblin, Christian, of Thomas & Mary, baptizd June 15, 1778.

Cotterell, Thomas, of Thomas & Ann, baptizd July 13, 1778.

Parsons, James, of Richard & Mary, baptizd October 4, 1778.

Huggins, Benjamin, of James & Martha, baptizd October 25.

Robinson, Martha Humfrey, of Richard & Mary, baptizd Decem-
ber 8th 1778.

Simes, Martha, of John & Mary, baptizd December 28th 1778.

1779.

Goddard, Elizabeth Frances, of John & Eleanor, baptizd Jan^{ry} 11.

Witney, John, of William & Hannah, baptizd Jan^{ry} 21st 1779.

Smith, Susan, of William & Mary, baptizd Feb^{ry} 7, 1779. Upton.
Herbert, Thomas, of Robert & Rachel, baptizd March 21st 1779.

Upton.

Hall, Jonathan, of James & Elizabeth, baptizd April 7th 1779.
Slade, Martha, of Richard & Martha, baptizd April 18th 1779.
Huggins, Ann, of Ann (base-born), baptizd April 18th 1779. John
Gilmore, reputed Father.

Humfries, Ann, of John & Katherine, baptizd April 25th 1779.
Butler, Sarah, of Thomas & Hannah, baptiz'd June 6th 1779.

Upton.

Hum^v Smythies, Vicar.

Page 52.

Kilby, George, of William & Jane, baptizd June 13th 1779.
Hunt, William, of Thomas & Hannah, baptizd July 11th 1779.
Rickson, Mary, of Thomas & Sarah, baptizd July 18th 1779.

Visitation at Wantage, July 24.

Yates, Elizabeth, of Richard & Mary, baptizd July 25th 1779.
Upton.

Parsons, Frances, of Francis & Charity, baptizd July 25, 1779.
Aston Upthorp.

Norris, William, of Thomas & Frances, baptizd August 1st 1779.
Upton.

Ball, Jonathan, of John & Elizabeth, baptizd August 15th 1779.
Huggins, Ambrose, of John & Mary, baptizd September 26, 1779.
Goddard, Catherine, of William & Jane Gammon, bap^d Sept^{br} 28,
1779. Chilton.

Witney, Thomas (base-born) of Ann, baptizd October 3^d 1779.
John Rumsey, the reputed Father, this being the second
bastard sworn to him.

Castle, Richard, of John & Mary, baptizd October 20th 1779.
Rumsey, Stephen Robinson, of James & Sarah, baptizd Oct^{br} 30th,
Smith, Ann, of William & Sarah, baptizd November 7th 1779.
Upton.

Lambourn, William, of William & Dinah, baptizd November 7th.
Bell, John, of John & Mary, baptizd November 20th 1779.
Lookman, William, of Thomas & Ann, baptizd December 11th.
Smith, John, of John & Hannah, baptizd December 27th 1779.

Hum^v Smythies, Vicar.

Page 53.

1780.

West, Mary, of William & Hannah, baptizd January ye 9th, 80.
Dearlove, Elizabeth, of Thomas & Lucy, baptizd January ye
9th 1780. Upton.

Corderoy, Abraham, of William & Sarah, baptizd January ye 16th.
Alder, James, of Robert & Martha, baptizd January ye 24th 1780.
Doe, John, an Adult (aged 73), baptizd January ye 31st 1780.
Hughes, Elizabeth, of Edward & Ann, baptizd February ye 20th.

Badcock, Sarah, of Richard & Martha, baptizd February 24th.
Gold, Ann, of John & Alice, baptizd March 12th 1780.

Church, Noah, of George & Elizabeth, baptizd March 19th 1780.

Aldridge, Richard, of Robert & Ann, baptizd March 19th 1780.

Pointer, Sarah, of Richard & Hester, baptizd March 28th 1780.

Upton.

Dicker, Maria, of Seth & Rachel, baptizd April 3^d 1780.

Parsons, George, of Richard & Ann, baptizd April 16th 1780.

Throp.

Clargoe, William, of Isaac & Martha, baptizd May ye 7th 1780.

Wantage.

Humfries, Catherine, of John & Catherine, baptizd June 25th 1780.

Visitation, July 5th 1780.

Wooldridge, John, of Richard & Hannah, baptizd July ye 9th 1780.

Alder, Richard Slade, of William & Ann, baptizd July 22^d 1780.

Upton.

Slade, Mary (base-born), of Ann, baptizd July 22^d 1780. J.

Diggins, of Aston, reputed Father.

Bunce, John, of William & Mary, baptizd privately April 26th,
admitted into the Congregation July 27, 80.

Smith, Frances, of Joseph & Frances, baptizd October the 3^d,
1780. Upton.

Goddard, Frances, of John & Eleanor, baptizd October the 3^d,
1780. Upton.

Butler, Mary, of Francis & Lydia, baptizd October the 3^d 1780.
Upton.

Tubb, Sarah, of William & Mary, baptizd October the 8th 1780.
Throp.

Green, Joseph (base-born), of Frances, baptizd October the 8th
1780. Jos. Pointer, the reputed Father.

Butler, Robert, of Thomas & Hannah, baptizd November ye
12th 1780. Upton.

Emblin, Thomas, of Thomas & Mary, baptizd November ye 12th.

Whiting, Will^m, of William & Mary, baptizd December ye 20th.

Hum^v Smythies, Vicar.

Page 54.

1781.

Shepherd, Ann, of William & Mary, baptizd January 6th 81.

Lookman, Ann, of Thomas & Ann (privately), January 14th 81.

Witney, William, of William & Hannah, baptizd Feb^{ry} 17th 81.

Smith, William, of John & Hannah, baptizd Feb^{ry} 25th 81.

Martin, William, of William & Ann, baptizd Feb^{ry} 25th 81.

Walter, Elizabeth, of John & Mary, baptizd Feb^{ry} 25th 81.

Huggins, Jane, of James & Martha, baptizd March 12th 81.

Grimshaw, Robert, of James & Abigail, baptizd March 25th 81,
being 3 yrs. old *i.e.* 3 months.

Cotterell, James, of Thomas & Ann, baptizd March 25th 81, the same age.

Rumsey, James, of James & Sarah, baptizd March 30th 81.

Wyatt, Ann, of Edward & Elizabeth, bapt^d April 1, 81, being 1 year old.

West, Richard, of William & Hannah, baptizd April 15th 81.

Palmer, Elizabeth, of John & Ann, baptizd April 22^d 81.

Didcock, William, of Joseph & Judith, baptizd May 13th 81.
Throp.

Ball, James, of John & Elizabeth, baptizd May 20th 81.

Woodwards, Judith, of John & Martha, baptizd June 3^d 81.

N.B. Never yet returned thanks in the Church, June 25th 81.

Visitation, July 4th 81.

Aldrige, Francis, of Robert & Ann, baptizd July 8th 81.

Simpson, Martha, of Joseph & Hannah, baptizd August 12th 81.
Throp.

Rixon, James, of Thomas & Sarah, baptizd Augst 19th 81.

Kilby, Martha, of William & Jane, baptizd Augst 26th 81.

Turton, James (base-born), of Cuzzial, baptizd 7^{br} 2^d, 81.

Tho^s Humfrey of Upton, reputed Father.

Lookman, Ann, of Thomas & Ann, rec^d into the Congregation, having been privately baptizd Sept^{br} 2, 81.

Stanmore, Elizabeth, of William & Mary, baptizd Sept^{br} 16, 81.
Upton.

H^y Smythies, Vicar.

Page 55.

1781. *Baptized.

Robert, son of Will^m & Elizabeth Beckingham, Octob^r 21.

Thomas, son of Johnathan & Ann Martin, Nov^r 18.

William, son of Thomas & Ann Cotterel, Decemb^r 30.

Baptisms in the year 1782.

Ann, Daughter of William & Mary Tubb, Jan^y 6th.

William, son of Th^s & Mary Yeates, Jan^y 6th.

William, Son of Richard & Mary Bell, Jan^y 20th.

Hannah, Daught^r of William & Amey Wise, Jan^y 27th.

Francis, Son of Francis & Eliz : Blake, Feb : 17th.

Job, son of John & Mary Huggins, Feb : 24th.

Wright, Son of Richard & Martha Slade, March 17th.

Anna Maria, Daught^r of Nathaniel & Anna Maria Higgs, March 24.

John, Son of Thomas & Lucy Dearlove, April 1.

Richard, Son of Richard & Esther Pointer, April 1.

Christian, Daugt^r of Joseph & Frances Smith, April 1.

William, Son of John & Catherine Humfreys, April 1.

†Hannah, Daughter of James & Eliz : Hall, April 9.

* Change in handwriting.

† Morgan Jones begins.

- Thomas, Son of Robert & Martha Alder, May 5.
 Hannah, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Hutchins, May 19.
 John, son of Cornelius & Elizabeth Clifford, of Aston Upthorpe,
 June 2.
 Richard, Son of Edw^d & Ann Hughes, Privately baptized June 5th.
 Aston Upthorpe.
 John Corderoy, son of Ann Champ, base born, Thorp, June 9th.
 William, son of Moses & Elizabeth Doe, Aston Upthorpe, June 16th.
 Visitation at Wantage, July 6th 1782.
 July 6, 1782. The Rev^d Dr Harington, Visitor.
 M. Jones, Curate.

Page 56.

Blewbury in the County of Berks.

- Baptized in the year 1782 and in the year 1783.
 Ann, Daughter of John & Eleanor Goddard, Upton, July 21st.
 Mary, the illegitimate daughter of Ann Blay, July 23.
 Reputed father, W^m Boham.
 Dinah, the daughter of Seth & Rachael Dicker, August 3^d.
 Susanna, y^e daughter of Thomas & Martha Yeats, Upton, August
 11th.
 Martha, daughter of Richard & Mary Field, Thorp, Sept^r 22^d.
 George Arrington, illegitimate son of Charlotte Cranfield, Thorp,
 Sep^r 22^d. Reputed father [*blank*] Arrington.
 Lucy, daughter of J^{no} & Ann Martin, Sep^r 29th.
 Mary, daughter of Rich^d & Martha Badcock, October 1st.
 James, son of William & Ann Pope, Thorp, Oct^r 18th.
 Charlotte, daughter of Rich^d & Hannah Davis, privately baptized
 Oct. 19, 1782.
 John, son of Tho^s & Ann Wood, admitted into the congregation
 being privately baptized two years before, Nov. 4.
 Charlotte Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Mary Bunce,
 baptized privately Oct. 6th, admitted into y^e congregation
 Nov^r 21st 1782.
 Mary, the daughter of Joseph & Judith Didcock, Thorpe, Nov^r
 24th 1782.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Benjamin & Mary Parsons, Dec^r 25th.
 1783.
 Hannah Lousley, the illegitimate daughter of Mary Boseley,
 Jan^{ry} 16th, 83. reputed father, Joseph Lousley, Jun^r.
 Frances, the daughter of Joseph & Margaret Rix, Feb^{ry} 16th.
 Elizabeth, of William & Mary Doe, March 9th 1783.
 Sarah, Daughter of Richard & Hannah Woodrige, April 20th 1783.
 William, son of Thomas & Mary Emblin, April 22^d.
 Joseph, illegitimate son of Ann Slade, April 22^d. reputed father
 [*blank*].

Martha, daughter of Jn^o & Ruth Moses (*or* Moss), May 4th.
 Hannah, of Edward & Ann Hughes, privately baptized June 4.
 Ann, daughter of James & Martha Huggins, privately baptized
 March 17th, admitted into y^e congregation June 9th 1783.
 James, son of Edward & Elizabeth Wyatt, June 10th.
 Thomas & Sarah, illegitimate children of Sarah Fawkner (Upton),
 June 22^d, reputed father unknown.
 William, son of James & Ann Streate, June 22^d.

Page 57.

Blewbury in the County of Berks. Baptized in the year 1783.
 Stephen, son of W^m & Hannah Witney, June 29th.
 John, son of William & Mary Tubb (Aston Upthorpe), July 20th.

Visitation, July 25, 1783.

William, the illegitimate son of Mary Smith, July 29, 1783.
 Reputed father, Ilbury Humfrey.
 John, the son of Tho^s & Eliz : Woodward, upwards of 7 years
 old, Sept^r 1st 1783.
 William, son of Tho^s & Eliz : Woodward, 3 years & 2 months old,
 Sept^r 1st.
 Sarah, daughter of Tho^s & Eliz : Woodward, Sept^r 1st.
 Ann, daughter of Tho^s & Hannah Butler (Upton), Sep^r 14th.
 William, son of Jonathan & Ann Martin, Sep^r 21st.
 William, of Robert & Rachael Herbert (Upton), born June 16th,
 bapt^d Sep^r 28, 1783.
 Elizabeth, daughter of Tho^s & Ann Lookman, Sep^r 28th.
 Ann Walter, of William & Mary (Upton), Sep^r 28.
 Ann, daughter of Robert & Ann Aldridge, Sep^r 30.
 William Collins, son of Marsey & Sarah Shaw, of Upton, Oct^r 12,
 1783. Vid: the New Register.
 [*Rest of this leaf cut off.*]

Pages 58 and 59 [blank].

Page 1.

BURIALS.

*Y^e Register of Burials. John Welb, Vicar.
 Mary, the wife of Moses Keate, buried July 28, 1720.
 A child of Benjamin Sheerman buried August 14, 1720.
 Susanna Cordery, Widdow, buried August 27, 1720.
 Christian, the daughter of John Comnin, buried September 14.
 Robert Green, buried September 23, 1720.

* Book reversed.

George Chaundler, buried at Reading, October 4, 1720.
 Margret, the wife of James Porter, buried October 13, 1720.
 Elizabeth, the wife of William Sadgrove, buried January 21,
 1720-1.
 Richard Wells, buried February 5, 1720-1.
 William Thorp, Buried February 7, 1720-1.
 Thomas Blysett, Buried February 12, 1720-1.
 William Commin, Buried February 21, 1720-1.
 Francis, the son of William Wellman, buried March 22, 1720-1.

Visitation, May 10, 1721.

Widdow Eltum, buried May 27, 1721.
 Mary, the daughter of Thomas Clarke, buried May 30, 1721.
 Elizabeth, the wife of William Curtis, buried June 1, 1721.
 Widdow Eastwood, buried July 3, 1721.
 William, y^e son of William Witherell, Hagborn, buried July 10.
 Mary, y^e daughter of Thomas Wellman, buried August 29, 1721.
 Peter Burnett, Buried October 12, 1721.
 Thomas Sargood, Buried November 12, 1721.
 The wife of John Simmonds, buried December 10, 1721.
 Edward Casbeard, Buried December 26, 1721.
 Benjamin, y^e son of Benjamin Carter, buried January 6, 1721-2.
 Mr George Knapp, buried at Chilton. Ser^m.
 Thomas Smith, Parish Clerk above 40 years, buried Nov^{br} 1,
 1720. Ser^m.
 Martha (?), the wife of Samuel White, buried December 31, 1720.

Page 2.

John, the son of Richard Stephens, buried ffeb. 13, 1721-2.
 Simon Wiatt, Buried March 25, 1722.
 William, the son of William Wheeler, Buried Ap. 3, 1722. Ser^m.
 A Child of Henery Greenwood, Buried Ap. 29, 1722.
 The wife of John Clemence, buried May 6, 1722.
 Richard Harford, buried May 26, 1722. Ser^m.

Visitation, June 29, 1722.

The Widdow Bricket, Buried, Aged 102, July 1, 1722.
 The Widdow Westall, Buried July 13, 1722.
 Goodman Castle, Buried, of Upton, July 30, 1722.
 The wife of Will^m Fry, of Thorp, Buried October 16, 1722. Ser^m.
 Robert Montecue, of Upton, Buried December 20, 1722. Ser^m.
 Elizabeth, y^e wife of Will^m Slade the younger, Buried Dec. 21, 1722
 Stephen Jones, buried January 22, 1722.
 Mary, the daughter of William & Dorothy Kebble, buried
 Janua. 27, 1722.
 Laurence Slade, Buried February 11, 1722.
 Francis, the son of Francis & Martha Carter, of Upton, buried
 ffeb. 17, 1722.

L

William, the son of William and Martha Porter, buried ffeb. 28.
William Curtis, ye Elder, Buried Aprill 1, 1723.

Martha, ye daughter of John & Elizabeth Commin, buried
Aprill 25, 1723.

Sarah, ye daughter of Edmond & Martha Dibley, buried May 9.

Visitation, June 20th 1723.

Daniel, ye son of Daniel & Elizabeth Sayer, Buried September
ye 29, 1723.

Mary, ye daughter of John & Hester Smith, of Wallingford,
buried October ye 7th 1723.

William Fuice, the Elder, buried October ye 30th 1723. Serm.

Dorothy Holder, Buried December 16, 1723.

Elizath, ye daughter of William & Jane Herbert, buried February
18, 1723-4.

William Doe ye Elder, Buried February 22, 1723-4.

Thomas, ye son of Zaccheus Corderoy, Buried February 27, 1723-4.

John Frye, buried March 10, 1723-4.

Robert Blyset ye Elder, buried May 5. 1724. Serm.

Visitation, June 23^d 1724.

William Frye was buried Novemb^r 27, 1724.

Eliz : ye wife of W^m Day, was Buried January 10th 1724.

Martha, ye wife of W^m Smith, was Buried Aprill 8th 1725. Serm.

Johnathan Hore, Buried June 20, 1725.

Visitation, June 25, 1725.

John Gwinn ye Elder, Buried July ye 4th 1725.

Henry Smith, Buried December ye 7th 1725.

Richard Witherel, Buried December ye 7th 1725. Serm.

Eleanor, ye wife of Will^m Wheeler, buried December 12, 1725.

Michael, ye son of John Grace, buried December 25, 1725. Serm.

Page 3.

Jane Cotterell, was buried January ye 5, 1725-6.

John Frye the younger was buried January ye 19, 1725-6.

Alice, the wife of Benjamin Watkins, Buried January 23^d 1725-6.

Dorothy Lewington, of Maple Dereham, Com : Oxon, buried
February 19th 1725-6.

Elizth, ye daughter of John & Eliz : Casbeard, buried March 3^d.

Edward Clayton ye Elder, Buried March 6th 1725-6.

Ann, ye wife of John Bond, Buried March 6th 1725-6.

Ann Humphrey was Buried March 24, 1725-6.

William Slade ye Elder, was buried March 31, 1726. Serm :

William, ye son of Robert & Jane Froom, Buried Aprl 19th 1726.

Catherine Harris ye younger, was buried May 24, 1726.

Bennet Taylor, of Upton, was buried June 30th 1726.

Visitation, July 8, 1726.

Mary, y^e daughter of William and Jane Herbert, of Thorp, was buried Jul 6, 1726.

Jane, y^e wife of Joseph Smalbone, buried July 17, 1726. Ser^m :

Joan Mason, Widdow, was buried August 17, 1726.

Frances, y^e daughter of Toby and Mary Cottel, buried Nov^{br} 15.

Jane Blyset, Widdow, was buried Nov^{br} 25, 1726.

Thomas Green was buried December 23, 1726. Ser^m :

Mary, y^e wife of Edward Yates, of Upton, was Buried January 31.

John, y^e son of Edward and Mary Hall, was buried Feb^{ry} 1st.

Mary Staite, Widdow, was buried February y^e 7th 1726-7.

Ann, y^e daughter of Ralph & Mary Tayler, of Upton, was buried Feb^{ry} 7, 1726-7.

Mary Simons was buried March y^e 29, 1727.

Mary, y^e daughter of John & Elizth Knight, was buried Aprill y^e 17, 1727.

John Smalbone, of Upton, was buried Aprill y^e 18, 1727. Ser^m :

John, y^e son of Gabriel & Mary Caswell, of Upton, was buried May 28, 1727.

William, y^e son of Henry Corderoy, was buried June y^e 19, 1727.

Ser^m :

Mary, y^e daughter of Adam & Mary Green, was buried July y^e 2^d, 1727.

Visitation, July 21, 1727.

Elizabeth, y^e wife of Thomas Wheeler, was buried Aug^t y^e 2^d 1727.

Richard Smith y^e Elder was buried August y^e 22^d 1727.

William Shermer y^e Elder was buried September y^e 17, 1727.

John, y^e son of John & Eliz : Knight, buried October y^e 20, 1727.

John, y^e son of Barthol : & Bershba Dew, buried October y^e 30.

Elizabeth, y^e wife of John Commin, buried November y^e 16, 1727.

Elizabeth, y^e daughter of Benj. & Ann Shermor, Nov^{br} y^e 19, 1727.

Giles Boucher, of Upton, buried November y^e 28, 1727.

Elizabeth, y^e wife of Richard Stephens, buried Dec^{br} y^e 5, 1727.

Martha, y^e daughter of Will : & Ann Curtois, buried Dec^{br} y^e 25.

Page 4.

Elizabeth, y^e daughter of Eliz : Stephens, was buried January 17.

Mary, y^e wife of William Smith, was buried January 23. Ser^m.

Mary Rose (*or* Roe), was buried February 11, 1727-8.

Mary, y^e daughter of Griffith & Mary Wheeler, buried March 8.

William Martin, of Upton, was buried March 15, 1727-8.

Mary, y^e wife of Griffin Wheeler, was buried March 17, 1727-8.

Henry Slade was buried Aprill 13, 1728. Ser :

Mary Mason, Widdow, Buried June y^e 14, 1728.

Mary, y^e wife of William Burnet, Buried July 20, 1728.

Visitation, August y^e 6th 1728.

Mary, y^e daughter of Henry Russell, was buried August y^e 25.

William, y^e son of Henry Russell, was buried August y^e 30, 1728.

Joseph Smalbone, of Upton, was Buried October y^e 1, 1728.

Richard Staite was Buried October y^e 12, 1728.

Sarah, the daughter of Hester Witherell, was Buried October y^e 14, 1728.

Richard, the Son of Margret Briant, was Buried October y^e 15.

Martha, the daughter of Dorothy Doe, was Buried October y^e 15, 1728.

James, the son of Will: & Jane Mills, was Buried Dec^{br} y^e 8, 1728.

Elizath, the daughter of Rich: & Ann York, Buried Dec^{br} y^e 16.

Elizth Harburt, of Throp, Buried Janu^y y^e 6, 1728-9.

Ann, y^e daughter of Thom: & Ann Doe, Buried Janu^y y^e 29.

George, y^e imputed son of Geo: Mills & Ann Simmons, Buried Feb^y y^e 25, 1728-9.

Richard, y^e son of John & Mary Sidery, of Upton, Buried March y^e 9, 1728-9.

Robert Church was Buried March y^e 14, 1728-9.

Moses, y^e son of Richard & Jane Stephens, Buried March y^e 16, 1728-9.

John, y^e son of John & Mary Bottenton, Buried March y^e 31, 1729.

Mary, y^e daughter of James & Ann Fidler, Buried Aprill y^e 2^d.

George, y^e son of Richard & Mary Ludlow, Buried Aprill y^e 6.

Midleton, y^e son of James Bacon, Buried Aprill y^e 8, 1729. Serm:

John, y^e son of Rich: & Margery Cassell, Buried Aprill y^e 13.

The Widdow Stephens, of Long Wittenham, Buried Aprill 14.

Mary Grace, widdow, was Buried Ap^l 15, 1729.

Will: y^e son of Rich^d and Martha Fuller, Buried Ap^l 18, 1729.

Eliz., y^e daughter of Thomas & Mary Watkins, Buried Ap^l 20.

Grace, y^e wife of Hen^y Russell, was Buried May 2^d 1729.

Richard, y^e son of James & Sarah Beckingham, Buried May 21.

John Westall, of Upton, y^e Elder, was Buried May 25, 1729.

Page 5. Visitation, July 20th 1729.

Nathaniel Green was Buried June 22^d 1729.

Joseph Sargood was Buried June 22^d 1729.

Joan, y^e daugh^{tr} of Tho: & Joan Bacon, Bur^d June 29, 1729.

Michael Wheeler y^e Elder Buried July 23, 1729.

Laurence Brooker, Buried August 19, 1729.

Sarah Corderoy Buried August 26, 1729. Serm.

John Doe was Buried September 28, 1729.

Richard Painter, Buried September 28, 1729.

Ralph Tayler, of Upton, Buried October 10, 1729. No affidavit.

Sarah, the wife of Andrew Goddard, Buried Oc^t 24, 1729.

Ann, the daughter of Tho: & Martha Fuice, Bur^d No^r 1, 1729.

Lester Clark was buried November the 10th 1729.
 The Widdow Day, of Upton, was buried Nov^r 10th 1729.
 John, the son of Will^m & Martha Smith, Nov^r 18, 1729.
 Richard Absolon was buried December 18, 1729.
 Bartholomew Sargood was buried January 4, 1729-30.
 Elizath, the daughter of John & Mary Watkins, Jan^y 13, 1729-30.
 Mary, the wife of John Watkins, buried Jan^y 15, 1729-30.
 Hannah, the daughter of John Watkins, Janu^y 23, 1729-30.
 Eleanor Smallbone, of Upton, buried Feb^y 2, 1729-30.
 Henery, y^e son of Wright & Joannah Slade, Feb^y 14, 1729-30.
 Mary, y^e wife of John Tirrell, buried Feb : 28, 1729-30.
 Martha, y^e wife of Thomas Huggill, buried Aprill 1, 1730.
 John, y^e son of Thomas Huggill, buried Aprill 5, 1730.
 Mary, y^e daughter of James & Mary Higgens, May 2, 1730.
 Benjamin Watkins, Buried May 10, 1730.
 *Ann, y^e wife of Francis Huggill, buried May 12, 1730.

Visitation, May 20, 1730.

Ann, the wife of William Curtois, Buried May 22, 1730.
 †Ann, the wife of Francis Huggill, Buried May 11, 1730.
 Elizabeth Spokes was Buried June 18, 1730.
 Henery Russell the Elder, Buried Sept^{br} 22, 1730.
 Sarah, the wife of Richard Wellman, Buried Oct^r 6, 1730.

Page 6.

Joan, y^e wife of Andrew Childs, of Hanny, Buried January 4,
 1730-1. Serm.
 Benjamin, y^e son of Will : & Martha Smith, Buried Jan^y 8, 1730-1.
 Mary Blisset, Widdow, Buried March the 23, 1730-1.
 Elizabeth, y^e daughter of Johnathan & Mary Martin, Buried
 Feb^y 9, 1730-1.
 William Goddard was Buried Aprill y^e 12, 1731.
 Frances, y^e daughter of Robert & Jane Froom, buried May 20.
 William Day was buried June y^e 17, 1731.
 M^s Platt was buried July 31, 1731.
 Elizabeth Smith was buried July y^e 17, 1731. Serm.

Visitation, July y^e 22^d 1731.

Daniel Luggs was Buried July 4, 1731.
 Jane, y^e wife of William Commin, was Buried August 18, 1731.
 Sarah, y^e daug^{tr} of John & Ann Humphery, Buried August 18,
 1731. Ser^m.
 John Hains was Buried August 24, 1731.
 Ann Commin, Widdow, was Buried August 30, 1731.
 Ann, y^e daughter of William Commin, Buried Septem^{br} 5, 1731.
 Henery, y^e son of Barth : & Bersheba Dew, Buried Sept^r 14, 1731.

* Repeated three lines below.

† See three lines above.

William, y^e son of Charles & Ann Constable, Buried Sept^r 14, 1731.
 Ann Westall, widdow, Buried October 6, 1731.
 Elizabeth, y^e daughter of John & Eliz : Spokes, October 6, 1731.
 Jane, y^e wife of William Herbert, of Throp, October 19, 1731.
 John, y^e son of John & Jane Wyatt, Buried October 28, 1731.
 James Beckingham, of Upton, was Buried November 26, 1731.
 Margery Wellman, Widdow, was Buried December 27, 1731.
 Joan Wheatfield was Buried March 31, 1732.
 John Bushnell was Buried April 23, 1732.
 Thomas Wheeler was Buried May 7, 1732.

Visitation, May 10, 1732.

Mary Wyatt was Buried June 22, 1732.
 Mary, y^e dau^{tr} of X^{tr} Doe, was Buried August 2, 1732.
 Sarhah, y^e daut^r of Geor : Butler, was Buried Aug^t 2, 1732.
 John Lovelock was Buried August 29, 1732.
 Elizabth, wife of Tho : Wellman, September y^e 6, 1732.

Page 7.

Eleanor, y^e daughter of Edmond & Martha Dibley, was buried
 Sep^{br} 8, 1732.
 Johnathan Frye was Buried September the 23, 1732. Ser.
 Thomas Wellman was Buried September y^e 24, 1732.
 Katherine Coxhead was Buried November y^e 20, 1732.
 Hannah, y^e wife of John Clarke, of Froom, Somers^{re}, buried
 Dec^r y^e 14, 1732.
 Thomas Humfrey was buried December y^e 16, 1732.
 Jane, y^e wife of Hen^y Corderoy, was buried January y^e 11,
 1732-3. Ser :
 William Wheeler was buried January y^e 21, 1732-3.
 Elizabeth, y^e daug^{tr} of William Herbert, of Throp, March 20.
 Mary Hore, Widdow, buried Aprill y^e 2^d 1733.
 Thomas Corderoy, of Throp, buried Aprill y^e 10th 1733.
 Thomas, y^e son of Thomas Sidery, of Upton, buried Aprill
 y^e 25, 1733.
 Baiden, y^e son of William and Hannah Fuice, buried May 26.
 James Bacon was buried May 27, 1733. Se^f.

Visitation, June 21, 1733.

Jane, y^e wife of William Mills, Buried August 5th 1733. Se^f.
 Martha, y^e daug^{tr} of Rich^d & Martha Fuller, Buried Aug^t 21, 1733.
 Se^f.
 Will : & Johnathan, sons of Johnat : & Ann Bushnell, buried
 Sep^r 22, 1733.
 Martha, y^e wife of Thomas Fuice, buried October y^e 6, 1733.
 Elizabeth, y^e wife of John Tuckwell, buried Novemb^r 17, 1733.
 Joseph, y^e son of Tobit & Mary Cottrell, buried Decemb^r 10, 1733.

Zaccheus Corderoy was buried January the 23^d 1733. Serñ.

Frances Humphery was buried February the 19th 1733-4.

Thomas, y^e son of Thom^s & Hester Sidery, June 18, 1734.

*Elizabeth Witherell, of Harwell, July 7th 1734.

*Thomas, y^e son of Tho^s & Mary Watkins, July 12th 1734.

*Elizabeth, Sidery, of Upton, July 14th 1734.

*Mary Wheeler, Widdow, July 14th 1734.

Page 8. Visitation, July 18th 1734.

Thomas, y^e son of Thomas & Hester Sidery, Buried June 18, 1734.

†Elizabeth Witherell, of Harwell, Buried July 7, 1734.

†Thomas, y^e son of Thomas & Mary Watkins, of Upton, July 7.

†Elizabeth Sidery, of Upton, Buried July 14, 1734.

†Mary Wheeler, Widdow, Buried July 14, 1734.

Laurence, y^e son of Wright & Joanna Slade, July 31, 1734.

Martha, y^e daug^{tr} of Thom^s & Eliz : Yates, of Upton, Sept. 18.

John Tuckwell, Buried September 29, 1734.

Samuel Willmot Buried November 3, 1734.

Frances Frye, Widdow, Buried October 23, 1734. Serñ.

Ann Corderoy, widdow, Buried December 7, 1734. Serñ.

Ann, y^e wife of Edward Dandridge, December 13, 1734. Serñ.

Thomas Fuice was buried January 9, 1734-5.

John, y^e son of Richard & Hester Mony, Jan^y 14, 1734-5.

Mary, y^e daug^{tr} of John & Joan Gwin, February 16, 1734-5.

William Huggins, the Elder, buried Febur^y 26, 1734-5.

Mary, the wife of Richard Wheeler, Feb^y 28, 1734-5.

Richard, y^e son of W^m & Ann Filkins, of Upton, Mar. 11, 1734-5.

Edward, y^e son of Edw^d & Mary Yeats, of Upton, Mar. 23, 1734-5.

Mary, y^e daug^{tr} of Jam : & Eliz. Higgins, march 25, 1735.

Dorothy Beasley, of Throp, widdow, march 26, 1735.

Francis Huggill the Elder, Aprill 1, 1735.

Ann, the wife of John Winch, May 2^d 1735.

Robert Blissett, May 15, 1735.

William, the son of Richard & Mary Hunt, May 21, 1735.

Elizabeth Hore, widdow, May 25, 1735.

Visitation, June 6th 1735.

Richard Day, of Upton, was buried July y^e 30th 1735.

Joseph Doe was buried August y^e 14th 1735.

William Brooker was buried August y^e 14th 1735.

John Humfrey the Elder was buried August y^e 16, 1735. Ser^m :

Sarah, y^e daughter of John & Ann Burnet, August y^e 26, 1735.

Ann Humfrey was buried August y^e 28, 1735. Ser^m.

Page 9.

John, y^e son Dennis & Martha Alder, of Upton, was buried

Sep^{tr} 18, 1735.

* Repeated six lines lower.

† See six lines back.

Richard, the son of Richard Wheeler, was buried Nov : 9th 1735.
 Dennis Alder the elder was buried Octo^{br} 27, 1735. Ser^m.
 Elizabeth Sargood the elder was buried, widdow, Dec^{br} 28, 1735.
 Margret Briant, widdow, was buried January 14, 1735-6.
 Mary Burnet, widdow, was buried January 14, 1735-6.
 Elizabeth Field, of Throp, was buried, widdow, January y^e 29.
 Elizabeth, y^e daug^{tr} of Fra : & Eliz : Winkworth, Feb. 1, 1735-6.
 Sylvanus James was buried Feb^y 25, 1736.
 Elizabeth Bond, widdow, was buried, of Upton, March 16, 1736.
 Margret, y^e wife of Will : Whicheler, was buried Upton, Mar. 23.
 Mary Boucher, Widdow, of Upton, buried Aprill y^e 2^d 1736.
 William Burnet was buried Aprill y^e 19, 1736. Se^r :
 M^s Eliz : Fuller, of Aston, was buried May 31, 1736. Se^r :
 Visitation, June y^e 30, 1736.

John, y^e son of Rob^t & Martha Butler, of Upton, buried July 6.
 John Ambrose was buried July y^e 25, 1736.
 Bartholomew, y^e son of Barthol : & Bathsheba Dew, buried
 Aug^t 4, 1736.
 Elizabeth, y^e daughter of Rob^t & Martha Butler, of Upton,
 Aug^t 17, 1736.
 Amy, y^e daughter of John Goddard, September y^e 24, 1736.
 Edward Wheeler y^e elder, October y^e 2^d 1736.
 Hester Witherell, widdow, December y^e 7th 1736. Ser^m.
 Ilbery, y^e son of Nicholas Ilbery, & Ann his wife, buried Jan^y 8.
 Martha Slade, of Throp, widdow, February y^e 28, 1736.
 Mary, y^e wife of John Webb, of Oxon, March 14, 1736-7.
 William, y^e son of Rich : & Ann Auger, March 20, 1736-7.
 Martha Sidery was buried March 28, 1737.
 Hannah, y^e dau^{tr} of Will : & Sarah Harbert, of Throp, Apll 9.
 Elizabeth, y^e dau^{tr} of John & Ann Burnet, Apll 20. 1737.
 Mary Wheeler, widdow, was buried June y^e 7th 1737.
 Visitation, June 16, 1737.

Page 10.

Burials.

Alice Beckingham, of Upton, buried July 7, 1737.
 Francis, y^e son of Bennet & Joanna Edlin, August 10, 1737.
 William, y^e son of John & Katherine Cox, Sep^t 16, 1737.
 Henery Ambrose y^e Elder, September 25, 1737.
 Robert, y^e son of Rob^t and Mary Absolon, November 25, 1737.
 Joseph, y^e son of Joseph & Sarah Bushnell, November 25, 1737.
 Elizabeth, y^e daughter of Richard & Ann Auger, Nov^r 27, 1737.
 Martha, y^e daught^r of Rich^d & Ann Auger, Dec^{br} 11, 1737.
 Alice Slade, widdow, was buried December 16, 1737. Ser^m.
 William Filkins, of Upton, buried December 29, 1737.
 Mary, y^e wife of William Doe, January y^e 7th 1737.
 Mary Luggs, widdow, was buried January y^e 25, 1737-8.

Ann Martin, of Upton, widdow, buried February 7th 1737-8.
 Elizabeth, y^e daughter of Will : & Elizth Slade, ju^r Feb^y 15, 1737-8.
 Eleanor Humphery, widdow, March y^e 27, 1738.
 Mary White, widdow, was buried May y^e 8th 1738.
 Francis Porter, of Upton, was buried May y^e 25, 1738.

Visitation, June y^e 1st 1738.

Christopher Doe, Buried August y^e 24th 1738.
 Mary Tayler, of Upton, Widdow, Septemb^r 13, 1738.
 Elizabeth, y^e daug^{tr} of Rob^t & Martha Butler, of Upton, Nov^r 22.
 Dorothy, y^e wife of John Beckingham, of Upton, Nov^r 27, 1738.
 Elenor Corderoy, of Throp, widdow, Decemb^r 7, 1738. Ser^m.
 Thomas, y^e son of Bennet & Joanna Edlin, of Throp, Dec^{br} 28.
 William, y^e son of Thomas & Mary Minakin, February 4, 1738-9.
 John, y^e son of John & Elenor Hall, February 4, 1738-9.
 John Beckingham, of Upton, February 9, 1738-9.
 Widdow Porter, of Upton, February 11, 1738-9.
 Bond Carter, of Upton, March 3^d 1738-9.
 William Smith the elder, March 20th 1738-9. Ser^m.

1739.

Richard & Elizabeth Cox, Children of Joh : & Cath : Cox, Ap^l 5th.
 John Goddard, of Blewberry, buried May 20th 1739. Ser^m.
 Susanna Beckingham, of Upton, widdow, buried May 30th 1739.

Page 11.

Burials.

Catherine Clayton, widdow, buried June y^e 7th 1739.
 M^{rs} Sarah Casbard, daug^{tr} of y^e widdow Casbard, June 19, 1739. Ser^f
 Visitation, June 21, 1739.
 Hannah, y^e daughter of Thomas and Mary Watkins, June 25.
 Mary, y^e wife of William Ludlow, of Upton, July 11, 1739.
 Stephen, the son of William Mills, August 20, 1739.
 Richard Angell was Buried September the 19, 1739.
 Dorothy Aldisworth, of Upton, widdow, October 29, 1739.
 Mary, the daug^{tr} of Henery and Elizath Beasley, of Throp, Dec : 7.
 Adrian Butler was buried December the 18, 1739.
 Sarah, y^e daut^r of Will : & Mary Allen, buried January 21, 1739-40.
 Ann, y^e daut^r of Robert & Jane Frome, of Upton, Jan^y 31, 1739-40.
 Joseph, y^e reputed son of James Kerby, Feb^y 13, 1739-40.
 Richard, y^e son of John & Catherine Cox, March y^e 11, 1739-40.
 Richard, y^e son of David & Frances Huntmill, March 17, 1739-40.

1740.

Elizabeth, y^e daut^r of Rob^t & Martha Butler, of Upton, Ap^l 13.
 Thomas Bacon was buried May y^e 4th 1740.
 Mary Hope, widdow, was buried May y^e 15, 1740.
 Mary, y^e daut^r of Thomas Fuller, of Cholsey, was buried May 17.

Visitation, June 19th 1740.

Thomas, y^e son of Edward & Mary Hall, June 20, 1740.

Martha, y^e wife of Robert Butler, of Upton, July 18, 1740.
 Martha, y^e daugt^r of William Slade the elder, July 29, 1740. S :
 John, y^e son of John & Sarah Slade, August 7, 1740. S :
 Joan Bacon, widdow, buried September y^e 26, 1740.
 John, y^e son of Henery & Eliz : Grinif, of Upton, Oct : 29, 1740.
 Jacob Huggill, buried November y^e 8th 1740.
 Elizabeth, y^e wife of Daniel Sayer, Dec^r y^e 7th 1740.
 Elizabeth, y^e dat^r of William & Mary Allen, Dec^r 10, 1740.
 Mary, y^e wife of John Bottenton, of Upton, Dec^r y^e 27, 1740. S :
 Mary, y^e dat^r of John & Katherine Cox, January 21, 1740-1.
 Joseph, y^e son of John & Katherine Cox, March y^e 8, 1740-1.

Page 12.

Burials.

Martha, y^e wife of Dennis Aldsworth, of Upton, Mar : 9, 1740-1.
 Mary Humfrey was buried March y^e 30th 1740-1.
 Elizabeth, y^e daut^r of Thom : & Ann Bolter, May y^e 3^d 1741.
 Elizabeth, y^e dat^r of James & Eliz Netherclif, May 18, 1741.
 Richard, y^e son of Richard & Elizabeth Edney, May 21, 1741.
 Elizabeth, y^e daut^r of David & Frances Huntmill, May 21, 1741.

Visitation, June 6, 1741.

Jane, y^e wife of Edmund Clayton, July 22, 1741.
 Elizabeth, y^e wife of William Whichley, Septemb^r 13, 1741.
 Martha, y^e wife of Samuel Field, Throp, Sep : 23, 1741.
 John Bond y^e elder, September y^e 27, 1741.
 Jeremiah Whicheler, november y^e 3, 1741.
 Thomas Doe y^e elder, December y^e 7, 1741.
 M^r Joseph Slade, of Throp, Decemb^r 25, 1741. Ser^m :
 Martha, y^e daught^r of W^m & Mary Allen, Jan^y 7, 1741-2.
 John Fuice y^e elder, January y^e 7, 1741-2. Ser^m :
 Mary, y^e wife of Johnathan Gwin, February 20, 1741-2.
 Richard Stephens, March y^e 23, 1741-2.
 Mary Spindler, widdow, Aprill 23, 1742.
 Richard Taylor, of Upton, May y^e 2^d 1742.
 John Commin, May y^e 7th 1742.
 Mary Day, widdow, of Upton, May y^e 25, 1742.

Visitation, July y^e 2^d 1742.

William Ludlow, of Upton, July y^e 4th 1742.
 Moses Keate y^e elder, October y^e 4th 1742.
 John Sidery, of Upton, y^e younger, Octob^r 24, 1742.
 Thomas Eltom, November 5, 1742.
 Briant Vesey, November y^e 11, 1742.
 Hannah, d^{tr} of Gabriel & Mary Cassel, of Upton, Dec. 21, 1742.
 Jane, dat^r of Gab : & Mary Casel, of Upton, Jan^y 4, 1743.
 Martha, wife of M^r Richard Fuller, Janu^y 7th 1743. Ser^m :
 Benjamin, son of Jam : Fidler, of Upton, Jan : 29, 1743.

Richard Wellman, February y^e 1st 1743.
 Sarah Smith, widdow, Feb^y y^e 12 1743.

Page 13.

Burials 1743.

William, son of Will : & Sarah Herbert, of Throp, Feb. 27, 1743.
 John, son of Rich : & Mary Ludlow, of Upton, Mar. 15, 1743.
 Joan, wife of John Gwin, March 16, 1743.
 Ann, wife of Thomas Butler, March 17, 1743.
 Mary, wife of John Childs, of Upton, March 31, 1743.
 Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Doe, Aprill 16, 1743.
 Ann, tr. of Elizabeth Carter, of Upton, Appl 19, 1743.
 Martha, wife of Joseph Frye, of Throp, Appl 27, 1743. Ser :
 John Smith y^e younger, Aprill 27, 1743.
 Betty, d^{tr} of William and Mary Allen, May 21, 1743.
 Elizabeth, wife of Richard Edney, June 11, 1743.
 Mary d^{tr} of Ephraim and Frances Frizer, June 17, 1743.
 Widdow Eltom, June (*no other date*).

Visitation, July 26, 1743.

Richard Lambden Buried August y^e 13, 1743.
 Elizabeth Green, widdow, Septem^r 2^d 1743. Ser :
 Mary Witherell, widdow, September 15, 1743.
 John, y^e son of John & Mary Beckingham, of Upton, Se^{br} 28, 1743.
 Elizabeth Finch, of Upton, widdow, Oc^{tr} 22, 1743.
 Sarah Cassell, of Upton, widow, November 20, 1743.
 Henery Martin, Buried December y^e 4th 1743. Ser :
 Edward Carter of Upton, January y^e 17th 1743.
 Mary, y^e wife of Joseph Ludlow, of Upton, Jan^y 29, 1743.
 Mary, y^e wife of Richard Turland, March y^e 9th 1743.
 Mary, y^e dt^r of James & Mary Witherell, of Upton, Mar. 21, 1743.
 Ann, y^e d^{tr} of Richard & Mary Ludlow, of Upton, Mar. 21, 1743.
 John, son of Thomas & Ann Bolter, May y^e 1st 1744.
 M^s Mary Fuller y^e Elder, May y^e 5, Throp, 1744. Ser :
 Mary, wife of Robert Linton, May y^e 9th 1744.
 Humphery, son of Robert & Mary Witherell, May 16, 1744.
 William Bolter the Elder, May y^e 29th 1744.
 Hannah, d^{tr} of William & Mary Allen, June y^e 12th 1744.

Page 14.

Burials 1744.

Joan Blisset, Buried June y^e 17th 1744.
 Hannah Huggill, Buried June y^e 17th 1744.

Visitation, July 4th 1744.

Martha, daughter of John Gwinn, July 18, 1744.
 James Higgins, September y^e 5th 1744.
 Elizabeth, wife Will : Slade y^e younger, Sep. 5, 1744.
 Thomas Sidery, September y^e 8, 1744.

Ann, da^{tr} of Thomas Huggill, Sep: 14, 1744.
 Ann, da^{tr} of John & Judith Westal, of Upton, Sep. 28, 1744.
 William, son of John & Hannah Cook, October 2^d 1744.
 John, son of Bennet & Joanna Edlin, of Throp, Dec. 2^d 1744.

Serm :

Mary, d^{tr} of Edward & Mary Hall, December y^e 7th 1744.
 Daniel Dearlough, January y^e 13th 1744.
 Richard, son of John & Mary Day, January 16, 1744.
 Martha Doe, the younger, February 5, 1744.
 Mary Witherell, of Harwell, February 24, 1744. Serm.
 Mary, d^{tr} of John & Sarah Slade, March 21, 1744.
 M^{rs} White, from Aston, Aprill y^e 3^d 1745. Serm.
 John, son of Elizabeth & John Homes, May 28, 1745.

Visitation, July 17th.

Thomas Butler, August y^e 13, 1745.
 William, son of Henry & Martha Russell, September y^e 9th 1745.
 Elizabeth, dau^{tr} of Edmund & Martha Dibley, Oct^r 23, 1745
 William Wellman, January y^e 3^d 1745. Serm.
 Francis Winkworth, March y^e 4th 1745.
 William, son of Jonathan & Martha Bushnell, March 9th 1745.
 Elizabeth, d^{tr} of Fran : & Eliz : Winkworth, Aprill 13, 1746.
 Elizabeth, wife of William Smith, Aprill 19th 1746.
 William, son of Jacob & Mary Mason, Aprill 19th 1746.
 Dinah, wife of William Mills, Aprill y^e 30th 1746.
 Hannah, d^{tr} of Jonath : & Martha Bushnell, May y^e 10th 1746.

Page 15.

Burials 1746.

John Sidery, of Upton, buried May y^e 22^d 1746.
 Elizabeth, daughter of M^r Winkworth, May y^e 30th 1746.
 M^r Thomas Edlin, of Throp, y^e elder, June 21, 1746. Serm.
 M^r Benjamin Fuller, j^r, Buried June y^e 23, 1746. Serm.
 Elizabeth Burges, of Upton, July y^e 9th 1746.

Visitation, July 25, 1746.

Edward Clayton, Buried August y^e 8th 1746.
 William, y^e son of William Smith, August y^e 25, 1746.
 James, y^e son of James & Mary Higgins, September y^e 19, 1746.
 Martha, daughter of Jonathan & Martha Bushnell, Sep^r 19, 1746.
 John Doe, y^e Elder, November y^e 10th 1746.
 Jonathan Gwinn, November y^e 11th 1746.
 John Burnet, December y^e 19, 1746.
 Thomas Martin, December y^e 23^d 1746. Serm :
 Thomas & Margaret Dearlough, of Upton, March 15, 1747.
 Bridget, wife of Edward Lavill, of Upton, March 26, 1747.
 James Smith, the elder, Aprill y^e 5th 1747.
 Mary, d^{tr} of M^r Richard Fuller, Aprill y^e 23, 1747. Serm :

John, son of James & Ann Clifford, June y^e 10th 1747.

*Hester, d^{tr} of Gab: & Mary Cassell, of Upton, Aug^t 7th 1747.

Visitation, Aug. 13, 1747.

Ann, daug^{tr} of Gabriel & Mary Witherell, of Upton, Feby (?) 8, 1747.

†Hester, daug^{tr} of Gabriel & Mary Cassell, of Upton, July 8, 1747.

Ann Westall, widdow, of Upton, October y^e 7th 1747.

James Watkins, October y^e 25, 1747.

Mary, daug^{ter} of Richard & Mary Corderoy, October 27, 1747.

Elizabeth Slade, widdow, January y^e 6th 1747. Ser^m:

Thomas, son of Charles & Mary Langford, January 10, 1747.

Edward Hall, the Elder, February 7th 1747.

Edward, son of Benjamin & Elizabth Bushnell, Aprill 10, 1748.

John Stephens, y^e elder, Aprill 19, 1748.

Martha Doe, Widdow, Aprill 21, 1748.

Page 16.

Burials 1748.

Eleanor Casberd, widdow, Aprill 27, 1748. Ser:

Hannah, d^{tr} of John & Catherine Cooper, May 28, 1748.

Visitation, June 14, 1748.

M^r Luke Fuller, June 23^d 1748.

Henry Weston, June 28, 1748.

M^r Edmond Dibley, July 4th 1748. Ser^m:

Martha, y^e da^{tr} of William & Jane Fuice, Aug^t 17, 1748.

Thomas Lovelock, of Upton, August 30th 1748.

Mary, wife of Thomas Keate, of Throp, September 16, 1748.

Ann Wellman, widdow, September y^e 25, 1748.

John Sidery, y^e Elder, of Upton, October y^e 1, 1748.

William Witherell, of Upton, October y^e 26, 1748.

Robert, son of Robert & Mary White, Novemb^r 15, 1748.

Martha, da^{tr} of William Commin, November 21, 1748.

John, son of Peter & Joannah Dore, January 26, 1749. Ser.

Martha Bushnel, y^e younger, January y^e 31, 1749.

Dinah, the wife of Robert Weston, February 4, 1749.

Mary, the wife of John Corderoy, March 29, 1749.

Mary, daughter of Thomas Doe, March 29, 1749.

William, son of John & Catherine Cooper, Ap^l 12, 1749.

Martha Whichely, widdow, May y^e 15, 1749.

Isaack, son of John & Catherine Cox, May y^e 21, 1749.

Martha, da^{tr} of Francis & Elizabeth Winkworth, July 14, 1749.

Richard, son of William & Ann Huggill, July 9, 1749.

Visitation, July 21, 1749.

Francis, son of Margaret Whicheler, of Upton, Jul: 25, 1749.

James, son of M^r Richard Fuller, August 30, 1749. Ser.

* Repeated three lines below.

† See three lines above.

Mary, wife of Paul Edwards, Sep^t 6, 1749.
 Elizabeth, dau^{tr} of John Childs, of Upton, Oct. 28, 1749.
 Joseph Casbard, December the 1st 1749.

Page 17.

Burials 1749-50.

Dorothy Doe, widdow, December 26, 1749.
 Mary, wife of Richard Tramplet, of Upton, Jan^y 27, 1750.
 Andrew Goddard, February the 5th 1750.
 Ann, the daughter of Elizabeth Stevens, February 5, 1750.
 Martha, daug^{tr} of Ann Stephens, Feb^y 5, 1750.
 Hannah, da^{tr} of Rich: Slade & Hannah Casberd, Feb^y 25, 1750.
 Robert Weston, the Elder, March 3^d 1750.
 Ann, daug^{tr} of William & Mary Allen, March 21, 1750.
 William Fruin, the Elder, Aprill 27, 1750.
 Mary, da^{tr} of William & Mary Clerk, May 8, 1750.
 Elizabeth Stephens, May 12, 1750.
 Mary Sargood, May 17, 1750.
 Jacob, son of Jacob & Mary Mason, May 19, 1750.
 Mary Huggill, June 3^d 1750.
 Francis Smalbone, of Upton, June y^e 5, 1750. Ser:
 Sarah Sadgrove, June y^e 5th 1750.

Visitation, June 21.

Thomas, son of Thomas Coleman, July y^e 6, 1750.
 Henery Butler, Huggill, August y^e 5, 1750.
 William Harris, Sep^t y^e 21, 1750.
 Isaack, son of John and Catherine Cox, October 7, 1750.
 Francis, son of Henery & Martha Russell, Octob^r 20, 1750.
 William Eldridge, November the 29th 1750.
 Margaret, wife of William Kerby, Dec^r 9, 1750.
 Mary, the wife of William Slade, January y^e 9, 1750-1.
 M^{rs} Elizabeth Edlin, of Thorpe, January y^e 14, 1750-1. Ser:
 Mary Frye buried January the 30th 1750-1.
 Robert White, the Elder, January 29, 1750-1.
 William Cruchfield, February the 2^d 1750-1.
 M^r William Porter, May the 4th 1751. Ser:

Page 18.

Burials 1751.

John Kight, May y^e 14, 1751.

Visitation, June 21.

William, son of Richard and Mary Hunt, July 11, 1751.
 Martha, da^{tr} of Richard and Mary Edney, July 19, 1751.
 Benjamin, son of Benj: & Elizath Bushnell, July 27, 1751.
 Elizabeth, da^{tr} of James & Mary Witherel, Upton, Sep: 6, 1751.
 Jane White, widdow, September y^e 19th, 1751.
 William Doe, the Elder, February y^e 28, 1752.

John, y^e son of David & Hester Huntmill, Apr^{ll} 2^d 1752.
 Elizabeth, dau^{tr} of Thomas & Hannah Slade, May 2^d 1752.
 King, son of Richard and Jane Kerby, June 29, 1752.
 Sarah, daugh^{tr} of Richard and Mary Edny, July 4, 1752.
 Richard Hasley, of Upton, July y^e 6, 1752.

Visitation, July 24th 1752.

John, son of Plott Knight, October 21, 1752.
 William, son of John & Sarah Potinger, of Upton, Nov^r 6, 1752.
 Denis, wife of Joseph Corderoy, December 22, 1752.
 Sarah Casbard, widdow, January y^e 8, 1753.
 Mary, wife of James Witherel, of Upton, Jan^y 10, 1753.
 Joseph Bushnell, the elder, January y^e 13, 1753.
 Thomas Yeats, y^e elder, of Upton, Feb^y y^e 9th 1753.
 Elizabeth, y^e wife of William Comin, Marc : 6, 1753.
 Elizabeth Stephens, widdow, March y^e 7, 1753.
 John, son of Jonathan & Mary Martin, of Upton, Mar. 12, 1753.
 Martha, d^{tr} of Rob^t & Mary Absolon, Aprill 10th 1753.
 Martha, wife of Francis Carter, of Upton, Ap^{ll} 21, 1753.
 Richard, son of David & Hester Huntmill, Ap^{ll} 24, 1753.
 Elizabeth, daughter of William Slade, May 4, 1753.
 Betty, daughter of John and Katherine Cox, May 12, 1753.

Page 19.

Burials 1753.

Martha, da^{tr} of Francis & Martha French, May 15, 1753.
 William, son of John and Ann Brooker, May y^e 25, 1753.
 Sarah, wife of John Slade, June 20th 1753.
 Martha Humfrey, June 26, 1753.
 James Fidler, of Upton, July 24, 1753.
 John Edwards, of Upton, November y^e 11th 1753.
 Ann Watkins, widdow, November y^e 12th 1753.
 Mary Witherel, widdow, of Upton, Nov^r 18, 1753.
 William, son of Paul Edwards, Dec^r 14, 1753.
 Martha, da^{tr} of Edward & Mary Wheeler, Feb^y 18, 1754.
 Martha, wife of Thomas Dison, Aprill 5th 1754.
 Amy, da^{tr} of John and Mary Day, Aprill 5, 1754.
 Joseph, son of John and Rachel Bond, May 11th 1754.
 M^r Ilbery Humfrey, June y^e 12, 1754.
 *John, son of William Wrice, June y^e 22, 1754.
 *Solomon, son of Solomon & Elizabeth Dew, June y^e 25, 1754.

Visitation, July 10th 1754.

†John, son of William Wrice, June y^e 22^d 1754.
 †Solomon, son of Solomon & Mary Dew, June 24, 1754.
 Margaret Witherel, of Harwell, September 15, 1754.
 Mary, daut^r of Wright and Joanna Slade, Sept. 20, 1754.

* Repeated three lines below.

† See three lines above.

Gabriel Cassel, the Elder, of Upton, Septemb^r 23, 1754.
 The Widdow Slade, October y^e 19th 1754.
 [blank], son of Gabriel Cassel, y^e younger, Octob^r 15, 1754.
 Thomas Watkins, of Upton, November 21, 1754.
 William Dew, November y^e 27, 1754.
 Mary, y^e wife of William Dew, December 4, 1754.
 John Wyate, December y^e 10th 1754.
 Gabriel Cassel, the younger, of Upton, Dec. 23, 1754.
 Ann, wife of William Martin, of Upton, Jan^y 2^d 1755.

Page 20.

Burials.

Mary, da^{tr} of William & Ann Godard, Feb^y 22, 1755.
 Mary Church, Widdow, March y^e 11th 1755.
 Elizabeth, da^{tr} of Jonath: & Martha Bushnell, Ap^l 30, 1755.
 Henry Corderoy, May y^e 16, 1755.
 Martha Butler, Widdow, June 19th 1755.

Visitation, July y^e 8th.

James Smith, July the 1st 1755.
 Ann Witherell, of Harwell, July 23, 1755.
 Mr Thomas Fuller, August the 5th 1755.
 Mary, the wife of Robert White, August 13, 1755.
 Sarah, daug^{tr} of John & Mary Huggill, Sep^r 12, 1755.
 Mary, the wife of John Doe, Septemb^r 26, 1755.
 Martha, daug^{tr} of John & Margaret Mumford, Oct. 22, 1755.
 Betty, daught^r of Richard & Mary Davis, Nov^r 13, 1755.
 Edward Wheeler, December y^e 18, 1755.
 Richard Wheeler, January y^e 11, 1756.
 Jane Wyate, January y^e 11, 1756.
 John Grace, January y^e 17, 1756.
 Joseph Bushnell, February 12, 1756.
 Betty, y^e daut^r of Richard & Elizth Turland, Mar. 3, 1756.
 Mary, y^e daug^{tr} of Richard & Jane Kerby, March 26, 1756.
 William, son of William & Mary Cruchfield, March 28, 1756.
 Francis Winkworth, Aprill y^e 2^d 1756.
 Francis Smith, Aprill y^e 5, 1756.
 Mary, y^e wife of Robert White, Aprill 8, 1756.
 Elizabeth Sargood, widdow, Aprill 17, 1756.

Visitation, June 2^d.

Susannah, dat^{er} of Elizabeth Winkworth, June 20, 1756.
 *Mary, the wife of Thomas Huggill, Oct^r 31, 1756.

Page 21.

Burials 1757.

†Mary, the wife of Thomas Huggill, October 31, 1756.

* Repeated next entry.

† See last entry.

Joseph Frye, November the 25, 1756.
 Francis Carter, of Upton, December the 13, 1756.
 Martha Parnel, widdow, January y^e 2^d 1757.
 Martha, dat^r of John & Prudence Slade, of North Morton, Feb : 9.
 Joseph, son of Thomas & Hannah Slade, March 12, 1757.
 Noah, son of Richard & Mary Edney, March 19, 1757.
 Mary, dat^r of Jonathan & Martha Bushnell, Apl 7, 1757.
 Mary Fruin, Widdow, April 21, 1757.
 Samuel, son of Richard & Hester Mony, May 31, 1757.

Visitation, July 1st.

William, son of William & Mary Briant, April 28, 1757.
 John, the son of William & Hannah Fuice, May 8, 1757.
 James Porter, of Cholsey, May the 26, 1757.
 William Briant, the Elder, August y^e 31, 1757.
 John Carter, of Upton, november y^e 6, 1757.
 William Mills, of Wantage, November 18, 1757.
 Catherine Higgs, January y^e 2^d 1758.
 Elizabeth Burnet, widdow, January 23, 1758.
 Thomas Huggill, February y^e 20, 1758.
 John Eldridge, February y^e 2, 1758.
 Mary Frooms, Widdow, of Upton, March 22, 1758.
 Elizabeth, daugt^r of John & Mary Huggil, Mar. 26, 1758.
 Thomas Bolter, April y^e 23, 1758.
 *Ann Alsworth, of Upton, July 6, 1758.
 †Edward Hall, June 1, 1758.
 Sarah Cowley, June 2, 1758.
 Thomas Doe, June 7, 1758.
 W^m Huggill, sen^r, June 18, 1758.
 Bachler Hind, June 25, 1758.

Page 22.

‡Burials.

Primary Visitation of Dr Green, Dean.

July y^e 12th 1758.

§Ann Alsworth, Upton, July 7, 1758.
 Mary Yeate, Upton, 8^{ber} 8, 1758.
 Edward Pink, Jun., 8^{ber} 15, 1758.
 Catherine Harris, widow, 8^{ber} 18, 1758.
 Margery Cassel, 9^{ber} 6, 1758.
 W^m Comyn, sen^r, 9^{br} 16, 1758.
 John Mason, sen^r, x^{br} 7, 1758.

* Repeated in next page of the original.

† Last entry by Rev. J. Webb.

‡ Change of handwriting.

§ Repetition of entry in preceding page of the original.

The Rev'd Mr John Webb, Vicar of this Parish, 38 years, was buried x^{br} 23, 1758.
Ann Day, x^{br} 28, 1758.

1759. Burials.

Mary Dandridge, febr^{ry} 20, 1759.
Eleanor Green, febr^{ry} 25, 1759.
Eliz. Bushnell, March 24, 1759.
James Huggill, April 30, 1759.
John Crutchfield Slade, April 12, 1759.
Alice Veezey, May 6th 1759.
Ann Fidler, July 9th 1759.
Margaret Loveluck, July 26, 1759.
Joseph Corderoy (Infant), August 5th 1759.

Humf^y Smythies, Vicar.

Page 23.

Burials 1760.

Blissett, Ann, was buried January 11, 1760.
Bolter, William, was buried Jan^{ry} 26, 1760.
Keeble, William, Clerk of y^e parish, buried March 7, 1760.
Slade, John, buried March 14, 1760.
Brooks, Anna, an infant, buried March 18, 1760.
Molford, John, Infant, buried March 30, 1760.
Grinnif, Henry, Infant, buried April 20, 1760.
Fuller, Thomas, of Choseley, buried May 30, 1760.
Dibley, Martha, a true Christian rara avis, buried Aug^t 16, 1760.
Attiwell, Eleanor, was buried 8^{br} 1, 1760.
Witherell, Robert, was buried 8^{br} 23, 1760.

1761.

Witherell, Mary, widow of Robert, buried Jan^y 29, 1761.
Smith, John, was buried february 6, 1761.
Smith, Martha, was buried february 12, 1761.
Pain, Jane, was buried february 18, 1761.
Wheeler, Mary, was buried March 9th 1761.
Cassell, Richard, was buried March 29th 1761.
Wadkins, Rachel, Infant, was buried April 23, 1761.
Scott, John, was buried April 28, 1761.
Huggill, Mary, Infant, was buried May 8, 1761.
Doe, Elizabeth, widow, was buried June 14, 1761.

Humphrey Smythies, Vicar.

Page 24.

Casberd, John, was buried August y^e 9th 1761.
Stevens (*blank*), Stevens, widow, buried 7^{br} y^e 29, 1761.
Mason, Mary, was buried October y^e 20, 1761.
Sherman, Benjamin, was buried October y^e 27, 1761.
Fuller, Richard, Infant, was buried x^{br} y^e 17, 1761.

1762. Burials.

Kirby (*blank*), widow, was buried March y^e 2^d 1762.
 Beckingham (*blank*), widow, was buried March y^e 15, 1762.
 Edney, Thomas, Infant, was buried April y^e 10, 1762.
 Wadkins, Joseph, was buried April y^e 18th 1762.
 Butlen, William, Infant, was buried May y^e 21, 1762.
 Winter, Hannah, Infant, was buried May y^e 23, 1762.

Visitation, July 7, 1762.

Corderoy, Henry, of Joseph & Elizabeth, July 16, 1762.
 Huntmill, Martha, buried July 26, 1762.
 Taylor, Mary, of John & Elizabeth, buried Augst 8, 1762.
 Whicheler, William, & Whicheler, Mary, buried in one grave,
 August 12, 1762, being burn'd to death by their house
 taking fire.
 Church, Mary, wife of Thomas, buried August 15, 1762.
 Hall, Benjamin, buried August 19, 1762.
 Huggins, Elizabeth, of Thomas & Elizabeth, buried 7^{br} 3, 1762.
 Green, Adam, buried October 22, 1762.
 Carter, (*blank*), Widow, buried October 26, 1762.

Hum^y Smythies, Vicar.

Page 25. Burials 1762.

Blacke, Betty, Infant, buried November 4th 1762. Affidavit
 made.
 Hall, Eleanor, wife of John, buried 9^{br} 14, 1762. Affidavit made.
 Blay, Francis, Infant, buried 9^{br} 19, 1762. Affidavit made.
 Doe, John, Infant, buried 9^{br} 22, 1762. Affidavit made.
 Welman, (*blank*), widow, buried 9^{br} 24, 1762. Affidavit made.
 Edwards, Paul, buried by warrant of a Coroner, tho' he died of
 a pleurisy (heu pancorum dementia) 9^{br} 29, 1762.

1763.

Ambrose, Francis, buried January 7, 1763. Aff. made.
 Friser, Edward, buried January 30, 1763. Aff. made.
 Hoar, George, of Rob^t & Mary, buried feb^{ry} 6, 1763. Af. made.
 Bushnell, John, buried february 22, 1763. Aff. made.
 Crutchfield, (*blank*), widow, from N. Moreton, buried April 7, 1763.
 Barrett, Martha, of Johnathan & Christian, buried May 1, 1763.
 Taylor, Elizabeth, wife of John, buried May 2, 1763.
 Wheeler, Elizabeth, wife of Michael, buried May 17, 1763.
 Blake, Ann, of Francis & Betty, buried June 18, 1763.
 Ludlow, Joseph, buried May 24, 1763.
 Pottinger, Mary, of John & Sarah, buried July 19, 1763.

Visitation, June 22.

Fuce, Elizabeth, Infant, July 26, buried, 1763.
 Wright, James, buried September 4th 1763. Affid: Omnibus.
 Hum^y Smythies, Vicar.

Page 26.

Humfrey, Mary, of William & Susannah, buried November 26.
 Smith, Elizabeth, buried November 27, 1763.
 Doe, Moses, inoculated, buried December 22, 1763.
 Huntmill, David, buried December 24, 1763.
 Merryman, Susannah, of Arthur & Sarah, buried x^{br} 11, 1763.

1764.

Gold, James, of John & Alice, buried feby 5, 1764.
 Grinnif, Martha, of W^m & Sarah, buried feb^{ry} 14, 1764.
 Sayer, William, of W^m & Elizabeth, buried feb^{ry} 26, 1764.
 Blay, Thomas, buried March 3^d 1764.
 Day, Richard, buried March 4th 1764.
 Jarvis, William, of Thomas & Mary, buried April 3, 1764.
 French, William, of Francis & Martha, buried April 24, 1764.
 Huggins, Martha, of John & Mary Huggins, buried May 8, 1764.
 Nobes, Joseph, of Thomas & Elizabeth, buried May 18, 1764.
 Sargood, John, was buried July 10, 1764.
 Pope, Richard, was buried July 17, 1764.
 Arnold, Catherine, of Thomas & Mary, buried 7^{br} 23, 1764.
 Casbeard, Mary, buried 8^{br} 15, 1764.
 Hall, Elizabeth, buried November 6, 1764.

1765.

Bushnel, Sarah, buried february 5, 1765.
 Godwin, Thomas, buried february 12, 1765.
 Ludlow, Mary, Infant, buried feb^{ry} 17, 1765.
 Corderoy, Elizabeth, buried february 22, 1765.
 Higgins, Mary, buried March 10, 1765.
 Mason, Jane, buried March 17, 1765.
 Wright, William, Infant, buried March 31, 1765.
 Hum^y Smythies, Vicar. N.B.—Affidavits made to all.

Page 27.

Whiting, Richard, buried April 14, 1765.
 Blay, Benjamin, buried April 21, 1765.
 Carter, Edward, buried April 22, 1765.
 Morse, Elizabeth, buried May 23, 1765.
 Wright, Edward, buried June 7, 1765.
 Money, Richard, buried July 17, 1765.
 Church, Mary, Infant of George, buried August 4, 1765.
 Slade, William, buried August 11, 1765.
 Witney, John, buried August 25, 1765.

Dandridge, Edward, buried August 27, 1765.
 Field, Samuel, buried September 1, 1765.
 Dew, Hannah, buried November 12, 1765.
 Knight, Elizabeth, buried December 3, 1765.

1766.

Huggill, Mary, buried January 11, 1766.
 Witherell, Martha, buried Harwell, Jan^{ry} 18, 1766.
 Grace, Joan, widow, buried Janry 26, 1766.
 Gold, Sarah, Infant, buried Janry 26, 1766.
 Smith, Joan, buried february 9th 1766.
 Beckingham, Joseph, buried february 9th 1766.
 Keate, William, buried, Infant, february 13, 1766.
 Josey, Mary, buried february 26, 1766.
 Kittle, Rebecca, buried March 2, 1766.
 Slade, William, buried March 4, 1766.
 Taylor, Sarah, buried March 7, 1766.
 Beckingham, Jane, buried March 10th 1766.
 Parsons, Ann, buried April 29th 1766.
 Blake, William, buried, Infant, May 7, 1766.
 Sidery, Joseph, buried May y^e 13, 1766.
 Spokes, Thomas, buried May 21, 1766.
 Wicheler, Edith, buried June 1, 1766.
 Affidavits made to all. Hum^y Smythies, Vicar.

Page 28.

Barrett, Martha, buried, Infant, June 17, 1766.
 Yeats, Edward, buried June 26, 1766.
 Cotterell, Mary, buried July 2, 1766.
 Butler, James, buried July 13, 1766.
 Turland, Mary, buried August 7, 1766.
 Taylor, John, buried August 22, 1766.
 Sansom, Mary, buried August 26, 1766.
 Wright, Mary, buried August 29, 1766.
 Slade, John, buried Throp farm, September 23, 1766. Mortuary
 rec^d 10^s.
 Slade, Catherine, buried October 12, 1766.
 White, William, buried November 9th 1766.
 Castle, Margaret, buried November 30, 1766.

1767.

Keeble, Dorothy, buried January 4, 1767.
 Brooks, Richard, buried January 6, 1767.
 Casbeard, Diana, buried January 15, 1767.
 Fuller, John, buried, Infant, March 26, 1767.
 A Stranger buried, name unknown, March 22, 1767.
 Church, Thomas, buried May 12, 1767.

Doe, Mary, buried (name mistaken *Martha*), May 15, 1767.
 Huggins, Thomas, buried, May 20, 1767.
 Grinnif, Rachel, buried May 24, 1767.
 Wright, Edward, buried, Infant, June 5, 1767.
 Knight, Plott, buried June 6, 1767.
 Huggins, Thomas, buried, Infant, July 8, 1767.
 Allen, William, buried July 11th 1767.
 Huggill, Thomas, buried September 9th 1767.
 Gold, William, buried, Infant, September 13, 1767.

Affidavits made to all. Hum^v Smythies, Vicar.

Page 29.

Davis, Hannah, Infant, buried October 22, 1767.
 Mascall, Thomas, buried October 7, 1767.
 Sherman, (*blank*), widow, buried October 8, 1767.

1768.

Keate, Elizabeth, Infant, buried Jan^{ry} 1, 1768.
 Mason, Martha, buried January 3^d 1768.
 Fuce, William, buried february 10, 1768.
 Briant, (*blank*), widow, buried february 10, 1768.
 Cowley, Ann, buried february 21, 1768.
 Martin, Jonathan, buried february 23, 1768.
 Winter, Hannah, Infant, buried february 28, 1768.
 Ludlow, William, buried April 4th 1768.
 Hexley, widow, buried April 7th 1768.
 Pope, Sarah, buried April 7th 1768.
 Ludlow, William, Infant, buried April 9th 1768.
 Crutchfield, Mary, London, buried April 10th 1768.
 Winter, Elizabeth, Infant, buried April 17, 1768.
 Hazel, Mary, Infant, buried May 10th 1768.
 Dearlove, Mary, buried April 20th 1768.
 Humfrey, Susannah, London, buried May 21, 1768.
 Brooks, William, Infant, buried May 29, 1768.
 Casbeard, John, buried June 9th 1768.
 Bottenton, John, buried after a well spent life & good old age,
 July 8, 1768. Mortuary rec^d 10^s.
 Baker, John, buried August 7th 1768.
 Netherclift, Stephen, August 24, buried 1768.
 Brooker, Ann, buried September the 4th 1768.
 Godwin, John, buried September 4th 1768.
 Fuller, Martha, buried, Infant, December 10th 1768.

Affidavits made to all. Humphry Smythies, Vicar.

Page 30.

1769.

Day, Mary, buried January 19, 1769.
 Huggins, Mary, buried, Infant, february 8, 1769.

Bushnell, Benjamin, buried february 27, 1769. Mortuary rec^d
10^s. Serm.

Godwin, Mary, buried June 25, 1769.

Wells, John, buried, Infant, July 17, 1769.

Russel, Martha, buried September 24, 1769.

Sayer, Elizabeth, buried October 18, 1769.

Betterton (*blank*).

Pope, Thomas, buried December 18, 1769.

Smith (*blank*).

Bushnell (*blank*).

Powell, Martha, buried, from Cholsey, December 22, 1769.

1770.

Sidery, Mary, buried January 18, 1770. Serⁿ.

Curtis, Elizabeth, buried february 25, 1770.

Carter, Mary, buried february 27, 1770.

Carter, Elizabeth, buried April 3, 1770.

Langford, Elizabeth, buried May 1, 1770. Serⁿ.

Somersby, Joseph (base born), buried May 12, 1770.

Childs, Ann, buried June 3^d 1770.

Sidery, Mary, buried June 24th 1770.

Dew, Bartholomew, buried June 10th, aged 86. 1770.

Casbeard, William, buried August 19th 1770.

Westall, William, Infant, buried 7^{br} 16, 1770.

Humfry, James, Infant, buried 7^{br} 27, 1770.

Bond, Rachel, buried October 5th 1770.

Flexon, John, Infant, buried 8^{br} 8th 1770.

Bailey, John, buried October 9th 1770.

French, Sarah, base-born, buried 8^{br} 14, 1770.

Affidavits made to all. Humphry Smythies, Vicar.

Page 31.

Flexon, Martha, buried October 28th 1770.

Robinson, Martha, buried November 11th 1770.

Winter, Thomas, buried November 17th 1770. Sermon.

Childs, Ann, buried November 17th 1770.

1771.

Winter, Richard, buried January 24, 1771.

Corderoy, Robert, buried february 6, 1771. Mortuary rec^d 10^s.

French, Francis, buried April 19, 1771.

Messenger, John, buried April 28, 1771.

Huggill, William, buried June 9, 1771.

Ludlow, Frances, buried June 16, 1771.

Powell, Martha, buried June 27, 1771.

Grinnif, Henry, buried July 7, 1771.

Yeats, Elizabeth, buried July 8, 1771.

Sayer, John, buried July 17, Infant, 1771.
 Sayer, Mary, buried August 11, Infant, 1771.
 Powell, Hannah, buried August 11, Infant, 1771.
 Smith, Thomas, buried August 18, Upton, 1771. Shot himself
 by accident.
 Hall, Joseph, buried Septem^{br} 13, 1771.
 Martin, Mary, buried Septem^{br} 15, 1771.
 Grinnif, Elizabeth, buried Sept^{br} 24, 1771.
 Knight, Elizabeth, buried D^o, Infant, base-born, 1771.
 Casbeard, Richard, buried November 18, 1771.
 Westall, John, buried November 20, 1771.
 Butler, Ruth, buried November 28, 1771.
 Flexon, George, buried November 28, 1771.

Affidavits made to all. Hum^y Smythies, Vicar.

Page 32.

Shepherd, Ann, Infant, buried November 29, 1771.
 Huggins, William, Infant, buried December 22, 1771.

1772.

Ludlow, Mary, buried January 17th 1772.
 Godwin, Christian, buried January 19th 1772.
 Dandridge, Jane, buried January 22^d 1772.
 Corderoy, Joseph, buried, small-pox, february 5th 1772.
 Sayer, Sarah, Infant, buried March 19th 1772.
 Spokes, Elizabeth, buried March 26, 1772.
 Blissett, Thomas, buried Upton, April 28, 1772.
 Pope, Thomas, buried Upton, April 28, 1772.
 Porter, Martha, buried May 14th 1772. Sermon.
 Wells, Mary, buried July 3^d 1772.
 Kettle, Robert, buried November 8th 1772.
 Ludlow, Martha, buried November 27, 1772.

Affidavits made to all. Hum^y Smythies, Vicar.

Page 33.

1773.

Pope, Katherine, buried January 19, 1773.
 Fuller, Richard, buried, february 23. Mortuary rec^d 10^s, 1773.
 Sermon.
 Kettle, Mary, buried february 28, 1773.
 Gray, Ann, buried March 30, 1773.
 Witney, John, buried April 25, small pox, 1773.
 Witney, Ann, buried the same day, same disorder, 1773.
 Day, John, buried April 20, 1773.
 Watkin, Winifred, buried, Infant, May 2, 1773.
 Ludlow, Charlotte, buried, Infant, same day, 1773.
 Dew, Hephzeba, buried June 4, 1773.
 Humfery, Hannah, buried, Infant, August 11, 1773.

George, William, buried, Infant, same day, 1773.
 Pope, Elizabeth, buried October 15th 1773, miserably whipt by
 T. H-f-y, Jun^r, Upton, & died.
 Hall, James, buried, Infant, October 17th 1773.
 Witherell, Elizabeth, buried November 28th 1773.
 Doe, Thomas, buried December 2^d 1773.
 White, Sarah, buried December 14th 1773.
 Huggins, John, buried December 18, 1773. Club sermon given
 to the widow.
 Visitation held this year at Wantage, on July 14th, the Rev^d Mr
 Chafey, Vis^r.

1774.

Slade, Mary, buried from N. Moreton, January 8th 1774.
 Huntmill, Hester, buried January 27th 1774.
 Fletcher, William, buried, Stranger, february 20th 1774.
 Easton, George, buried March 5, 1774.
 Childs, Elizabeth, Upton, buried March 29, 1774.
 Hunt, Richard, buried April 11, 1774.
 Palmer, Thomas, buried, Infant, drowned, April 26, 1774.
 Bushnell, Johnathan, buried May 29, 1774.
 Green, William, buried, blind man, July 15, 1774.
 Wheeler, Miles, buried, pauper, nearly starved, July 24th 1774.
 Affidavits made to all. Hum^v Smythies, Vicar.

Page 34.

Hall, Elizabeth, buried 8^{br} 1, 1774.
 Beckingham, James, buried, Infant, 8^{br} 1, 1774.
 Watkins, Elizabeth, buried, 8^{br} 9, 1774.
 Webb, Francis, buried, Infant, 8^{br} 11, 1774.
 Josey, William, buried, being Killed by a waggon wheel, 8^{br} 16.
 Slade, John, buried from N. Moreton, 9^{br} 5, 1774.

1775.

Armstrong, William, buried, Infant, January 4th 1775.
 Childs, John, buried, January 8th 1775.
 Aldridge, Francis, buried, Infant, January 17th 1775.
 Messenger, Jane, buried, february 4th 1775.
 Mumford, William, buried March 9th 1775.
 Smith, Sarah, Upton, buried, Muggletonian profest, March 19.
 Hughes; John, buried, Infant, March 21, 1775.
 Bell, Elizabeth, buried April 16, 1775.
 Ludlow, Ann, buried May 4th 1775.
 Bushnell, Johnathan, buried, Clark of the parish, May 28th 1775.
 Casbeard, Elizabeth, buried, June 4, 1775, aged 81.
 Cotterell, Tobias, buried June 12, 1775. Sermon.

Visitation, July 5, 1775.

- Badcock, Ann Hall, Infant, base-born, buried July 14, 1775.
 Shackeler, Mary, died by poison, buried July 16, 1775.
 Gold, Alice, Infant, buried 7^{br} 23, 1775.
 Blackall Sarah, London, Infant, buried 8^{br} 25, 1775.
 Crutchfield, William, London, buried 9^{br} 6, 1775.
 Blisset, Hannah, buried 9^{br} 15, 1775.
 Edney, Richard, buried 9^{br} 28, 1775.
 Robinson, Sarah, Infant, base-born, of Sarah, James Rumsey
 reputed Father, buried 9^{br} 28, 1775.
 Mason, William, buried x^{br} 18, 1775.
 Corderoy, Elizabeth, widow, buried x^{br} 22, 1775.
 Cowley, George, buried x^{br} 31, 1775.

Affidavits made to all. Hum^v Smythies, Vicar.

Page 35. 1776.

- Alder, Thomas, buried January 30th, aged 91, 1776. Upton.
 Bushnell, William, buried February 13th, aged 87, 1776.
 Slade, Joanna, buried February 14th 1776.
 Badcock, Henry, buried February 18th 1776. Upton.
 Dearlove, Martha, buried February 28, 1776. Upton.
 Alder, Elizabeth, buried May 6, 1776. Upton.
 Turner, Elizabeth, buried June 16, 1776.
 Witney, Elizabeth, buried June 18, 1776.
 Slade, Martha, August 18, buried, 1776. Aston Upthorpe.
 Mortuary rec^d 10^s. Sermon.
 Cripps, John, Buried September 3, 1776. Shot himself by
 accident.
 Doe, Mary, buried September 30, 1776.
 Robinson, Thomas, buried December 1, 1776. London.

1777.

- Bushnell, Elizabeth, buried January 12th 1777. Upthorp.
 Mort: rec^d. Sermon.
 Corderoy, Henry, buried, Infant, January 30th 1777.
 Hall, Joseph, buried, Infant, February 3^d 1777.
 Wheeler, John, buried, February 24th 1777.
 Lookman, Ann, buried, Infant, March 7th 1777.
 Kilby, Elizabeth, buried, Infant, March 13th 1777.
 Lookman, William, buried, Infant, March 16th 1777.
 Butler, Martha, buried, Infant, April 11th 1777.

H^v Smythies, Vicar.

Page 36.

- Gold, William, buried, Infant, April 18th 1777.
 Sayer, Ann, buried, Infant, April 20th 1777.
 Alder, Richard, buried, Infant, April 26th 1777. Upton.

Money, Sophia, buried, Infant, April 27th 1777.
 Wilmot, Mary, buried May 11th 1777.
 Money, Sarah, buried, Infant, May 18th 1777.
 Butler, Mary, buried June 22^d 1777.
 Mason, Jacob, buried July 2^d, aged 88, 1777.
 Eltham, Ann, buried August 30th 1777.
 Church, Martha, buried, Infant, base-born, October 5th 1777.
 Slade, Mary, buried, Infant, October 12th 1777.
 Day, John, buried November 6th 1777.
 Comyns, Thomas, buried November 28th 1777.
 Visitation, May 7th 1777.

1778.

Huggill, John, buried January 15th 1778.
 Thatcher, Swin, buried February 26th 1778.
 Clark, William, buried March 22^d 1778.
 Huggill, Elizabeth, buried April 15th 1778.
 H^v Smythies, Vicar.

Page 37.

Smith, Elizabeth, buried May 18th 1778.
 French, Joseph, buried, base-born, May 28th 1778.
 Hunfrey, Frances, buried July 4th 1778. Upton.
 Gammon, Frances, buried July 10th 1778. Upton.
 Goddard, Joseph, buried July 16th 1778.
 Bushnell, Martha, buried July 26th 1778.
 Huggill, Martha, buried August 16th 1778. Upton.
 Visitation, August 19th.
 White, Robert, buried September 2^d 1778.
 Robinson, Richard, buried October 11th 1778.
 Ludlow, Mary, buried October 21st 1778. Upton.
 Ludlow, Theodosia, buried December 21st 1778. Upton.
 Hall, Richard, buried December 31st 1778.

1779.

Ludlow, Richard, buried January 17th 1779.
 Hall, Jane, buried January 17th 1779.
 Wright, Elizabeth, buried January 26th 1779.
 Parsons, James, buried, Infant, February 14th 1779.
 Fuce, William, buried february 10th 1779.
 Palmer, William, buried, Infant, March 5th 1779.
 H^v Smythies, Vicar.

Page 38.

Butler, Richard, buried March 15th 1779.
 Absolom, Mary, buried March 28th 1779.
 Hall, John, buried April 5th 1779.

Godwin, Mary, buried April 16th 1779.
 Hall, Hannah, buried May 11th 1779.
 Burnet, Ann, buried July 6th 1779.
 Hunt, William, buried July 18th 1779.

Visitation, July 24th.

Mason, Mary, buried September 19th 1779.
 Pottinger, Sarah, buried October 15th 1779.
 Bailey, Hannah, buried November 18th 1779.
 Smith, Elizabeth, buried November 19th 1779. Aston-Uphthorp.
 Taylor, Joanna, buried November 21st 1779.

Hum^v Smythies, Vicar.

Page 39.

1780.

Huggins, Ann, buried January 20th 1780.
 Fruin, Thomas, buried January 30th 1780.
 Harris, John, buried February 3^d 1780.
 Turland, John, buried February 20th 1780. Upton.
 Yeats, Thomas, buried February 28th 1780. Upton.
 Rumsey, Stephen Robinson, Infant, buried March 24th 80.
 Jones, Sophia, a stranger, infant, buried March 30th 1780.
 Hall, Thomas, buried April 21, 1780.
 Kettle, John, buried, small pox, July 5th 1780. Upton.

Visitation on that day.

Humfries, Ann, buried, Infant, August 22^d 1780.
 Smith, John, buried August 22^d 1780. Upton.
 Doe, John, buried, October 18th 1780.
 Mason, John, buried November 4th 1780. Mortuary rec^d 10^s.
 Hunt, Mary, buried November 28th 1780.
 Venimore, Lawrence, buried November 29th 1780.
 Lookman, William, Infant, buried December 4th 1780.
 Turland, Richard, buried, aged 84, December 12th 1780.

1781.

Witherell, James, buried January 17th 1781. Upton.
 Huggill, Robert, base-born, of Hannah, buried March 12th 81.
 Robert Witherell, the reputed Father.
 Kisingbury, Sarah, buried, Infant, March 24th 1781. Upton.
 Greeniff, Mary, buried July 27th 1781. Upton.
 Clifford, Peter, Infant, from Wantage, buried July 27th 1781.
 *Rumsey, James, Infant, of James & Sarah, buried August 1.

Hum^v Smythies, Vicar.

Page 40.

†William, illegitimate son of Keziah Turton, October 24, 1781.

* Last entry by Rev. Humphrey Smythies.

† Change of handwriting.

1782.

Mary Russell, Jan^y 20th.
 Mary, illegitimate Daught^r of Ann Slade, Jan^y 28th.
 Thomas Dyson, Jan^y 23^d.
 Martha Kilby, Jan^y 23^d.
 John Yeates, Infant, Feb^y 6th.
 John Sawyer, March 7th.
 William Wright, March 12th.
 *Jane Casbeard, May 3^d.
 Christian, Daughter of Joseph & Frances Smith, May 11th.
 Richard Whiteing, May 15th.
 Richard Hughes, Infant, June 7th.
 Visitation at Wantage, July 6th 1782.
 The Rev^d Dr Harington, Visitor.

Hester Huntmill, July 12th.
 Elizabeth, the wife of James Money, August 8th.
 William West, Oct^r 4th.
 Mary, the wife of Aaron Diggins, Oct^r 28th.
 Charlotte Davis, an infant, Nov^r 2^d.
 Elizabeth Hughes, November 4th.
 Mary, the Wife of W^m West, Nov^r 9th.
 Elizabeth, the wife of Solomon Dewe, Nov^r 13th.
 Robert Absalom, November 18th.
 Wright Slade, Dec^r 2^d.
 Thomas Westall, Upton, December 22^d.

1783.

Richard Bryant, Thorpe, March 8th 1783.
 Elizabeth Badcock, Upton, April 8th 1783.
 Mary, wife of William Martin, Upton, April 23^d.
 Hannah Hughes, an Infant, June 7th 1783.

Page 41.

Blewbury in the County of Berks. Buried in the year 1783.

Thomas Sparrowhawk, from Culham, June 19th.
 James Wiatt, an Infant, June 26th.
 William Emblin, an Infant, July 15th.

Visitation, July 25th 1783.

Matthew Slade, July 15th.
 John Cox, Aug^t 13th.
 Sarah Rumsey, Aug^t 16th.
 Elizabeth Stanmore, Aug^t 31st.
 Ann Turner, Sep^r 4th.
 Lucy Martin, Sep^r 9th.

* First entry by Morgan Jones.

Sarah Gideon, Sep^r 30th.
 Thomas Badcock, son of Elizabeth Badcock, Upton, Oct^r 7th.
 An Act of Parliament granting to his Majesty a duty of 3^d upon
 every Burial commenced October 2^d 1783.
 William Rixon, a Pauper, Aston Upthorp, Oct^r 21st 1783.
 Sarah Day, Nov^r 30th.

1784.

Elizabeth Carter, Pauper, Upton, Jan^y 3^d 1784. Small Pox.
 John Westell, Upton, Pauper, Feb^y 16, 1784.
 Joseph Ludlow Westell, of Upton, an Infant, Feb^y 23.
 William Doe, Feb^y 26th 1784.
 Martha Mason, March 7th 1784.
 Susanna Harris, March 22^d 1784.
 Ann Hoare, April 24th 1784.
 James Webb, May 24th 1784.
 Thomas Williams, pauper, May 29th 1784.
 Joseph Lously, an infant, June 22^d 1784.

Visitation, July 23, 1784.

Mary Beckingham, Augst 2^d 1784.
 Jonas Butler, Infant, August 21st 1784.
 Ann Pottinger, Pauper, November 13th 1784.

N.B. Paid Duty to the 2nd Oct^r 1784.

Affidavits made to all. M. Jones, Curate.

Page 42.

Blewbury in the County of Berks. Burials 1784.

James Smith, of Upton, an infant, buried November 30th 1784.
 Lucy Emblin, an Infant, buried Dec^r 6, 1784.
 James Hutchines, an Infant, buried December 16th 1784.

1785.

John Boulter, Pauper, buried January 9th 1785.
 Richard Palmer, buried Jan^y 17th 1785.
 Robert Butler, Upton, Pauper, buried Feb^y 15th 1785.
 Sarah Woodward, Pauper, buried Feb^y 17th 1785.
 Joseph Corderoy, Inoculation small pox, buried March 14, 1785.
 Mary Green, buried March 15, 1785.
 Mary Sanson, Pauper, buried March 26.
 Robert Wetherel, small pox, buried April 14th 1785.
 John Gilman, small pox, buried April 28th 1785.
 George Church, buried June 11, 1785.
 Mary Smith, buried July 31st 1785.

N.B. Visitation held at Wantage on August 12, 1785.

George Doe, small pox, buried August 15th 1785.
 Joseph, illegitimate son of Ann Slade, buried August 16, 1785.

Sarah, illegitimate daughter of Hannah Sansom, Pauper, Aug^t 24.
Elizabeth Doe, small pox, buried September 3^d 1785.

Lucy Davies, Sepb^r 10, 1785.

Hannah Fuice, Pauper, buried Sep^r 25, 1785.

N.B. Paid duty to the 2^d of Oct^r 1785.

Robert, illegitimate son of Mary Dew, Pauper, buried Oct^r 4.

Sarah Gold, a Pauper, buried Oct^r 7, 1785.

Sarah Martin, Upton, buried Oct^r 16, 1785.

Affidavits made to all. M. Jones, Curate.

Page 43.

Blewbury in the County of Berks. Buried in the years 1785
and 1786.

James Cotterel, Pauper, buried October 19, 1785.

Dennis Alder, buried October 22^d 1785.

Rebecca Parsons, Pauper, buried October 30, 1785.

John Butler, buried November 13, 1785.

Jacob Casebeard, Pauper, buried Nov^r 16, 1785.

Mary Watt, buried Nov^r 19, 1785.

Joseph Wise, buried Nov^r 23, 1785.

John Shaw, of Upton, buried Nov^r 30, 1785.

Rebecca Wise, an Infant, buried Dec^r 4, 1785.

Lucy Webb, an Infant, buried Dec^r 4, 1785.

Amey Wise, buried Dec^r 18, 1785.

Mary Casebeard, buried Dec^r 19, 1785.

William Sayer, buried Dec^r 20, 1785.

Hannah Butler, of Upton, a Pauper, buried Dec^r 21, 1785.

Mary Ostley, a Pauper, buried December 27, 1785.

Sarah Rixon, a Pauper, buried December 28, 1785.

1786.

Charles, the illegitimate son of Sarah King, buried Jan : 24, 1786.

Affidavits made to all. M. Jones, Curate.

Page 44.

Blewbury in the County of Berks. Buried in the years 1786
and 1787.

William Kilby, an Infant, buried Feby 17, 1786.

Margaret Mountford, buried Mar : 5, 1786.

Elizabeth Plumb, a Pauper, buried March 17, 1786.

Robert Lavender, being killed by accident, and buried by warrant
of a Coroner, buried Mar. 25, 1786.

William Taylor, buried March 31, 1786.

William Walter, of Upton, an Infant, buried June 20, 1786.

Visitation, July 21, 1786. Paid duty.

William Blake, an Infant, buried Nov^r 5, 1786.

Thomas Woodage, an Infant, buried Nov^r 23, 1786.

1787.

William Ludlow, of Upton, a Pauper, buried Feb^y 21, 1787.

Rose Butler, buried March 8, 1787.

Mary Gold, a Pauper, buried March 21, 1787.

Eleanor Slade, of Aston Tirrold, buried March 31, 1787.

Sarah Beckingham, of Upton, buried April 27, 1787.

Visitation, August 1, 1787.

John Beckingham, of Upton, Infant, Pauper, buried July 30.

William Eltham, buried Sep^r 2^d 1787.

Mary Yeats, of Upton, Pauper, buried Sep^r 23, 1787.

Elizabeth Ball, Pauper, buried Oct^r 2, 1787.

Affidavits made to all. M. Jones, Curate.

Page 45.

Blewbury in the County of Berks. Buried in the years 1787
and 1788.

John Beckingham, of Upton, buried Oct^r 11, 1787.

Hannah Wise, buried Oct^r 21, 1787.

1788.

Martha Huggins, buried Jan^y 9, 1788.

Thomas Humfrey, of Upton, buried Feb: 9, 1788.

Jane Humfrey, of Upton, buried March 8, 1788.

William Frewin, Clark of the Parish, buried March 8, 1788.

Mary Davis, buried March 23, 1788.

Katherine Cooper, buried April 3, 1788.

Elizabeth Field, of Aston Upthorpe, buried April 13, 1788.

Francis Martin, an Infant, buried April 13, 1788.

James Lookman, Infant, Pauper, Buried April 15, 1788.

Ann Ball, Infant, Pauper, buried April 20, 1788.

Thomas Emblin, Infant, buried April 28, 1788.

John Curtoys, buried May 12, 1788.

Thomas Corderoy, buried May 14, 1788.

Ann Witney, Infant, buried June 25, 1788.

Mary Woodward, small pox, a Pauper, buried July 11, 1788.

Visitation at Wantage, July 26, 1788.

Mary Langford, a Pauper, buried July 27, 1788.

Sarah Huggill, buried Aug^t 26, 1788.

Affidavits made to all. M. Jones, Curate.

Page 46.

Blewbury in the County of Berks. Burials in the years 1788
and 1789.

Elizabeth Hutchins, Pauper, buried Sept^r 30, 1788.

Joseph Cotterell, buried Nov. 2, 1788. Paid duty.

*William Humfrey, of London, buried Nov. 12, 1788.
 Sarah James, an Infant, buried December 8, 1788.
 William & John Turner, Infants, buried Dec^r 12, 1788.
 John Smith, buried Dec^r 15, 1788.
 Richard Auger, of Thorpe, a Pauper, buried Dec^r 18th 1788.

1789.

Thomas Edlin, of Thorpe, aged 86, buried Jan^y 2, 1789.
 Jane Frewin, Pauper, aged 85, buried Jan : 20, 1789.
 John Cooper, Pauper, Aged 90, buried Feb^y 18, 1789.
 Betsy Badcock, Infant, buried Feb^y 24, 1789.
 Nathaniel Tuckwel, buried Feb^y 27, 1789.
 David Dearlove, of Upton, buried March 10, 1789.
 Elizabeth Corderoy, buried March 21, 1789.
 Hannah Kittle, of Upton, buried March 22, 1789.
 Elizabeth Parsons, buried March 24, 1789.

N.B. Affid : omnibus. M. Jones, Curate.

Page 47.

Blewbury in the County of Berks. Burials 1789 and 1790.

Ann Corderoy, buried March 28th 1789.
 Ann Walter of Upton, Infant, buried Ap^l 14, 1789.
 Ann Netherclift, buried May 2, 1789.
 Ann Boulter, aged 88, Pauper, buried May 4, 1789.
 Joseph Mason, buried May 31, 1789.
 John Martin, Infant, buried June 1, 1789.
 Maria Webb, Pauper, buried June 11, 1789.
 William Emblin, Pauper, buried July 3, 1789.

Visitation, July 15, 1789.

James Netherclift, buried July 20, 1789.
 Mary Robinson, buried August 21, 1789.
 Benjamin Davis, Infant, buried Oct^r 3, 1789. Duty.
 Martha Knight, P., buried Oct^r 28, 1789.
 Mary Pope, of Upton, P., buried Nov^r 15, 1789.
 Elizabeth Newport, buried Nov^r 30, 1789.

1790.

Elizabeth King, buried Jan : 19, 1790.

Affidavits made to all.

Page 48.

Blewbury in the County of Berks. Burials in the year of
 our Lord 1790.

Hester Money, P., buried January 29, 1790.

* Inscription on lead coffin found in middle aisle of church during restoration, August 2nd, 1875 : "MS. M^r William Humfrey, died Nov. 4th 1788, aged 56." This memorandum is in the handwriting of the Rev. John W. Burgess, Vicar of Blewbury.

Thomas Cooper, buried March 2, 1790.
 Robert Hughes, Infant, buried March 4, 1790.
 Nicholas Ilbury Blisset, P., buried March 11, 1790.
 Elizabeth Goddard, of Upton, buried March 28, 1790.
 Mary Weston, of Thorpe, P., buried April 30, 1790.
 Mary Humfrey, from Oxford, buried May 15, 1790.
 Mary Cotterel, P., buried May 24, 1790.
 Thomas Bacon, P., buried May 24, 1790.
 Martha Winter, of Upton, Infant, buried May 29, 1790.
 Nicholas Alder, buried July 3, 1790.
 Elizabeth Butler, P., buried July 10, 1790.
 Joseph Casbeard, Jun^r, P., buried July 23, 1790.

Visitation, July 27, 1790. Affidavits made to all.

Page 49.

Burials 1790 & 1791. Blewbury in the County of Berks.
 Mary Frewin, P., buried September 1, 1790.
 Mary Anne Huggins, Infant, buried Oct^r 13, 1790. Duty.
 William Kilby, Clark of the Parish, Small pox, buried Oct^r 15.
 Thomas Woodward, P., small pox, buried Oct^r 27, 1790.
 Martha Wise, P., small pox, buried Oct^r 30, 1790.
 William Woodward, P., small pox, buried Nov^r 13, 1790.
 Richard Parsons, died suddenly, buried Nov^r 18, 1790.
 Robert White Badcock, Infant, Inoculation, buried Nov^r 25, 1790.

1791.

Richard Tramplett, of Upton, buried Jan^y 7, 1791.
 Frances Greening, of Thorpe, P., buried Jan^y 11, 1791.
 Hannah Newport, Infant, buried Feb: 12, 1791.
 William Witney, buried Feb. 19, 1791.
 Thomas Huggins, being found dead in a field, Buried by warrant
 of a Coroner, March 1, 1791.
 Joseph Pither, Infant, buried March 8, 1791.
 Richard Kilby, Infant, P., buried March 14, 1791.

Affidavits made to all. M. Jones, Curate.

Page 50.

Blewbury in the County of Berks. Burials 1791.
 Sarah Walter, of Upton, buried March 23, 1791.
 Simon Wyatt, Infant, drown'd by accident, pauper, buried
 March 27, 1791.
 William Tame, buried May 20, 1791.
 Jane Westall, of Upton, buried June 18, 1791.
 Richard Watkins, of Upton, buried July 5, 1791.
 Mary Sidery, of Upton, small pox, buried July 15, 1791.

Visitation at Wantage, July 22, 1791.

Mary Day, buried Sep^r 26, 1791.
 Joseph Hughes, Infant, buried Oct^r 14, 1791. Duty.
 Joseph Sidery, of Upton, buried Oct^r 20, 1791.
 John Sheard, of Upton, Infant, buried Oct^r 29, 1791.
 Sarah Mouldy, buried Nov^r 20, 1791.
 William Crook, buried Dec^r 6, 1791.
 Frances Greening, of Thorpe, P., buried Dec^r 22, 1791.
 Affidavits made to all. M. Jones, Curate.

Page 51.

Blewbury, &c. Burials in the year 1792.

Henry Russel, aged 91, buried Jan^{ry} 8, 1792.
 Anne Yeats, of Upton, buried Jan^{ry} 24, 1792.
 Maria Lookman, Infant, P., buried Jan^{ry} 24, 1792.
 Anne Boham, buried Feb^{ry} 1, 1792.
 Anne Sheard, buried Feb^{ry} 3, 1792.
 Joseph Huggill, Infant, buried Feb^{ry} 16, 1792.
 Anne Beckingham, of Upton, buried March 12, 1792.
 Prudence Slade, of North Moreton, buried March 20, 1792.
 Tobit Cotterell, buried April 11, 1792.
 Elizabeth Hazell, buried April 13, 1792.
 Frances Shaw, P., Upton, buried May 16, 1792.
 Anne French, buried May 17, 1792.
 Elizabeth Wallis Woodward, Infant, buried June 11, 1792. Duty.
 Visitation, August 7, 1792.
 Affidavits made to all. M. Jones, Curate.

Page 52.

Blewbury, &c. Burials in the years 1792 & 1793.

Catherine Cox, buried November 25, 1792.
 Anne Dance, buried December 24, 1792.
 John Alder, of Fulscot Farm, Aged 88, buried December 26, 1792.
 1793.

Mary Auger, of Thorpe, P., buried January 2, 1793.
 John Spokes, buried January 14, 1793.
 *Ann Burbidge, from London, buried January 24, 1793.
 Isaac Woodward, Infant, buried Feb^{ry} 17, 1793.
 Elizabeth Woodward, buried March 10, 1793.
 Edward Smith, Infant, buried March 13, 1793.
 William Hillier, from Winchester, buried April 26, 1793.
 Elizabeth Thatcher, of Thorpe, P., buried April 30, 1793.
 Elizabeth Greenough, of Upton, buried May 9, 1793.
 Charles Langford, P., buried May 14, 1793.
 Aff^{ts} made to all. M. Jones, Curate.

* Copy of inscription on lead coffin found in middle aisle of church on the 4th August, 1875, during restoration of that portion. Sd John H. Burgess, Vicar: "MS. Ann Burbidge, died 16th Jan^y 1793, aged 48."

Page 53.

Blewbury, &c. Burials in the year of our Lord 1793 & 1794.

George Huggins, Infant, buried May 27, 1793.

Margaret Dearlove, of Upton, Infant, buried May 28, 1793.

John Ball, buried June 2, 1793.

Francis Doe, P., buried June 18, 1793.

Thomas Woodward, buried June 18, 1793.

Visitation, July 6, 1793.

Francis Blake, buried July 22, 1793.

Elizabeth Huggins, buried August 4, 1793.

Catherine Smith, of Upton, Infant, buried August 15, 1793.

Mary Huggins, buried Nov^r 17, 1793. Duty.

1794.

Elizabeth Dearlove, of Upton, buried Jan^{ry} 5, 1794.

Jonathan Barrett, buried Jan^{ry} 15, 1794.

Mary Church, buried March 5, 1794.

Aff. made to all. M. Jones, Curate.

Page 54.

Blewbury, &c. Burials in the year of our Lord 1794.

John Westall, of Upton, Infant, buried March 31, 1794.

Betty Field, of Aston Upthorpe, buried April 29, 1794.

Samuel Heridge, Infant, buried May 25, 1794.

James Beckingham, of Upton, small pox, buried July 8, 1794.

Visitation at Wantage, July 25, 1794. The Rev.

D^r Harington, Visitor.

William Turner, aged 4 years, being scalded to death & bur^d by warrant of a Coroner, July 29, 1794.

Jane Fuller, buried Augst 2, 1794.

Henry Reed, Infant, buried Augst 20, 1794.

John Sheard, of Upton, Infant, buried Augst 29, 1794.

George Buckner, Infant, buried Augst 31, 1794.

John Cotterell, buried Sep^r 4, 1794.

Richard Davis, Infant, buried Sep^r 27, 1794.

Aff^{ts} made to all. M. Jones.

Page 55.

Blewbury, &c. Buried in the years 1794 and 1795.

Richard Field, Aston Upthorpe, Buried Dec^r 16, 1794.

1795.

Robert Field, of Aston Upthorpe, buried Feb^{ry} 9, 1795.

Sarah Pither, Infant, buried March 11, 1795.

William Rumsey, Sen^r, buried March 14, 1795.

John Godwin, buried March 15, 1795.

John Fluxon, buried April 19, 1795.
 Sarah Mascal, of Upton, buried May 4, 1795.
 John Church, of Upton, buried May 6, 1795.
 Anne Tame, buried May 7, 1795.
 Mary Field, of Aston Upthorpe, buried May 17, 1795.
 *Sarah Humfrey, from London, buried May 27, 1795.
 Martha Huggill, of Upton, buried June 17, 1795.

M. Jones.

Page 56.

Blewbury, &c. Burials in the year of our Lord 1795.

William Humfrey, Sen^r, from London, buried July 4, 1795.
 †William Humfrey, Jun^r, son of the above W^m Humfrey, buried
 July 4, 1795.
 William Goddard, from Streatley, buried July 8, 1795.
 Visitation, July 28, 1795. The Rev^d M^r Hetley, Visitor.
 Anne Briant, of Aston Upthorpe, buried Aug^t 9, 1795.
 James Dicker, buried Augst 27, 1795.
 William Rumsey buried Sep^r 1, 1795.
 John Cooper, buried Sep^r 3, 1795.
 John Herridge, Infant, buried Oct. 2, 1795.
 Ann Hughes, buried Nov^r 3, 1795.
 John Fortnam, buried Nov. 14, 1795.
 Harriet Moss, Infant, buried Dec^r 1, 1795.

M. Jones.

Page 57.

Blewbury, &c. Burials in the year of our Lord 1796.

Anne Slade, buried January 4, 1796.
 Martha Grace, buried Feb : 22, 1796.
 Judith Sheard, of Upton, buried March 8, 1796.
 Martha French, buried March 14, 1796.
 Martha Allen, buried March 14, 1796.
 Richard Hazell, buried April 25, 1796.
 William Frewin Kilby, buried April 27, 1796.
 Hannah Dicker, buried May 1, 1796.
 Ann Webb, buried May 15, 1796.
 Frances Casbeard, buried May 20, 1796.
 Maria Mason, buried June 20, 1796.

* Copy of inscription found on leaden coffin in middle of aisle of church during restoration, on the 2nd August, 1875, and replaced there. "MS. M^{rs} Sarah Humfrey, died 22^d May 1795, Aged 48 years. N.B. The remains were not removed. Sd, John H. Burgess, Vicar."

† "Copy of inscription on Lead Coffin found in Middle Aisle of Church & replaced there during Restoration on the 11th Aug^t 1875. 'M^r William Humfrey, died 27th June 1795, Aged 32 years.' N.B. The remains were not removed." Sd John H. Burgess, Vicar.

William Martin, of Upton, buried July 3, 1796.
 Elizabeth Lousley, buried July 5, 1796.
 Sarah Wallis, Infant, buried July 8, 1796.

M. Jones.

Page 58.

Blewbury, &c. Burials in the years 1796 & 1797.
 Martha Huggill, Infant, buried July 9, 1796.
 Mary Parsons, buried July 10, 1796.
 Mary Cooper, buried July 24, 1796.
 Francis Goddard, from Streatley, buried July 30, 1796.
 Martha Corderoy, buried Augst 16, 1796.
 John Pottinger, of Upton, buried Augst 22, 1796.
 Mary Doe, buried Augst 23, 1796.
 Elizabeth Newport, Infant, buried Sep^r 9, 1796.
 Visitation, Sep^r 28, 1796.
 Mary Field, of Aston Upthorpe, buried Nov^r 19, 1796.
 John Money, buried Dec^r 17, 1796.

1797.

John Palmer, buried Jan^{ry} 26, 1797.
 James Beckingham, buried Jan^{ry} 29, 1797.

M. Jones.

Page 59.

Blewbury, &c. Burials in the year of our Lord 1797.
 Mary Rumsey, buried March 25, 1797.
 Anne Grace, buried April 8, 1797.
 Richard Turland, buried April 23, 1797.
 John Fidler, of Upton, buried April 23, 1797.
 William Buckner, Infant, buried April 26, 1797.
 William Herridge, Infant, buried April 29, 1797.
 William Kettle, of Upton, Infant, buried May 29, 1797.
 Alice Wetherell, buried July 1, 1797.
 William Cotterell, buried July 13, 1797.
 Visitation at Wantage, July 24, 1797.
 Jonas Butler, from Wokingham, buried by warrant of a Coroner,
 Sep^r 7, 1797.
 Bartholomew Slade, of Aston Upthorpe, buried Dec^r 4, 1797.
 Mary Lousley, buried Dec^r 9, 1797.
 Mary Watt, buried Dec^r 21, 1797.
 Solomon Lousley, Infant, buried Dec^r 23, 1797.
 Aff^{ts} made to all. M. Jones.

Page 60.

Blewbury, &c. Burials in the year of our Lord 1798.
 Thomas Nobes, buried Jan^y 3, 1798.

Mary Huggins, buried Feb^y 27, 1798.
 Sophia Money, Infant, buried March 19, 1798.
 Anthony Beckingham, of Upton, buried March 22, 1798.
 Ann Goddard, of Upton, buried May 16, 1798.
 William Stanmore, Infant, buried June 13, 1798.
 James Ludlow, of Upton, buried June 17, 1798.
 Elijah Huggins, Infant, buried June 30, 1798.

Visitation held at Blewbury, Aug^t 1, 1798.

Mary, illegitimate daughter of Elizabeth Ball, buried Augst 20.
 Nanny Merrick, Infant, buried Augst 26, 1798.
 Samuel Knapp, Infant, buried Augst 29, 1798.
 Thomas Church, buried Augst 30, 1798.
 William Goddard, of Upton, buried Aug^t 31, 1798.
 William Grace, buried Sep^r 18, 1798.

Aff^{ts} made to all. M. Jones.

Page 61.

Blewbury, &c. Burials in the years 1798 & 1799.

Thomas Hunt, buried Sep^r 28, 1798.
 George Herridge, Infant, buried Oct^r 24, 1798.
 Judith Westall, of Upton, buried Nov^r 6, 1798.
 Maria Smith, buried Nov^r 24, 1798.
 Thomas Giles, Infant, buried Nov^r 27, 1798.
 Mary Corderoy, buried Dec^r 19, 1798.

Burials in the year 1799.

Richard Corderoy, buried January 10, 1799.
 Martha Badcock, widow, buried Feb^{ry} 16, 1799, aged 88.
 Laurence Money, Infant, buried March 9, 1799.
 John Pope, of Upton, buried March 21, 1799.
 Francis Witney, buried April 9, 1799.
 David & Ruth Martin, Infants, buried June 14, 1799.
 Leah Corderoy, Infant, buried July 15, 1799.
 James Hall, from Hagbourn, buried Oct^r 26, 1799.

Aff^{ts} made to all. M. Jones.

Page 62.

Blewbury, &c. Burials in years 1799 & 1800.

Ann Huggins, buried Nov^r 9, 1799.

Burials in the year 1800.

Hannah Cock, aged 89, buried January 28, 1800.
 Hannah King, buried February 21, 1800.
 John Huggill, Schoolmaster, buried Feb: 25, 1800.
 John Woodward, Infant, buried March 1, 1800.
 Ann Newman, Infant, buried April 9, 1800.
 Mary Ann Curties, Infant, buried Ap^l 12, 1800.

Mary Rixon, of Aston Upthorpe, buried Ap^l 20, 1800.

James Huggins, buried May 8, 1800.

Benjamin Church, buried May 11, 1800.

Visitation at Wantage, July 21, 1800.

John Fisher, Infant, buried Sep^r 1, 1800.

James Herridge, Infant, buried Sep^r 8, 1800.

Joseph Goddard, of Upton, buried Nov^r 23, 1800.

Sarah Hughes, buried Nov^r 25, 1800.

John Wyatt, buried Dec^r 17, 1800.

Aff^{ts} made to all. M. Jones, Clerk.

Page 63.

Blewbury, &c. Burials in the year 1801.

James Field, of Aston Upthorpe, buried January 1, 1801.

John Louseley, from West Hagbourn, Infant, buried January 1.

John Huggins, Sen., buried Jan^y 27, 1801.

Martha Shepherd, of Upton, Infant, buried Feb^{ry} 11, 1801.

Sophia Crook, buried May 2, 1801.

Ann Robinson, from East Hagbourn, buried June 6, 1801.

Thomas Ball, Infant, buried June 8, 1801.

Visitation, Augst 5, 1801.

William Pope, of Upton, buried Augst 16, 1801.

Wright Slade, buried Augst 18, 1801.

Martha Sawyer, buried Augst 19, 1801.

William Lookman, from Cholsey, buried Sep^r 4, 1801.

Robert Hoare, buried Nov^r 3, 1801.

William Russell Slade, from Hagbourn, buried Nov^r 21, 1801.

Maria Yeats, of Upton, Infant, buried Nov^r 22, 1801.

James Money, buried Dec^r 1, 1801.

Maria Sawyer, illegitimate daughter of Sarah Grimshaw, buried Dec^r 1, 1801.

Aff^{ts} made to all. M. Jones, Clerk.

Page 64.

Blewbury, &c. Burials in the year 1801.

Richard Badcock, Jun^r, buried Dec^r 8, 1801.

Sarah Giles, buried Dec^r 12, 1801.

Hannah Hunt, buried Dec^r 15, 1801.

Burials in the year 1802.

Elizabeth Martin, buried Jan^{ry} 3, 1802.

Thomas Herridge, Infant, buried January 29, 1802.

Martha Huggins, buried Feb^{ry} 3, 1802.

William Buckner, Infant, buried April 3, 1802.

Richard Pointer, of Upton, buried May 27, 1802.

Visitation, June 3, 1802.

William Cummin, buried June 7, 1802.
 Edward Croton, from East Ilsley, buried June 22, 1802.
 Robert Badcock, buried June 30, 1802.
 Catherine Humphreys, buried July 1, 1802.
 Simon Wyatt, buried July 4, 1802.
 William Bell, buried July 16, 1802.
 Daniel Davis, Infant, buried July 26, 1802.

Aff^{ts} made to all. M. Jones, Clerk.

Page 65.

Blewbury, &c. Burials in the years 1802 & 1803.

Charlotte Davis, infant, buried July 31, 1802.
 Hester Poynter, of Upton, buried Sep^r 5, 1802.
 Elizabeth Parsons, buried Oct^r 11, 1802.
 John Fidler, of Upton, buried Oct^r 28, 1802.
 Mary Whiting, buried Dec^r 11, 1802.
 William Castle, of Upton, buried Dec^r 11, 1802.
 Benjamin Huggins, buried Dec^r 26, 1802.
 John Miles, buried Feb^{ry} 7, 1803.
 Henry Greenough, buried Feb^{ry} 13, 1803.
 Ann Corderoy, from Drayton, buried Feb^{ry} 17, 1803.
 Hannah Woodward, from West Hagbourn, buried March 31, 1803.
 Leah Corderoy, Infant, buried April 6, 1803.
 William Greenough, of Upton, buried April 10, 1803.
 Elizabeth Grace, of Upton, buried April 12, 1803.
 Edward Smith, Infant, buried May 6, 1803.
 John Dibley, from Letcombe Basset, buried May 27, 1803.

Visitation at Wantage, July 4, 1803.

Aff^{ts} made to all. M. Jones, Clerk.

Page 66.

Blewbury, &c. Burials in the years 1803 & 1804.

Jane Yeats, of Upton, Infant, buried July 7, 1803.
 Mary Bowden, Infant, buried Augst 5, 1803.
 Henry Slade, from Henley, Oxfordshire, buried Augst 7, 1803.
 John Brooker, buried Augst 28, 1803.
 Stephen Huggins, Infant, buried Nov^r 9, 1803.

1804.

Charles Prior, Infant, buried Feb^{ry} 4, 1804.
 Rebecca Beatrice Wells, buried March 22, 1804.
 Sarah Mayo, buried May 17, 1804.
 Joseph Smith, of Upton, buried May 29, 1804.
 Frances Cummin, of Upton, buried June 25, 1804.
 Mary Herridge, Infant, buried July 21, 1804.

Visitation at Blewbury, July 31, 1804.

William Corderoy, from Drayton, buried Augst 12, 1804.
 Richard Davis, buried August 22, 1804.
 John Wallis, Infant, buried Sep^r 28, 1804.

Aff^{ts} made to all. M. Jones, Clerk.

Page 67.

Blewbury, &c. Burials in the years of our Lord, 1804—1805.

Ann Norris, Infant, buried Oct^r 16, 1804.
 John White, Infant, buried Oct^r 17, 1804.
 John Cock, buried Oct^r 21, 1804.
 Ann Child, of Upton, buried Dec^r 18, 1804.
 Ann Beckingham, of Upton, buried Dec^r 23, 1804.

1805.

Sarah Cummings, of Upton, Infant, buried Jan^{ry} 11, 1805.
 Maria Croton, from London, buried Jan^{ry} 19, 1805.
 Hannah Slade, late of Henley, Oxfordshire, buried March 15, 1805.
 Christian Godwin, buried April 16, 1805.
 Ann Allen, buried May 2, 1805.
 Martha Blake, of Upton, buried May 9, 1805.
 Rebecca Herbert, Infant, buried May 21, 1805.
 Ann Bachelor, from Letcombe Basset, buried July 7, 1805.
 Martha Field, of Aston Upton, buried July 24, 1805.

Visitation held at Blewbury, August 6, 1805.

Aff^{ts} made to all. M. Jones, Clerk.

Page 68.

Blewbury, &c. Burials in the years of our Lord 1805 and 1806.
 Harriet Herridge, Infant, buried Sep^r 24, 1805.
 Martha Sawyer, buried Oct^r 20, 1805.

1806.

Daniel Parsons, buried January 27, 1806.
 Thomas Watts, buried Jan^{ry} 29, 1806.
 Job Davis, Infant, buried Feb^{ry} 5, 1806.
 Elizabeth Parsons, buried April 26, 1806.
 Sarah Poynter, of the Hamlet of Upton, buried May 3, 1806.
 Richard Carter, of Upton, Infant, buried June 7, 1806.

Visitation held at Wantage, July 1, 1806.

George Wells, sen^r, Apothecary, buried July 25, 1806.
 Martha Alder, buried Augst 5, 1806.
 Adam Green, buried Augst 24, 1806.
 William Grace, Infant, buried Oct^r 17, 1806.
 Frances Herridge, buried Nov^r 17, 1806.
 Thomas Jones Huggins, Infant, buried Nov^r 22, 1806.
 Edward Dandridge, buried Nov^r 23, 1806.

M. Jones, Clerk.

Page 69.

Blewbury, &c. Burials in the years of our Lord 1806 & 1807.
Robert Aldridge, buried Dec^r 20, 1806.

1807 & 1808.

Edward Humfrey, buried January 6, 1807.

Elizabeth Money, buried Feb^{ry} 23, 1807.

Hannah Huggill, buried May 17, 1807.

Lætitia Arnold, buried May 22, 1807.

Sarah White, Infant, buried June 27, 1807.

Mary Shepherd, buried July 13, 1807.

Visitation held at Blewbury, July 14, 1807.

Elizabeth Pope, of Aston Upthorpe, buried Augst 9, 1807.

Joseph Turner, buried Oct^r 29, 1807.

Ann Huggill, Infant, buried Nov^r 9, 1807.

John Turton, of Upton, buried Dec^r 21, 1807.

Burials in the year 1808.

Mary Herbert, of Upton, buried Feb^{ry} 18, 1808.

Ann Boulter, buried Feb^{ry} 22, 1808.

Aff^{ts} made to all. M. Jones, Clerk.

Page 70.

Blewbury, &c. Burials in the year 1808.

Elizabeth Pink, buried March 21, 1808.

Eliza Palmer, Infant, from Dorchester, Oxon, buried March 23.

Charlotte Carter, of Upton, Infant, buried March 26, 1808.

Aaron Diggins, aged 91 years & 6 months, buried April 3, 1808.

Sarah Herbert, of Upton, Infant, buried April 8, 1808.

Richard Butler, buried April 9, 1808.

Robert Mayo, buried April 18, 1808.

Isaac Shaw, buried April 18, 1808.

John Smith, of Upton, buried June 1, 1808.

James Webb, buried Augst 7, 1808.

The Dean of Sarum's Visitation held at Blewbury, July 29, 1808.

William Goddard, from Ginge, buried Sep^r 26, 1808.

Mary Smith, of Upton, buried Oct^r 23, 1808.

Richard Palmer, buried Nov^r 7, 1808.

Charles Ball, Infant, buried Nov^r 10, 1808.

Aff^{ts} made to all. M. Jones, Clerk.

Page 71.

Blewbury, &c. Burials in the years 1808 & 1809.

William Casbeard, aged 85, buried Nov^r 25, 1808.

Mary Wyatt, aged 88, buried Nov^r 28, 1808.

Burials in the year 1809.

Mary Knight, buried Feb^{ry} 11, 1809.
 Thomas Norris, buried Feb^{ry} 26, 1809.
 Henry Chivers, of Upton, buried March 30, 1809.
 Eliza Martin, Infant, buried April 10, 1809.
 Mary Shepherd, of Upton, Infant, buried April 11, 1809.
 Anna Beckingham, of Upton, Infant, buried April 28, 1809.
 Mary Doe, aged 82, buried May 11, 1809.
 Ann Lookman, buried June 10, 1809.
 Maria Turton, buried July 12, 1809.

The Dean's primary Visitation held at Wantage, July 29,
 1809.

Martha Cotterell, buried August 18, 1809.

Aff^{ts} made to all. M. Jones, Clerk.

Page 72.

Blewbury, &c. Burials in the years 1809 & 1810.

Elizabeth Shepherd, of Upton, buried Sep^{br} 24, 1809.
 John Elliot, Infant, buried Nov^r 14, 1809.
 Martha Dry, buried Nov^r 28, 1809.
 Mary Child, of Upton, buried Dec^r 2, 1809.
 Leah Wright, buried Dec^r 13, 1809.

Burials in the year of our Lord 1810.

Susanna Clifford, Infant, buried Feb^{ry} 13, 1810.
 Elizabeth Beckingham, of Upton, buried Feb^{ry} 28, 1810.
 Lucy Parker, buried March 12, 1810.
 Peter Sawyer, buried March 22, 1810.
 Thomas Cotterell, buried March 25, 1810.
 Dinah Lambourne, buried June 30, 1810.
 The Dean of Sarum's Visitation held at Blewbury, Aug 1, 1810.
 The Rev^d M^r Morres, Visitor.

James Carter, of Upton, Infant, buried Augst 2, 1810.

Martha Fidler, of Upton, buried Augst 26, 1810.

Aff^{ts} made to all. M. Jones, Clerk.

Page 73.

Blewbury, &c. Burials in the years 1810 & 1811.

Edward Elliott, of Upton, Infant, buried Oct^r 27, 1810.
 Henry Street, Infant, buried Nov^r 16, 1810.
 Jane Gammon Goddard, of Hagbourne, buried Dec^r 20, 1810.

1811.

Clara Corderoy, buried Jan^{ry} 1, 1811.

Elizabeth Robinson, Infant, buried Jan^{ry} 14, 1811.

James Rumsey, from Hagbourne, buried Jan^{ry} 21, 1811.

John Radburn, Infant, buried Jan^{ry} 25, 1811.
 Sarah Ball, Infant, buried Jan^{ry} 30, 1811.
 Jesse Martin, Infant, buried Feb^{ry} 2, 1811.
 Sophia Aldridge, Infant, buried Feb^{ry} 12, 1811.
 Thomas Martin, buried Feb^{ry} 15, 1811.
 Hannah Funter, Infant, buried Feb^{ry} 18, 1811.
 Isaac White, Infant, buried Feb^{ry} 21, 1811.
 Joseph Yeats, buried March 6, 1811.

Aff^{ts} made to all. M. Jones, Clerk.

Page 74.

Blewbury, &c. Burials in the years 1811 & 1812.

John Blackwell, buried March 30, 1811.
 Sarah Wyatt, buried March 31, 1811.
 James Lambourne, Infant, buried May 23, 1811.
 James Smith, of Upton, Infant, buried June 6, 1811.

The Dean's Visitation held at Blewbury, June 12, 1811.

The Rev^d M^r Morres, Visitor.

Mary Hayes, Infant, buried July 3, 1811.
 John Huggill, buried July 3, 1811.
 Joseph Painting, of Aston Upthorpe, buried Sep^r 29, 1811.
 Eleanor Hale, from Sutton Courtenay, buried Oct^r 18, 1811.
 Frances Newport, buried Nov^r 2, 1811.
 Mary Brooks, buried Nov^r 12, 1811.
 Sarah Painting, of Aston Upthorpe, buried Dec^r 10, 1811.
 Jane Vickers, buried Dec^r 12, 1811.

1812.

Sophia Herridge, buried Jan^{ry} 15, 1812.
 Elizabeth Stevens, buried Jan^{ry} 30, 1812.
 Elizabeth Lousley, buried Feb^{ry} 22, 1812.

Aff^{ts} made to all. M. Jones, Clerk

Page 75.

Blewbury, &c. Burials in the year 1812.

William Reed, buried March 22, 1812.
 John Humphries, buried April 7, 1812.
 Elizabeth Taylor, buried July 2, 1812.

The Dean's Visitation held at Wantage, July 30, 1812.

John Elliott, Infant, buried Augst 24, 1812.
 Sarah Walter, of Upton, buried Augst 25, 1812.
 John Champ, buried Sep^r 4, 1812.
 Benjamin Redwood, Infant, buried Sep^r 16, 1812.
 James Walter, of Upton, Infant, buried Sep^r 22, 1812.
 Edward Smith, aged 89, buried Nov^r 7, 1812.

1813.

Elijah Wyatt, buried Jan^{ry} 7, 1813.*[Rest of page blank.]**Page 76 [consists of a list of fees to be charged for burials, etc., dated August 22nd, 1826. A copy of this is given at the end.]**Page 77 [blank, with bottom part cut off].**After page 77 there appears to be about 32 leaves cut out, probably by the Rev. Morgan Jones, the Minister, who found in the Register a convenient supply of blank paper free of cost.*

MARRIAGES.

Page 78.

A Register of Marriages, began Anno Domini 1720-1.

John Hore and Mary Collier, married February 14, 1720-1.

John Knight and Elizabeth Bond, married May 31, 1721.

Visitation, May 10, 1721.

Edward Smith & Hannah Smith, married October 6, 1721.

Joshua Brown & Sarah Bald, married October 7, 1721.

Matthew Painter, of the parish of Goreing, [&] Dorothy Neal, of this parish, married february 6, 1721-2.

George Finmore, of the parish of South Morton, [&] Mary Corderoy, of the parish of Blewbury, May 14, 1722.

John Pope & Hannah Costard, both of this parish, married June 4, 1722.

Gabriel Castle & Mary Marten, both of Upton, married June 9.

Visitation, June 29th 1722.Richard Wheeler & Mary Rudd, married Decem^r 24, 1722.Charles Ambrose & Mary Mason, married Aprill 17th 1723.

William Herbert & Jane Field, married May 23, 1723.

Thomas Watkins & Mary King, of Upton, married June 16, 1723.

Visitation, June 20, 1723.

William Slade & Elizabeth Whichely, married August 25, 1723.

John Goodall, of Throp, & Mary Wing, of [blank], mar^d Dec^r 26.Will^m Curtis & Ann Smith, married January y^e 23, 1723-4.

Visitation, June 28, 1724.

William Frewin & Jane Weeks, married Septem^r 11, 1724.Stephen Garlick & Jane Baiden, married October y^e third 1724.

Thom. Spencer & Ann Elton, married July 15, 1724.

John Wiatt & Jane Nevil, married Octob^r 1, 1724.
 Edward Hall & Mary Kate, married Ap^l 11, 1725.
 John Burnet & Ann Wilmot, married May 11, 1725.
 Benjamin Kate & Alice Hore, married May 13, 1725.

Visitation, June 25, 1725.

Richard Parsons & Catherine Poope, married October 31, 1725.
 Henery Parsons & Martha Wheeler, married January 2, 1725-6.
 Robert Pocock & Ann Gwinn, married March 3, 1725-6.
 Thomas Hawkas & Mary Winterbone, married Ap^l 7, 1726.
 Joseph Wellman & Ann Cadle, married June 20, 1726.
 Thomas Church & Mary Smith, Widd, married June 1726.

Visitation, July 8, 1726.

Page 79.

Peter Atwells & Catherine Corderoy, married July 28, 1726.
 Adam Green & Mary Vesey, married Dec^{br} 22, 1726.
 John Cray of Yattenton, & Alice Elton, married Septem^r 19, 1726.
 John Rogers & Martha Cecil, married January 29, 1726.

Visitation, July 21, 1727.

William Pain & Jane Ludlow, married July 25, 1727.
 George Butler & Ruth Smith, married July 30, 1727.
 William Commin & Jane Sargood, married Sept^{br} 28, 1727.
 Johnathan Hore & Amy Turner, married Sept^{br} 28, 1727.
 John Witney & Mary Huggill, married October 8, 1727.
 Peter Martin & Mary Doe, married Feb^{ry} 18, 1727-8.
 John Neal & Catherine Parsons, married March 3, 1727-8.
 Richard Stephens & Jane Bond, married June 10, 1728.

Visitation, August y^e 6th 1728.

Thomas Sidery & Easter Witherell, married Octob^r 6, 1728.
 John Spokes & Elizath Vasey, married Octob^r 7, 1728.
 Robert Hobs & Sarah Anet, married Sept. 23, 1728.
 John Corderoy & Hester Vokins, married Dec^{br} 15, 1728.
 John Terrill & Mary Grandy, married Feb^y 5, 1728.

Visitation, July 20, 1729.

William Burnet & Elizabeth Slade, married June 29, 1729.
 Richard Hains & Martha Lidgard, married July 27, 1729.
 Thomas Parsons & Elizabeth Diggins, married Sep^{tr} 18, 1729.
 Henry Corderoy & Elizabeth Adams, married Octob^r 5, 1729.
 William Brooker & Sarah Whitethorn, Nov^r 16, 1729.
 John Childs & Ann Phips, of Upton, Jan^y 4, 1729.
 Edward Dew & Ann Bushnell, Feb^y y^e 1, 1729.
 Edward Dandridge & Ann Mayo, Feb. y^e 5, 1729.
 John Tirrell & Catherine Hunt, married Ap^{ril} 29, 1730.
 Thomas Parsons & Frances Chown, married May 21, 1730.

Visitation, May 20, 1730.

William Blackman & Mary Greenway, married 24 [blank] 1730.

Page 80.

Robert Witherell & Mary Humfrey, married Sep^r 13, 1730.

Robert West & Mary Beasley, married Oct^r 13, 1730.

John Noble & Letitia Commin, mar^d Oct^r 14, 1730.

Robert Leach & Elizabeth Simmons, mar^d Feb: 14, 1730-1.

Richard Turland & Mary Luggs, married March 2^d 1730-1.

Thomas Bolter & Ann Bond, married May 2^d, 1731.

Robert Butler & Martha Sidery, of Upton, marr^d May 2^d 1731.

John Keat & Mary Day, married July 19, 1731.

Visitation, July 22, 1731.

John Cooper & Katherine Doe, married August 4, 1731.

Richard Straine & Ann Goodale, married Dec^r 23, 1731.

Thomas Huggill & Mary Hains, married Feb^y 21, 1731-2.

Richard Wellman, & Ann Green, married March 17, 1731-2.

John Huggill & Elizabeth Clark, married May 21, 1732 (sic).

Visitation, May 10, 1732.

Robert Bryant & Ann Frooms, married Sep^r 10, 1732.

*John Huggill & Elizth Clark, was married May 21, 1733.

William Westall & Elizabeth Brooker, married Octob^{er} 28, 1733.

Richard Prichet & Mary Witherell, married Dec^r 15, 1733.

Thomas Yeats & Elizabeth Sidery, married Dec^r 27, 1733.

†Richard Angell & Elizth Barkhamsted, feb. 28, 1733.

Joseph Thatcher & Mary Huntmill, Octob^r 8, 1733.

William Bushnell & Hannah Wellman, July 16, 1734.

Visitation, July 18, 1734.

John Hall & Eleanor Heborn, married Sep^r 30, 1734.

Francis Winkworth & Elizabeth Slade, Octob. 3, 1734.

Thomas Hall & Ann Commin, Octob^r 14, 1734.

John Beckford & Mary Hunt, Novemb. 6, 1734.

William Woodly & Sarah Eltome, Novemb. 11, 1734.

Richard Auger & Ann Sharp, Novemb. 18, 1734.

Thomas Fuice & Mary Sargood, Decemb^r 9, 1734.

Robert Cassell & Mary Watkins, Jan: 26, 1734-5.

John Messenger & Jane Leaver, Feb: 16, 1734-5.

Page 81.

Richard Hunt & Mary Lyford, married Feb^y 16, 1734-5.

William Eltom & Ann Yeates, March 9, 1734-5.

James Seward & Hannah Huggill, April 7, 1735.

James Pratt & Mary Wellman, May 14, 1735.

* See three lines above.

† Inserted in a different handwriting.

Visitation, June 6, 1735.

Richard Kirby & Jane King, married August 15, 1735.
 William Clarke & Martha Huggill, October 5, 1735.
 John Townsend & Elizabeth Harris, Jan^y 18, 1735.
 John Parsons & Ann Weston, February 25, 1735.
 Antony Hunt & Mary Cooper, February 26, 1735.
 Joseph Bushnell & Sarah Doe, May 9, 1736.

Visitation, June 30, 1736.

John Cox & Catherine Church, married July 11, 1736.
 Richard Edney & Elizabeth Doe, married Feb^y 20, 1736-7.
 Henry Beasley & Elizabeth Leek, mar: Apll 10, 1737.

Visitation, June 16, 1737.

John Holder & Elizabeth Attwell, married, of Throp, May 2^d 1738.

Visitation, June 1, 1738.

John Stiles & Martha Green, married February 15, 1738-9.
 William Slade & Mary Witherell, married June 10, 1739.

Visitation, June 1, 1739.

Robert Frome & Martha Fletcher, married Sep. 23, 1739.
 John Westall & Judith Stacey, married October 1, 1739.
 John Mascall & Sarah Westall, married October 1, 1739.
 John Godwin & Grace Sayer, married October 15, 1739.
 James Cottrell & Mary Wheeler, married October 29, 1739.
 John Day & Mary Pede, married November 5, 1739.
 John Pope & Elizabeth Bridgman, November 7, 1739.
 John Mumford & Margaret Witherell, November 25, 1739.
 James Burges & Sarah Lugs, married December 17, 1739.
 Francis French & Martha Casbard, married Jan^y ye 28, 1739-40
 William Huggill & Ann Messenger, married May ye 2, 1740.

Visitation, June 19, 1740.

Page 82.

Marriages 1740.

Thomas Pain & Martha Bridgman, Nov^r 4th 1740.
 Daniel Dearlough & Ann Wheeler, Nov: 9th 1740.
 William Godard & Ann Burnet, Nov. 17th 1740.
 James Wheeler & Ann Corderoy, Feb^y 5th 1740-1.
 John Cock & Hannah Green, May 31, 1741.

Visitation, June 6, 1741.

Joseph Fry & Martha Corderoy, July 30th 1741.
 William Harris & Mary Howlet, Sept^r 28th 1741.
 John Beckingham & Mary Logrove, Oct^r 4th 1741.
 Thomas Edney & Elizabeth Aingell, Apll 25, 1742.

Visitation, July y^e 2^d 1742.

Thomas Woodly & Elizabeth Leach, of Brightwell, Dec. 25.
 William West & Mary Stephens, Janu^v 10th 1742.
 John Huggill & Mary Butler, June 20th 1743.

Visitation, July 26, 1743.

John Childs & Elizabeth Davis, of Upton, Sep^t 18, 1743.
 Joseph Philkins & Dinah Dew, September 21, 1743.
 James Sanson & Mary Thorn, October y^e 30, 1743.
 Richard Corderoy & Mary Smith, Feb^v y^e 13, 1743.
 Joseph Smith & Mary Chair, of Compton, Mar. 1st 1743.
 Thomas Parsons & Catherine Bosely, of West Hagbourn, Ap^l 8th.
 1744.
 William Wrickson & Mary Goodale, of Throp, Aprill 8, 1744.
 William Hatton & Sarah Gwinn, September y^e 21st 1743 (*sic*).
 John Dearlough & Mary Lovelock, May y^e 20th 1744.
 Robert Butler & Elizabeth Mony, Upton, May 27, 1744.

Visitation, July 4th 1744.

William Commin & Elizabeth Tribb, July 4th 1744.
 William Townsend & Mary Adams, of Chilton, Jul. 22, 1744.
 William Smith & Elizabeth Slade, Sept. 10th 1744.
 Joseph Fuice & Alice Vesey, October y^e 14, 1744.

Page 83.

Marriages.

Charles Langford & Mary Smith, october 18, 1744.
 William Fruin & Mary Draper, Jan^v 1, 1744.
 Charles Holmes & Elizath Neal, Apll 14, 1745.
 David Huntmill & Hester Casbard, Apll 16, 1745.
 John Hore & Ann Watkins, Aprill y^e 17, 1745.
 Richard Robinson & Ann Tayler, May 5, 1745.

Visitation, July 17th.

Richard Edney & Mary Doe, August 12, 1745.
 John Church & Mariah Davis, Septemb^r 10, 1745.
 Richard Morley & Mary Steptow, Septemb^r 15, 1745.
 John Brooker & Ann Dearlough, Octob^r 2, 1745.
 Jacob Casbard & Mary Smith, Sept. 26, 1745.
 James Antrum & Elizabeth Smith, Nov. 6, 1745.
 Henery Butler, Huggill, & Eliz : Stokes, Nov. 17, 1745.
 William Slade & Mary Crooke, December y^e 26, 1745.
 William Tuckwell & Mary Lane, January y^e 13, 1745.
 William Wayte & Elizabeth Butler, February 11, 1745.
 Edmond Baker & Christian Stacy, Aprill y^e 6, 1746.
 John Wright & Mary Acres, May y^e 20, 1746.
 Richard Davis & Mary Church, May y^e 25, 1746.

Visitation, July 25, 1746.

William Puckeridge & Ann Westall, of Upton, Jul: 21, 1746.
 Richard Tramplet & Mary Blisset, of Upton, Aug^t 17, 1746.
 Matthew Slade & Ann Butler, of Blewberry, Sep. 21, 1746.
 Luke Fuller & Margaret Porter, September y^e 30, 1746.
 John Godwin & Christian Commin, November y^e 3, 1746.
 William Martin & Ann Fletcher, December y^e 8th 1746.
 William Joseph & Mary Sherman, February y^e 9th 1746.

Page 84.

Marriages.

Visitation, August y^e 13th 1747.

William Doe & Mary Prior, october 5, 1747.
 William Parsons & Elizabeth Laurence, Octob. 5, 1747.
 Peter Dore & Joannah Edling, January 5, 1747.
 John Hewet & Martha Hore, February 21, 1747.
 Gregory Wilkes & Mary Dew, February 21, 1747.
 Aaron Diggins & Mary Parsons, Sept^r 30, 1747.

Visitation, June 14, 1748.

Mr Bulkly Hind & Elizabeth Kerby, August 28, 1748.
 John Hitchman & Elizabeth Grace, Novemb^r 29, 1748.
 John Buckingham & Mary Sadgrove, January 1, 1748-9.
 Edward Whiteing & Mary Bosear, March 19, 1748-9.
 John Nichols & Mary Neal, April 9, 1749.
 Richard Field & Elizabeth Cooper, May 4, 1749.
 *William Wells & Mary Ford, March y^e 22, 1749.

Visitation, July 21, 1749.

John Blisset & Mary Money, Septemb^r 18, 1749.
 Thomas Nobes & Elizabeth Huggill, May 21, 1750.
 Richard Neal & Mary Youene, June 3^d, 1750.
 †William Wells & Mary Ford, March y^e 22, 1750.

Visitation, June 21.

William Kerby & Margaret Whichely, Sep^r 11, 1750.
 George Doe & Elizabeth Long, Octob^r 14, 1750.
 Jonathan Wise & Hannah Doe, Octob^r 18, 1750.
 Thomas Humfrey & Jane Gammon, Nov^r 26, 1750.
 John Pope & Hannah Yeates, of Upton, Dec^r 23, 1750.
 David Dood & Melesent Harris, December 27, 1750.
 James Carter & Elizabeth Luggrove, Jan^y 3, 1750-1.
 Matthew Parsons & Mary Cox, April 9th 1751.
 John Harris & Susanna Cox, April 29, 1751.

* Repeated March 22nd, 1750.

† Entered also on March 22nd, 1749.

Page 85.

Marriages.

Visitation, June 1751.

- Richard Butler & Betty Ambrose, July 13, 1751.
 Richard Turland & Elizth Weston, Sept^r 22, 1751.
 John Pope & Catherine Parsons, Dec^r 1st 1751.
 James Kettle & Mary Ludlow, Jan^y 22, 1752.
 John Pottinger & Sarah Nevill, Feb^y 2, 1752.
 William Crutchfield & Ann Neal, Ap^l 21, 1752.
 William Sayer & Betty Wheeler, March 29, 1752.
 Thomas Blay, Elizabeth Russel, Ap^l 1, 1752.
 Antony Beckingham & Ann Slade, Ap^l 5, 1752.
 John Eldrige & Eleanor Humfrey, Ap^l 9, 1752.
 Moses Doe & Mary Dibley, Ap^l 30, 1752.
 Richard Armstrong & Rachel Garlick, May 7, 1752.
 Roger Langfield & Rachel Slaymaker, June 15, 1752.
 [*These last two entries repeated.*]

Visitation, July 24.

- Thomas Howard & Ann Slade, August 10, 1752.
 Thomas Doe & Mary Nevill, October 15, 1752.
 Thomas Pither & Elizabeth Clements, Nov^r 20, 1752.
 John Wyate & Sarah Robinson, January 14, 1753.
 William Dew & Mary White, february. 21, 1753.
 Simon Wyate & Mary Bushnel, Mar. 31, 1753.
 John Bunce & Sarah Spicer, Thorp, Ap^l 2^d, 1753.
 George Cowley & Elizabeth Watkins, Ap^l 16, 1753.
 John Laurence & Mary Wyate, Ap^l 25, 1753.
 Mr John Fuller & Mrs Martha Humfrey, Ap^l 25, 1753.
 Solomon Dew & Elizabeth Stephens, Oct^r 15th 1753.
 Robert Loader & Ann Philkins, of Upton, Oct^r 15, 1753.

Page 86.

- Mr Tho^s Graham & Mrs Dorothy Fuller, Oct^r 18, 1753.
 Richard Whiting & Mary Casbard, Nov^r 5, 1753.
 John Knap & Martha Russel, Feb^y 4, 1754.
 Banns of Marriage between John Neal and Martha Pope were published on the 18 of Augt., the eleventh and fourth of the same, in the year 1754, the said John Neal of Thorp in the parish of Blewberry, and Martha Pope of the same were married in this Church by Banns this Eight-teenth day of August in the year one thousand, seven hundred and fifty four by me, John Webb, Vicar.

This marriage was solemnized between us, { John Neal,
 { Martha Pope.

In y^e presence of Thomas Butler.
 Will^m Kible.

[In the succeeding entries, only the names, dates and parishes are given, and other unessential details omitted.]

Edward Dandrige & Elizabeth Huggil, by Banns, 8th Sept^r 1754. Witnesses, Aaron Diggins, John Huggill. by John Webb, Vicar.

William Grace & Martha Butler, by Banns, 7th October 1754. Wits, Will^m Butler, Jonathan Frye. John Webb, Vicar.

Page 87.

John Curtis & Mary Absolon, by Banns, 28 January 1755. Wits, John Green, Will. Kible. J. Webb, Vicar.

M^r John Tull, of Ashamstead, & M^{rs} Martha Slade, of Aston Upthorpe, married in Thorp Chapel by licence, with consent of parents, 2 April 1755. Wits, John Fuller, Will^m Blackman. J. Webb, Vicar.

M^r John Yewen & M^{rs} Sarah Hatton, of Aston Upthorpe, by licence, with the consent of parents, 8th of June 1755. Wits, Will. Kible, J^{no} Neal. J. Webb.

Visitation, July 8, 1755.

Thomas Kent & Elizabeth Wheeler, by banns, 20th October 1755. Wit^s, Thomas Huggil, William Kible. J^{no} Webb.

Page 88.

John Slade & Martha Blackman, at Thorp Chapel, by Licence, 2nd Feby 1756. Wit^s, William Blackman. J^{no} Webb, Vic^r.

John Bailey & Jane Huggill, by banns, 3^d February 1756. Wit^s, J^{no} Huggill, Will. Kible.

Visitation, June 2^d.

Hilberd Stevens & Mary Wilder, by banns, 7th June 1756. Wit^s, William Kibble. Thomas Couldery. J^{no} Webb.

Matthew Parsons & Susannah Weston, both of Thorpe, by Licence, 11 July 1756. Wit^s, Thomas Huggil, Robert Bunce. J^{no} Webb.

Thomas Huggil & Elizabeth Kible, by banns, 4th October 1756. Wits, William Kible, William Harding. J^{no} Webb, Vic^r.

Page 89.

John Harris, of Hendred, & Elizth Sidery, of Upton, by banns, 31st January 1757. Wit^s, John Sidery, Tho^s Yates. J^{no} Webb, Vic^r.

Edward Pink & Betty Casbard, by banns, 12 April 1757. Wits, Will. Kible, David Huntmill. J. Webb, Vic^r.

Richard Bevis & Hester Mony, by banns, 14 April 1757. Wit^s, Richard Mony, Will. Kible. J. Webb, Vic^r.

M^r Richard Fuller, of this parish, & M^{rs} Jane Blackall, of Cholsey, by Licence, in the Chapel of Thorpe, June 1st 1757. Wit^s, M^r John Fuller, Wil^m Kible. J. Webb, Vic^r.

Joseph Cordery, widower, & Elizabeth Winkworth, widow, by Licence, June 21, 1757. Wits, Tho^s Fruin, Will^m Kible. J. Webb.

Page 90. Visitation, July 1st 1757.

William Keat, of Harwell, & Ann Carter, of Upton, married in the Chapel of Upton, by licence, 27 September 1757. Wits, James Beckingham, J^{no} Webb.

Thomas Winter & Mary Mason, by banns, October 23, 1757. Wit., Will. Kible. J^{no} Webb.

Thomas Wigley, of South Morton, & Elizth Bond, by banns, Decemb. 27, 1757. Will. Slade, Will. Kible. J^{no} Webb.

William Martin & Mary Wyat, both of Upton, by banns, April 15, 1758. W. Kible. J^{no} Webb.

John Huggill, of Upton, & Mary King, of Blewbury, by banns, July 23, 1758. Edw^d Humfrey, William Kible. J. Webb.

John Tayler & Elizabeth Slade, by banns, October 15, 1758. Will. Kible. J^{no} Webb.

Page 91.

Richard Grinif & Mary Badcock, both of Upton, by banns, Oct^r 29, 1758. Will. Kible, Will: Grinif. J^{no} Webb.

Edward Humfrey, yeoman, & Mary Alder, spinster, by licence, Dec^r 26, 1758. Will. Kible, Mary Humfrey. John Scoolt, minister.

Robert White, widower, & Sarah Smith, spinster, by Licence, 30 May 1759. Will. Kible, Eliz. Hall. John Scoolt, min^r.

Page 92.

Thomas Holder, of Aston Upthorpe, yeoman, & Mary Horne, of same place, mar^d at Aston Upthorpe Chapel, by banns, 24th June 1759. David Druce, William Kibble. John Scoolt, minister.

[Rest of this page is blank.]

Page 93.

William Gold, yeoman, & Sarah Green, spinster, by banns, 30 October 1759. Joseph Corderoy, Sarah Orpin. Hum^v Smythies, Vicar.

William Griniff, yeoman, & Sarah Grace, of Upton, spinster, by banns, 5th of November 1759. J. Bushnell, Henry Griniff. H. Smythies, Vicar.

Page 94.

John Gold, yeoman, & Alice Green, spinster, by banns, 29 November 1759. Mary Corderoy, Mary Allen. H^v Smythies, Vicar.

Robert Godfrey, of Brightwell Salome, yeoman, & Elizabeth Hale, spinster, by Banns, 1st April 1760. Jonathan Bushnell. Hy. Smythies, Vicar.

Page 95.

Thomas Stanford, of Gen^l Hudson's regiment, late of this parish,
& Elizabeth Ludlow, spinster, by banns, 13th April 1760.

Jonathan Hoult, Jonathan Bushnell. H^v Smythies, Vicar.

Thomas Briant & Mary Childs, by banns, 23 November 1760.

Jonathan Bushnell, Richard Watkins. J. Kingdon, Curate.

Page 96.

William Huggill & Martha Witherell, both of Upton, by banns,
2^d February 1761. J. Bushnell. W^m Pennington.

John Harwood, of Hagbourne, & Ann Cassel, of Blewberry, by
banns, 28th September 1761. J. Bushnell, John Gray,
H^v Smythies, Vicar.

John Thomas, singleman, & Mary Wicks, by banns, 11th October
1761. J. Bushnell, W^m Winkworth. H^v Smythies, Vicar.

Page 97.

Richard Pope, singleman, & Mary Hale, spinster, by banns,
12th October 1761. J. Bushnell, W^m Doe. H^v Smythies,
Vicar.

Joseph Cope & Mary Diggins, single both, by banns, 25th October
1761. J. Bushnell, J^{no} Diggins. H^v Smythies, Vicar.

Thomas Watts, of Hagbourne, single man, & Mary Casberd,
spinster, by banns, 8th October 1761. J. Bushnell, Aaron
Diggins. H^v Smythies, Vicar.

Page 98.

Richard Parsons, single man, & Mary Cotterell, by banns,
16th November 1761. J. Bushnell, James Cottrell. H^v
Smythies, Vicar.

John Embry, of Bradfield, singleman, & Sarah Cox, of Aston
Upthorpe, spinster, by banns, 16th November 1761. Henry
Watts, Jane Cox. H^v Smythies, Vicar.

William Bradbury, single man, & Sarah Clark, spinster, by banns,
31st January 1762. J. Bushnell, Richard Money. H^v
Smythies, Vicar.

Page 99.

Francis Powell & Ann Clark, by banns, 30th May 1762. Sarah
Rumsey, William Rumsey. H^v Smythies, Vicar.

James Duck, *alias* Duke, of West Hendred, & Mary Carter, by
banns, 31 May 1762. Richard Watkins, J. Bushnell.
H^v Smythies, Vicar.

Page 100.

Robert West & Hannah Wells, both of Aston Upthorpe, by
banns, 12th of September 1762. William Bond, Jonathan
Bushnell. Ja^s Atkins, minister.

- John Field, of Upton, & Mary Boulter, of Blewberry, by banns, 27th September 1762. Ann Matthews, J. Bushnell. H^v Smythies, Vicar.
- William Ludlow, single man, & Elcanor Eldridge, widow, both of Upton, by banns, 3^d October 1762. Mary Humfrey, James Beckingham. H^v Smythies, Vicar.

Page 101.

- Joseph Casbeard, single man, & Jane Jones, spinster, by banns, 5th June 1763. John Godwin, Thomas Woodeson. H^v Smythies, Vicar.
- Thomas Patey, of East Garston, *alias* Argason, in y^e county of Berks, & Martha Fuce, of Blewbury, by Licence, 26th July 1763. J. Bushnell, John Mason. H^v Smythies, Vicar. N.B.—This licence was obtained rather fraudulently, the man swearing there was no impediment as to age or otherwise, which afterwards I was told was false.
- Richard Winter & Jane Mason, both single, of this parish one, y^e other of Upton, by banns, August 2nd 1763. J. Bushnell, Henry Grinniff. H^v Smythies, Vicar.

Page 102.

- John Weston & Mary Pope, widow, of Aston Upthorpe, by banns, 20th October 1763. J. Bushnell, James Cottrell. H^v Smythies, Vicar.
- Thomas Jarvis, singleman, & Mary Allen, spinster, by banns, 27th October 1763. Mary Bond, John Huggins. H^v Smythies, Vicar.
- John Church, singleman, & Mary Bechley, by Licence, 30th October 1763. J. Bushnell, Tho^s Church. H^v Smythies, Vicar.

Page 103.

- John Westall, singleman, of Upton, & Jane Grinnif, of y^e same, spinster, by banns, 10th November 1763. J. Bushnell, Henry Grinniff. H^v Smythies, Vicar.

1764.

- Thomas Bowles & Elizabeth Church, both single, by banns, 9th January 1764. Richard Money, Dinah Casbeard. H^v Smythies, Vicar.

[The following entry is written on a separate piece of paper, wafered on the page.]

- Richard Hatton, of Aston Upthrop, in the parish of Blewbury, singleman, & Martha Porter, of the parish of Aston Turrold, spinster, were married by Licence, 20 January 1764. Jno. Slade, Mary Langton, Mary Flower. H^v Smythies, Vicar.

Page 104.

- Benjamin Blackman, singleman, of Aston Upthorp, & Joanna Gwynn, spinster, of Aston Tyrrell, by licence, 6th March 1764. J. Bushnell, Z. Keate. H^y Smythies, Vicar.
- Edward Wright & Katherine Cox, both single, by banns, 11th March 1764. Mary Doe, Will^m Fruin. H^y Smythies, Vicar.
- Daniel Dearlove, of Streatley, singleman, & Rachel Gibbs, of Aston Upthorp, spinster, by licence, 24 October 1764. James Cottrell, James Cottrell, Jun^r. Tho^s Merriman.

Page 105.

- John Palmer, singleman, & Ann Goody, spinster, by banns, 29th October 1764. John Goody, J. Bushnell. Tho^s Merriman.
- David Pope, of Aston Upthorp, & Martha Parsons, by banns, 26th November 1764. W^m Arnold, Rich. Neal. H^y Smythies, Vicar.
- James Buller, singleman, of Wantage, & Mary Greening, spinster, by licence, 30th January 1765. Rich^d Money, J. Bushnell. H^y Smythies, Vicar.

Page 106.

- Lawrence Finmore, singleman, & Mary Witherell, spinster, by banns, 26th Feb^y 1765. Mary Cottrill, Mary Mumford. H^y Smythies, Vicar.
- Robert Field, singleman, & Mary Clinch, spinster, by banns, 4th July 1765. Rich^d Whiting, Mary Boham. H^y S., Vicar.
- Joseph Simpson, singleman, of Aston Tirrell, & Hester Blackman, of Aston Upthorp, by Licence, 3^d July 1765. Mary Blackman, Benjamin Blackman. H.S., Vicar.

Page 107.

- Richard Herbert, singleman, of Aston Upthorp, & Elizabeth Cooper, of the same, spinster, by Licence, 15th October 1765. Martha Field, J. Bushnell. H.S., Vicar.
- John Buckingham & Sarah Holder, were, by banns, married at Thorp Chapell, 18th November 1765. (*No names of witnesses.*) H.S., Vicar.
- Richard Christmass, of Cholsley, & Charity Bazely, of Aston Upthorp, by Licence, at Throp Chapel, 20th November 1765. Rich^d Neale, John Youen. H.S., Vicar.

Page 108.

- Richard Poynter, of Upton, & Hester French, of Hagborn, by banns, 3 Feb^y 1766. Joseph Casbeard, Ann Fruin. H.S., Vicar.

James Huggins, singleman, & Martha Welch, spinster, by banns, 14th October 1766. John Huggins, Jane Clayton. H.S., Vicar.

John Huggins, singleman, & Ann Fruin, by banns, 17th November 1766. Sarah Slade, Mary Boham. Lewis Hoffman, Curate of Aston.

Page 109.

John Mason, singleman, of Blewbury, & Ann Atkinson, of Upton, widow, by Licence, 2nd March 1767. William Rumsey, James Beckingham. H.S., Vicar.

John Huggil, of Upton, widower, & Sarah Mason, of the same, spinster, by licence, 11th May 1767. William Huggil, Maria Mason. H.S., Vicar.

George Wells, singleman, & Mary Corderoy, spinster, by Licence, in Aston Upthorp Chapel, belonging to y^e mother Church of Blewbury, 20th August 1767. Hannah Kirkpatrick, Jonathan Bushnell. H.S., Vicar.

Page 110.

Thomas Low, of Didcott, singleman, & Sarah Slade, spinster, by Licence, 9 Sept^r 1767. Robert Low, Jonathan Bushnell. H.S., Vicar.

Thomas Bray, of Cullum, in Oxfordshire, & Sarah Hunt, by banns, 30th Nov^r 1767. Rich^d Neale, Elizth Hunt. H.S., Vicar.

James Beckingham, widower, & Mary Brookes, widow, by banns, July 18th 1768. Catherine Cooper, Mary Boham. H.S., Vicar.

Page 111.

John Johnson, a Marine belonging to the 2^d Division & a Parishioner (as by his oath appears), of Sutton Ashby in the county of Nottingham, singleman, & Alice Huggill, widow, by Licence, 19th July 1768. Rich^d Fuller, Rob^t Hoar, Joseph Corderoy, Luke Brabey. H.S., Vicar.

Robert Herbert, of Compton, & Rachel Castle, of this parish, by Banns, Sept^r 26, 1768, by me, H. Peach, Vicar of Compton. Richard Watkins, Jonathan Bushnell.

Page 112.

John Humfries, singleman, & Catherine Wright, widow, by banns, 16 Oct^r 1768. W^m Doe, Mary Langford. H.S., Vicar.

John Crips, singleman, & Mary Langford, by banns, 16 October 1768. Edward Hughes, W^m Doe. H.S., Vicar.

Thomas Chipp, singleman, & Elizabeth Pope, spinster, both of Aston Upthorp, October 19th 1768, by banns. Richard Field, William Kirk Patrick. H.S., Vicar.

Page 113.

- Edward Hughes, singleman, & Ann Godwin, spinster, by banns, 3 November 1768. Elth Godwin, Jon. Bushnell. H.S., Vicar.
 Edward Tarlton, singleman, of East Ilsley, & Sarah Dew, of Aston Upthorp, by Licence, 29 November 1768. John Butler, Sarah Belcher. H.S., Vicar.
 William King, singleman, & Ann Slade, by banns, April 10th 1769. Francis Witeny, Mary Slade. H.S., Vicar.

Page 114.

- Richard Shackler & Mary Davis, by banns, May 7th 1769. Thomas Humfrey, Richard Diggins. H.S., Vicar.
 William Cox, of Cholsey, singleman, & Sarah Willoughby, by banns, 22 May 1769. Rachel Bond, Ann Josey. H.S., Vicar.
 Richard Bell, singleman, & Elizabeth Mason, by banns, July 24, 1769. John Godwin, Jonathan Bushnell. H.S., Vicar.

Page 115.

- George Steele, of Chilton, & Elizabeth Bushnell (by Licence from Farrington, sign'd John Bradley, A.M.), 25th July 1769. John Phillips, Susanna Bartholomew, Mary Phillips. H.S., Vicar.
 William Hopson, of Chevely, singleman, & Ann Field, spinster, by banns, 15th October 1769. Mary Parsons, Jonathan Bushnell. H.S., Vicar.

Page 116.

- Thomas Frewin, of St. Mary's, Reading, singleman, & Mary Rumsey, spinster, by Licence, 27th August 1770. Mary Boham, W^m Rumsey, Jun^r. H.S., Vicar.
 William Kirk Patrick, of Twickenham in Middlesex, yeoman, singleman, & Mary Blackman, spinster, by Licence, 4 October 1770. Frances Slade, John Kirkpatrick. H.S., Vicar.
 Thomas Childs & Mary Nicholas, by banns, 14th October 1770. Eliz. Church, Jonathan Bushnell. H.S., Vicar.

Page 117.

- Robert Aldrich & Ann Fuce, singleman & spinster, by banns, 29th October 1770. William Fuce, Jonathan Bushnell. H.S., Vicar.
 Thomas Cotterell & Ann Love, both single persons, by banns, 26th November 1770. James Cotterell, Jonathan Bushnell. H.S., Vicar.
 Thomas Emblin & Mary Fruin, both single persons, by banns, 15th April 1771. Mary Boham, Mary Doe, Rose Doe. H.S., Vicar.

Page 118.

John Huggins, Bachelor, & Mary Boham, spinster, were married in y^e Chapel of Aston Upthorp, by Licence, 17th June 1771, by me, Sam^l Alford, Curate. Robert Hoar, Jonathan Bushnell.

John Morgan, of Keynsham in the County of Somerset, widower, & Martha Rumsey, by Licence, 3rd July 1771. Elizabeth Frewin, W^m Rumsey. H.S., Vicar.

Thomas Lookman, of S. Moreton, & Ann Josey, by banns, 18th August 1771. Christian Westell, Benjamin Josey. H.S., Vicar.

Page 119.

James Money & Elizabeth Willis, by banns, 7th August 1771. Aaron Diggins, Jonathan Bushnell. H.S., Vicar.

Michael Sargood, of Wandsworth in the County of Surry, single man, & Mary Wakefield, single woman, by Licence, 3rd October. 1771. H. Smythies, Edward Dew. H.S., Vicar.

Robert Mayo & Sarah Carter by banns, 24th October 1771. Hannah Rumsey, James Huggins. H.S., Vicar.

Page 120.

Thomas Dearlove, of Upton, singleman, & Lucy Mouldy, of Hagbourne, by banns, 4th November 1771. William Dearlove, Jane Humfrey. H.S., Vicar.

Thomas Yeats, widower, of Upton, yeoman, & Ann Fidler, spinster, of the same, by Licence, 9th of December 1771. W^m Alder, Jon. Bushnell. H.S., Vicar.

Richard Robinson, singleman, Wheeler, & Mary Humfrey, spinster, by Licence, 9 January 1772. Edw^d Humfrey, Sarah Robinson. H.S., Vicar.

Page 121.

William Rumsey, Jun^r, of Drayton, miller, & Ann Smith, spinster, of Upton, by Licence, 2nd September 1772. Licence granted by E. Kimpson, Clerk, Wantage. W^m Goddard, John Rumsey. H.S., Vicar.

Anthony George, of Hagbourne, & Phœbe Vickars, of Upton, single persons, by banns, 5th October 1772. John Smith, Mary Beekingham. H.S., Vicar.

Richard Slade & Martha White, single persons, by banns, 6th October 1772. Henry Y. Smythies, W^m Corderoy. H.S., Vicar.

Page 122.

John Bushnel, *alias* Buckner, of Hagbourn, single man, & Sarah Johnson, by banns, 26th October 1772. Henry Y. Smythies, Jonathan Bushnel. H.S., Vicar.

Richard Witherell & Mary Sherman, single persons, by banns, 23rd October 1773. Henry Y. Smythies, Richard Hall. H.S., Vicar.

Robert Badcock & Martha Hall, single persons, by banns, 9th November 1773. James Hall, Hannah Rumsey. H.S., Vicar.

Robert Badcock & Martha Hall, single persons, by banns, 9th November 1773. James Hall, Hannah Rumsey. H.S., Vicar.

Page 123.

William Corderoy, single man, & Sarah Badcock, spinster, by banns, 3rd March 1774. Henry Yeats Smythies, Christien Westell. H.S., Vicar.

David Mills, singleman, of Beaconsfield, Bucks, & Hannah Cock, spinster, by banns, 4th April 1774. Henry Yeats Smythies, John Cock. H.S., Vicar.

James Kettle, widower, of Upton, & Anna Beckingham, of the same, by banns, 1st May 1774. John Rumsey, William Smith. H.S., Vicar.

Page 124.

William Parker, of Aston Upthorp, singleman, & Mary Greening, of the same, by Licence, 7th June 1774. John Langford, Henry Y. Smythies. H.S., Vicar.

William Huggins, of Sutton Courtney, widower, & Mary Winter, widow, by banns, 27th June 1774. Henry Y. Smythies, Jonathan Bushnell. H.S., Vicar.

John Knight, singleman, & Martha Barnes, spinster, by banns, 12 September 1774. Henry Y. Smythies, John Cooper. H.S., Vicar.

Page 125.

William Wise & Amey Norris, single persons, by banns, 10th October 1774. Martha Humfrey, Henry Y. Smythies. H.S., Vicar.

William Sayer, widower, & Mary Doe, widow, by banns, 17th October 1774. Henry Y. Smythies, Jⁿ Bushnell. H.S., Vicar.

William Armstrong, of East Hagbourn, singleman, & Mary Higgs, of Upton, spinster, by Licence, 4th October 1774. John Higgs, Frances Child. H.S., Vicar.

Page 126.

William Dearlove, singleman, of Upton, & Mary Webb, of the same, by banns, 27 Oct^r 1774. Richard Holton, Jon. Bushnell. H.S., Vicar.

John Flexon, singleman, & Elizabeth Spokes, spinster, by banns, 27th November 1774. Henry Y. Smythies, Jonⁿ Bushnell. H.S., Vicar.

William Kilby, singleman, & Jane Fruin, spinster, by banns, 29th November 1774. Mary Doe, Edward Green. H.S., Vicar.

Page 127.

William Goddard, of Chilton, singleman, & Jane Gammon Humfrey, of Upton, by Licence, 26th December 1774. Henry Y. Smythies, Jn^o Huggill. H.S., Vicar.

Richard Watkins & Ann Titcombe, both of Upton, by banns, 29th April 1775. K. Smythies, Jon. Bushnell. H.S., Vicar.

Henry Russel, widower, & Mary Cottrill, spinster, by Licence, 7th August 1775. Martha Cottrill, Eliz. Blay. H.S., Vicar.

Page 128.

James Pottinger, of Aston Upthorp, singleman, & Ann Goodale, of the same, spinster, by banns, 25th February 1776. Henry Y. Smythies, Thomas Fruin. H.S., Vicar.

William Wilmott, singleman, & Mary Doe, spinster, both of Aston Upthorp, by banns, 23rd April 1776. Mary Butler, Stephen Sherman. H.S., Vicar.

William Witney, singleman, & Hannah Rumsey, spinster, by Licence, 14th October 1776. W^m Rumsey, John Rumsey. H.S., Vicar.

Page 129.

John Hunt, singleman, & Susannah Parsons, both of Aston Upthorp, by banns, 11th December 1776. William Fruin, Tho^s Bennet. H.S., Vicar.

John Goddard, of Upton, singleman, & Eleanor Humfrey, of the same, spinster, by Licence, 3rd April 1777. R. Gammon, Tho^s Humfrey.

Thomas Curtis, singleman, of Hagbourn, & Sarah Slade, spinster, of this parish, by banns, published in this Church & in Hagbourn, 27th May 1777. George Fuce, Ann Blay. H.S., Vicar.

Page 130.

William Lambourn, singleman, & Dinah Casbeard, spinster, by banns, 7th July 1777. Sarai Clifford, Elizabeth Nobes. H.S., Vicar.

Toby Cottrill, singleman, & Hannah Blackall, spinster, by licence, 18th August 1777. Mary Fuller, Martha Cottrill.

William Bushnell, of Aston Upthorp, singleman, & Mary Slade, of the same, spinster, by Licence, in Aston Upthorp Chapel, 27th August 1777. Tho^s Hext Bushnell, Frances Slade. H.S., Vicar.

Page 131.

- Richard Dearlove, of Upton, singleman, & Elizabeth Beckingham, of the same, spinster, by Licence, 14th September 1777. James Beckingham, W^m Fruin. H.S., Vicar.
- James Rumsey, singleman, & Sarah Robinson, spinster, by Licence, 28th September 1777. Martha Humfrey, Rich^d Robinson. H.S., Vicar.
- Thomas Hunt & Anna Blisset, both single persons, by banns, 11th October 1777. Mary Fuller, Jane Warwick, Jane Fuller. H.S., Vicar.

Page 132.

- Richard Wooldrige & Susannah Street, both single persons, by banns, 13th Oct. 1777. Charles Compton, Francis Henchman, W^m Fruin. H.S., Vicar.
- James Hall, widower, & Elizabeth Church, spinster, by Licence, 8th June 1778. Mary Butler, Martha Humfrey. H.S., Vicar.
- James Carter, singleman, & Sarah Darling, spinster, both of Upton, 13th September 1778. Will^m Fruin, Tho^s Dearlove. H.S., Vicar.

Page 133.

- Thomas Norris, of Upton, & Frances Beckingham, of the same, singleman, & spinster, by banns, 18th October 1778. M. Beckingham, W^m Fruin. H.S., Vicar.
- John Simes, of West Hagbourn, singleman, & Mary Armstrong, widow, of Upton, by Licence, 25th October 1778. John Higgs, W^m Fruin. H.S., Vicar.
- Richard Bell, widower, & Mercy Hellier, spinster, by banns, 2^d Novem^r 1778. Edward Hughes, W^m Fruin. H.S., Vicar.

Page 134.

- Richard Field, singleman, of Aston Upthorp, & Mary Taylor, of the same, spinster, by Licence, 3rd December 1778. John Harris, W^m Fruin. H.S., Vicar.
- Bulkley Hind, single man, of Blewbury, & Elizabeth Bedford, spinster, of East Hagbourn, by Licence, 1st February 1779. Mary Smith, John Wigley. H.S., Vicar.
- Thomas Rixon, singleman, & Sarah Sansum, spinster, by banns, 3^d April 1779. John Boulter, W^m Fruin. H.S., Vicar.

Page 135.

- Thomas Butler, singleman, & Hannah Smith, spinster, both of Upton, by banns, 8th April 1779. William Smith, W^m Fruin. H.S., Vicar.
- Richard Badcock, singleman, & Martha Humfrey, both of Upton. by licence, 15th April 1779. Rich^d Robinson, Susanna Humfrey. H.S., Vicar.

Robert Alder & Martha Goodall, both single, by banns, 5th July, 1779. Mary Davis, W^m Fruin. Philip Parsons, Minister.

Page 136.

John Smith, singleman, & Hannah Slade, spinster, by banns, 26th July 1779. John Smith, William Fuce, Mary Smith. H.S., Vicar.

William Tubb, singleman, of Aston Upthorpe, & Mary Sessions. of Ewelme in y^e County of Oxford, by banns, published in this Church & in the parish Church of Ewelme, as appear by a note signed Noel Digby, Curate, 26th of July 1779. William Fuce, John Stevens (?), Ann Blay. H.S., Vicar.

Page 137.

William Jennings, of East Hagbourn, singleman, & Elizabeth Wright, spinster, by banns in this church & on same days in Hagbourn Church, as appears by the testimony of the Clerk of the Parish, Thomas Harding, the Minister not residing, 14th October 1779. Thomas Harding, Ann Blay. H.S., Vicar.

James Cox, singleman, of Aston Tirrold, & Mary Butler, spinster, of Aston Upthorp, by Licence, 17th October 1779. John Harriss, W^m Fruin. H.S., Vicar.

William Sermon, singleman, of White Waltham, Berks, & Mary Gibbons, of Aston Upthorp, by Licence, 19th October 1779. Thos. Jarvis, W^m Fruin. H.S., Vicar.

Page 138.

William West, singleman, & Hannah Clark, spinster, by banns, 24th October 1779. William Boham, Joseph Casbeard. H.S., Vicar.

John Harriss, singleman, of Aston Upthorp, & Frances Coster, of Aston Tirrold, by Licence, 1st February 1780. H. Y. Smythies, W^m Fruin. H.S., Vicar.

John Pope, singleman, of Aston Upthorp, & Martha Stimson, of Aston Tirrold, by Licence, 9th February 1780. W^m Kirkpatrick, W^m Fruin. H.S., Vicar.

Page 139.

John Rawlins, of Ramsbury, Wilts, Labourer, & Sarah Casbeard, singleman, & spinster, by Licence, 6th March 1780. Joseph Lousley, W^m Corderoy. H.S., Vicar.

Joseph Smith, of Upton, singleman, & Frances Westall, of the same, spinster, by Licence, 20th March 1780. H.S., Vicar. John Mason, W^m Fruin.

Thomas Wood, singleman, & Ann Davis, spinster, by banns, 15th May 1780. Thomas Church, W^m Fruin. H.S., Vicar.

Page 140.

- James Thomas, of Wargrave, singleman, & Ann Blackall, spinster, of Aston Upthorp, by Licence, 12th June 1780. Thomas Corderoy, W^m Fruin. H.S., Vicar.
- William Beckingham, singleman, & Elizabeth Hoar, spinster, both of Upton, by banns, 16th July 1780. A. Beckingham, W^m Fruin. H.S., Vicar.
- Edward Weston, singleman, & Martha Grace, spinster, by banns, 23rd July 1780. John Jefferies, W^m Fruin. H.S., Vicar.

Page 141.

- Francis Butler & Lydia Westall, both single, of Upton, by banns, 22nd August 1780. Thomas Butler, W^m Fruin. H.S., Vicar.
- John Woodward, singleman, & Martha Commins, spinster, by banns, 31st August 1780. W^m Fruin. H.S., Vicar.
- Thomas Yeats & Mary Parsons, both single, by banns, 3rd September 1780. W^m Fruin, James Bosley. H.S., Vicar.

Page 142.

- John Martin, singleman, of Upton, & Ann Turland, single woman, by banns, 2^d October 1780. Jonathan Martin, Ann Turland, H.S., Vicar.
- John Neal, of Aston Upthorp, singleman, & Sarah Clifford, of the same, spinster, by Licence, 13th November 1780. Cornelius Clifford, W^m Fruin. H.S., Vicar.
- Jonathan Martin, singleman, of Upton, & Ann Sherwood, single-woman, of the same, by banns, 28th of January 1781. John Martyn, Martha Sheard. Nath. Bridges.

Page 143.

- Thomas Stroud, singleman, of Wantage, & Elizabeth Keep, of this parish, spinster, by Licence, 30th April 1781. Elizabeth Godwin (?), John Godwin. H.S., Vicar.
- James Bosely, of Upton, Batchelor, & Mary Turton, of Upton, spinster, by banns, 24 July 1781. John Reynolds, W^m Fruin. Hen: Davies.
- Thomas Yates & Martha Sherwood, both single persons, of Upton, by banns, 16th October 1781. T. Shearwood, H. Y. Smythies. H.S., Vicar.

Page 144.

- Richard Davis, singleman, & Hannah Clemenson, spinster, by banns, 18th October 1781. Elizabth Davis. H.S., Vicar.
- John Hutchins, singleman, & Elizabeth Horne, spinster, by banns, 18th October 1781. Thomas Church, Daniel Parsons. Humphrey Smythies, Vicar.
- Benjamin Parsons & Mary Costard, batchelor, & spinster, by banns, 28th October 1781, by me John Keble. Aaron Diggins, W^m Fruin.

Page 145.

- Thomas Appleby, Batchelor, & Ann Bradfield, spinster, both of Upton, by banns, 28th October 1781. Francis Butler, W^m Fruin. John Keble, Vicar.
- John Ellaway, of Hagbourn, Bachelor, & Mary Kent, spinster, of Upton, by banns, 24th December 1781. W^m Fruin, Lydia Ellaway. Lewis Hoffman, minister.
- William Beasley, of Streatly, & Leah Watkins, of Upton, by banns, 21st January 1782. Richard Watkins, W^m Fruin. L^s Hoffman.

Page 146.

- George King & Mary Yeates, by banns, 27th April 1782. Fra. Loder, Moses Allen. Lewis Hoffman, Minister.
- Richard Corderoy & Elizabeth Blay, by Licence, 26th September 1782. Tho^s Winkworth, John Huggins. M. Jones, officiating Minister.
- Joseph Shaw & Margaret Rix, both of Upton, by banns, 3^d October 1782. William Huggil, William Kilby. M. Jones.

Page 147.

- Thomas Stibbs, of Long Whittenham, & Ann Pithouse, of Thorp, by banns, 15th October 1782. John Smith, W^m Fruin. M. Jones.
- Charles Grimshaw, of South Morton, & Hannah Cowley, by banns, 6th November 1782. Mary Sayer, W^m Fruin. M. Jones, Curate.
- Richard Pocock, of Cholsey, Bachelor, & Sarah Slade, of Aston Upthorp, a minor, were married by Licence & with consent of her guardian, in the Chapel of Aston Upthorp, 21st November 1782, by me, M. Jones. Mary Hayes, W^m Bushnell.

Page 148.

- James Streak & Ann Godfrey, by banns, 30th November 1782. W^m Fruin, Mary Fruin. M. Jones, Curate.
- John Moss & Ruth Grace, by banns, 30th November 1782. Hannah Lousley, Hannah Bland. M. Jones.
- William Boham & Ann Blay, by Licence, 21st February 1783. Tho^s Blay, W^m Fruin. M. Jones. Curate.

Page 149.

- John Knight & Mary Coleman, by banns, 4th March 1783. Thomas Coleman, W^m Fruin. M. Jones.
- George Church, Bachelor, & Hannah Bland, spinster, by licence, 29th May 1783. Hannah Lousley, John Lousley. M. Jones, Curate.
- Marsey Shaw & Sarah Collins, both of Upton, by banns, 13th July 1783. W^m Fruin, William Grinuff. M. Jones, Curate.

Page 150.

- An Act of Parliament, granting to his Majesty a duty of three pence commenced on the second day of October 1783.
- James Butler, Bachelor, & Rose Doe, spinster, by banns, 16th October 1783. Moses Doe, Hannah Doe. M. Jones, Curate.
- Thomas East & Elizabeth Rogers, both of Upton, by banns, 27th October 1783. Ann Beckingham, W^m Fruin. M. Jones, Curate.
- John Bidmead & Mary Collet, both of Aston Upthorp, by banns, 28th Oct^r 1783. W^m Fruin, Francis Parsons. M. Jones, Curate.
- John Willis & Elizabeth Davis, by banns, 11th November 1783. Richard Daviss, Elizabeth Hall. M. Jones, Curate.

Page 151.

- Joseph Lousley, a minor, & Mary Boseley, a minor, by Licence, & with consent of parents & Guardians, 5th February 1784. Jonathan Bosley, Elizabeth Pink. M. Jones, Curate.
- Edward Smith & Mary Horn, by banns, 8th May 1784. Ann Slade, W^m Fruin. M. Jones, Curate.
- Richard Walter & Mary Pottinger, both of Upton, by banns, 24th May 1784. William Dearlove, W^m Fruin. M. Jones.
- Joseph Painting & Sarah Herbert, both of Aston Upthorp, by banns, 20th July 1784. William Arnould, W^m Fruin. M. Jones.

Page 152.

- William Crook & Sarah Cowley, by banns, 17th October 1784. H. Church, W^m Fruin. M. Jones.
- James Hazely, of Aston, & Elizabeth Huggil, of Upton, by banns, 7th November 1784. Willim Barfield, Hannah Huggil. M. Jones.
- Thomas Corderoy & Ann Champ, of Aston Upthorp, by Licence, 14th Nov^r 1784. R. Corderoy, Eliz. Corderoy. M. Jones.
- Benjamin Lovegrove & Martha Brooks, by banns, 7th February 1785. John Cooper, W^m Fruin. M. Jones.

Page 153.

- John Money & Sarah Commin, by banns, 8th March 1785. William Boham, W^m Fruin. M. Jones.
- John Champ & Betty Godwin, by banns, 21st August 1785. Duty p^d. Thomas Church, W^m Fruin. M. Jones, Curate.
- William Adams, & Mary Fidler, both of Upton, by banns, 16th October 1785. Richard Smith, W^m Fruin. M. Jones.
- Richard Hunt & Mary Wigginton, by banns, 17th October 1785. Mary Stanmore, Will^m Fruin. M. Jones.

Page 154.

- Thomas Broad & Mary Field, of Thorpe, by banns, 17th October 1785. Martha Weston, Will^m Fruin. M. Jones, Curate.
 John Corderoy & Diana Andrews, of Thorp, by banns, 19th October 1785. James Lane, Will^m Fruin. M. Jones.
 Joseph Heern & Elizabeth Mills, by banns, 7th November 1786. Ann Heern, W^m Fruin. M. Jones.
 John Fuller, of Aston Tirrold, Bachelor, & Jane Fuller, of this parish, spinster, by Licence, 24th November 1785. Jos. Fuller, Dan^l Carter. M. Jones.

Page 155.

- Joseph Carter, of S^t Swithin, London Stone, London, a Bachelor, & Mary Fuller, of this parish, spinster, by Licence, 24th November 1785. Jos. Fuller, Dan. Carter. M. Jones.
 Thomas Corderoy & Martha Hampshire, by banns, 25 December 1785. John Lousley, William Fruin. M. Jones.
 Richard Cox, Bachelor, of Aston Upthorp, & Mary Collins, single woman, of Aston Tirrold, by Licence, 26th January 1786. Mary Shaw, Will^m Fruin. M. Jones.
 Richard Smith & Hannah Yeats, both of Upton, by Banns, 13th Feb^y 1786. W^m Adams, Will^m Fruin. M. Jones.

Page 156.

- John Reeves & Ann Sansom, by banns, 17th April 1786. Thomas Slade, Will^m Fruin. M. Jones, Curate.
 Thomas Bennet, of Aston Tirrold, & Sarah Bryant, of Aston Upthorp, by banns, 8th May 1786. John Harvey, Will^m Frewin. M. Jones.
 William Wells, single man, & Martha Champ, single woman, by Licence, 17th May 1786. Thomas Church, Richard Badcock. M. Jones.
 Richard Mascal, of Aston Upthorpe, & Mary Allen, of Chilton, by banns, 29th May 1786. Richard Witherell, Beet Allen. M. Jones, Curate.

Page 157.

- Benjamin King & Mary Hervey, both of Aston Upthorpe, in this parish, by banns, 2^d July 1786. W^m Kirk Patrick, W^m Frewin. M. Jones, Curate.
 Jonathan Pither & Ann Brooker, by banns, 24th July 1786. Joseph Hall, Sarah Humfrey. M. Jones, Curate.
 Richard Witherell, of Upton, & Bet Allen, of Chilton, by banns, 4th October 1786. Mercy Clark, W^m Frewin. M. Jones, Curate.
 William Maskall & Martha Weston, both of Aston Upthorpe, by banns, 12th October 1786. William Arnould, W^m Frewin. M. Jones, Curate.

Page 158.

- Thomas Annatts & Ann Slade, by banns, 5th November 1786.
 William Huggins, Ann King. M. Jones, Curate.
- Thomas Watt, of this parish, widower, & Mary Doe, of Aston
 Upthorpe, single woman, by Licence, 4th January 1787.
 Moses Doe, W^m Fruin. M. Jones, Curate.
- Richard Lester, of Aston Upthorpe, & Hannah Sansom, of this
 parish, by banns, 20th March 1787. William Witney,
 W^m Frewin.
- Thomas Adams, of Southstoke, in the county of Oxford, & Mary
 West, of Aston Upthorp, by banns, 14th April 1787. Joseph
 Keat, W^m Frewin. M. Jones.

Page 159.

- William Winter & Ruth Martin, both of Upton, by banns,
 28th May 1787. J^{no} Martin, W^m Frewin. M. Jones, Curate.
- Thomas Blake, of Hamstead Norris, & Martha Fidler, of Upton,
 by banns, 10th June 1787. Martha Alder, Thomas Hunt.
 M. Jones, Curate.
- Ilbury Humfrey & Mary Smith, by Licence, 20th August 1787.
 William Huggins, Susanna Humfrey. M. Jones.
- Richard Coleing & Martha Jones, both of Aston Upthorpe,
 by banns, 10th January 1788. Tho^s Goodall, Elizabeth
 Butler. M. Jones.

Page 160.

- Thomas Groves & Sarah Taylor, both of Aston Upthorpe, by
 banns, 14th January 1788. Rich^d Adwell, W^m Frewin.
- Richard Bennett & Hannah West, both of Aston Upthorpe,
 by banns, 1st February 1788. Rich^d Parsons, W^m Frewin.
 M. Jones, Curate.
- John Buckner & Elizabeth Woodward, by banns, 16th March
 1788. Thomas Johnson, Ann King. M. Jones.
- William Parsons & Frances Neal, both of Aston Upthorpe, by
 banns, 24th April 1788. William Huggins, William Kilby.
 M. Jones, Curate.

Page 161.

- Thomas Mortimer, of Aldworth, & Mary Benford, by banns,
 26th May 1788. William Kilbee, Richard Parsons. M. Jones,
 Curate.
- Francis Vickers & Mary Smith, by Licence, 19th July 1788.
 Rich. Badcock, William Huggins. M. Jones, Curate.
- George Pope, of Aston, & Elizabeth Poynter, of Aston Upthorpe,
 by Licence, 7th August 1788. John Bidmead, William
 Kilbee. M. Jones, Curate.
- Thomas Bacon & Mary Messenger, by Banns, 1st October 1788.
 Martha Cottrill, W^m Slade. M. Jones, Curate.

Page 162.

Thomas Newport & Elizabeth Curtoys, by Banns, 3 November 1788. Martha Alder, Ann Humfrey. M. Jones, Curate.

Robert Wallis & Mary Dewe, by banns, 8 December 1788. W^m Robinson, Rich. Robinson. M. Jones.

Christopher Hall, of Ipsden, in the County of Oxford, & Martha Blake, by banns, & certificate of their being duly published at Ipsden has been received. Signed P. Murthwaite, 4 February 1789. Joseph Grace, John Goad. M. Jones.

[The rest of this page is blank.]

Page 163 [blank].

On the inside of one cover is pasted the following agreement—

May 27, 1685. It was agreed between the inhabitants of Blewberry Upton, and Upthrop, as followeth, That the town of Blewbury shall pay two parts, and the Hamlets of Upton and Upthrop shall pay a third part of all the Disbursements of the Church Wardens of Blewbury, except the Charges of providing of Bread and Wine for the Sacrament.

Jo: Fuller.

Tho^s Watson.

Mo^s Keate.

Jno. Slade.

W^m Sharpe.

This agreement above written is true as I am fully satisfied to which I put my hand May 8th 1686,

Rich: Kent, Surro.

dom: Dec: Sarum.

April 12, 1687. Whereas there hath been an Antient Custom within the (parish?) of Blewberry in y^e County of Berks, and peculiar Jurisdiction of Rev^d Dean of Sarum, that the Vicar of the said parish hath allways been (at y^e expence) of entertaining the Dean of Sarum, in his Triennial Visitation and (*illegible*) the Impropiator of the Parsonage there hath allways maintained the Dean's Horses in the Triennial Visitation, I Richard Kent, Clerk, Surrogate of the Reven^d Dean of Sarum, do now order the continuation of the said Custome, and doe declare that the next year is the Triennial Visitation.

Rich^d Kent, Surrogate, Dom: Dec: Sarum.

Transcribed from the parish

Church Rate Book, 1748.

N.B. The Rev^d Dr Green, now Dean of Sarum, did at the institution of the present Vicar abolish this Custom, declaring at that time to him that upon the account & in consideration of the Small Value of the Vicarage He, the said Dean would never put the Vicar to any expence at a triennial Visitation whilst He remain'd Dean of the said Cathedral.

Surrogate Dom. Decan. Sarum.

This promise was made to me in London, 1759. H^y Smythies, Vicar.

vide 1758.

The Rev^d Mr John Webb, Vicar of this Parish 38 years, was buried Dec. 23, 1758.

On the inside of the other cover is pasted a table of fees as follows—

A Table of Fees			
due to the Vicar of Blewbury.		£	s. d.
Burying a Stranger in the Church-yard	..	0	10 0
Burying a Parishioner in D ^o	..	0	1 0
Burying a Parishioner in Church	..	0	15 0
Burying a Stranger in D ^o	..	1	05 0
Burying Anyone in the Chancel	..	1	01 0
Marriage by Licence	..	0	10 0
Marriage by Banns	..	0	5 0
Publishing Banns	..	0	2 6
Certificate of Banns	..	0	5 0
Searching the Register or a copy	..	0	2 6
Churching a Woman	..	0	0 6
Mortuary	..	0	10 0
Setting down stones in the Church yard (by previous leave obtained of the Vicar) at the Head & foot of the Graves	..	0	10 0

No Tombs or vaults to be erected, but by agreement with the Vicar & paid for at the price y^e parties can agree.

N.B. No ornament of any sort to be put up in the Church or Churchyard without the consent of the Vicar first had & obtain'd & the fee demanded for the same discharg'd.

No Grave to be open'd in the Church by any one or for any one, before the fee due to, or demanded by y^e Vicar be first paid, nor anyone open'd in y^e Church-yard for any Stranger or Non-Parishioner, till the said Vicar's consent is obtained & the fee for the same paid.

N.B. If the Clark of the parish shall presume to break this order, He shall himself be accountable to the Vicar for the fees aforesaid (at least to me) whilst I remain Vicar.

H^y Smythies.

N.B. Funeral Sermons (if requir'd) to be paid for immediately after service, the price ad libitum of the Preacher entirely.

There is an Annual Sermon for the Charity School usually preached on y^e first Monday after Michaelmas, commonly call'd feast Monday for wch. is paid £1 : 0 : 0.

This Table of fees sign'd & allowed by me, July 10th 1770.

Brock Rand, Surrogate
to the Dean of Sarum.

On page 76, immediately following the register of burials, is a decision of the Rev. Dr. Marsh, in some dispute about fees, as follows—

August 22^d 1826. In consequence of some disputes having arisen respecting the Fees of the Parish Clerk of Blewberry, the same was referred to the Rev. Matthew Marsh, Doctor in Divinity & Chancellor of the Diocese of Sarum, & to prevent any more such disputes & disagreements, he on consideration was pleased to order & adjudge the undermentioned sums to be in future the Fees of the said Parish Clerk, & that the said respective sums should be henceforth demanded by him & no more as his due & compensation.

In witness whereof we hereunto set our hands,

Jos. Badeley, Vicar.
 Edw^d Humfrey, } Churchwardens.
 Job Lousley, }

Fees ordered.

	s.	d.
Class 1.		
At the Burial of Children under Ten years of age ..	3	6
At the Burial of Poor Persons above that Age ..	4	6
At the Burial of Persons not denominated Poor ..	5	0
At the Burial of Persons not Parishioners ..	7	6
At the Burial of Persons when a Vault is built in the Churchyard	10	0
Class 2 ^d .		
At the Burial of Children under Ten years of Age in the Church	10	0
At the Burial of Persons above that Age in the Church	12	6
At the Burial of Persons in the Church not Parishioners	15	0
At the Burial of Persons in either of the Chappels of Ease	15	0
For Extra Tolling the Bell per hour	6
Class 3 ^d .		
For Marriage with a Licence	5	0
For Marriage by Banns	3	6
The above Fees to be always in future demanded, and we trust honourably paid.		

[END OF VOL. II.]

BLEWBURY.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by MISS EDITH HOBDDAY.

[An asterisk (*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

- Abergavenny, Mon., 114.
Aldworth, 213.
Armagh (Armah), Ireland, 118.
Ashamstead, 197.
Aston, 82, 152, 156, 211.
Aston Tirrold (Aston Tyrrell), 176,
200, 201*, 208, 212.
Aston Upthorpe, 134, 137*, 138,
140, 143*, 144, 171, 174, 180*,
181*, 182, 184*, 186, 187, 189,
197, 198, 199*, 200*, 201*, 202*,
203, 204, 205, 206*, 207, 208*,
209, 210*, 211*, 212*, 213*.
- Barking, Surrey (*sic*), 111.
Battersea, Surrey, 139.
Beaconsfield, Bucks, 205.
Beden, 112.
Blewbury, 101, 102.
Bradfield, 199.
Brightwell Salome, 198.
- Chevely, 203.
Chilton, 140, 145, 194, 203, 206,
212*.
Cholsey, 153, 161, 167, 184, 197,
201, 203, 210.
Compton, 194, 202*.
Culham, 173.
- Didcott, 202.
Dorchester, Oxon, 187.
Drayton, 185, 186, 204.
- East Garston, *als.* Argason, 200.
Ewelme, Oxf., 208.
- Farringdon, 203.
Froome, Som., 101, 150.
Fulscot Farm, 179.
- Ginge, 187.
Goreing, 190.
- Hagbourn, 107, 183, 184, 188*,
199*, 201, 204*, 206, 210.
Hagborn, East, 184, 205, 207, 208.
Hagborn, West, 184, 185, 207.
Hanny, 149.
Hamstead Norris, 213.
Harwell, 103, 119, 124, 151*, 156,
159, 160, 165, 198.
Hendred, 197.
Henley, Oxon, 185, 186.
- Isley, East, 185, 203.
Ipsden, Oxf., 214*.
- Keynsham, Som., 204.
- Letcombe Bassett, 185, 186.
Lockinge, 134.

- | | |
|---|---|
| London, 166, 171*, 179, 181, 186 ;
St. Swithin, London Stone, 212. | Streatley, 181, 182, 201, 210.
Sutton Ashby, Notts, 202.
Sutton Courtenay, 189, 205. |
| Maple Dereham, Oxon, 146.
Marlow, Bucks, 123.
Mill, ye, 102.
Moreton, North, 161, 169*, 179.
Moreton, South, 130, 132, 190, 198,
204, 210. | Thorpe (Throp, Thrup), <i>passim</i> .
Thorpe Farm, 165.
Twickenham, 203. |
| Newington Butts, Surrey, 102. | Upton, <i>passim</i> . |
| Oxford, 152, 178. | Wallingford, 146.
Wandsworth, 204.
Wantage, 101, 135, 140, 141, 143,
161, 169, 172, 173, 174, 176, 178,
180, 182, 184, 186, 201, 209. |
| Ramsbury, Wilts, 208.
Reading, 145.
" St. Mary, 203. | Wargrave, 209.
White Waltham, Berks, 208.
Whittenham, Long, 148, 210.
Winchester, 179.
Wokingham, 182. |
| Sherbourne, Oxon., 101.
South Stoke, Oxf., 213. | Yattenton, 191. |
-

INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by MISS EDITH HOBDAV.

[An asterisk (*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

IRREGULARITIES.—George, servant to Tho. Blunt, 64. A boye not christened, 73. Samuel, born at Upton of a traveller, 110. Sophia, ye daught. of a Traveler, 109. A Stranger, 109.

- Absalom (Absolon, Abselon, Absolon), Joan, 89; Jn., 107; Martha, 112, 159; My., 107, 108*, 110, 112, 152, 159, 171, 197; Rich., 149; Robt., 107, 108, 110*, 112, 152*, 159, 173; Thos., 89.
- Acres, Rev. Jos., vii. viii; My., 194.
- Adams (Addames), Eliz., 191; My., 91, 194, 211, 213; Rich., 73; Thos., 213; Wm., 211, 212.
- Adwell, Rich., 213.
- Ainger, Ann, 95; Edw., 95; Eliz., 111; Rich., 111; White, 111.
- Alder, Ann, 132*, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 139, 141; Dennis, 108, 110, 112, 151, 152, 175; Eliz., 90, 133, 170; Frances, 139; Jas., 140; Jn., 90, 110, 151, 179; Jn.-Dymer, 136; Martha, 108, 112, 140, 143, 151, 186, 208, 213, 214; My., 112, 198; Nich., 178; Rich., 137, 170; Rich.-Slade, 141; Robt., 140, 143, 208; Sophia, 134; Thos., 143, 170; Wm., 108, 132, 133, 134, 135*, 136, 137, 139, 141, 204.
- Alder, *als.* Aldworth, Anna, 128; Dennis, 128; Wm., 128.
- Aldridge (Aldrige, Aldrich), Ann, 135, 136*, 137, 139, 141, 142, 144*, 203; Eliz., 136; Francis, 136, 142, 169; Han., 135; Jas., 137; My., 120; Rich., 141; Robt., 135, 136*, 137, 139, 141, 142, 144, 187, 203; Sophia, 189; Wm., 120, 139.
- Aldsworth (Alsworth, Aldisworth), Ann, 124, 126*, 127, 161*; Den-
nis, 154; Dor., 153; Martha, 124, 125, 154; My., 125; Sar., 127; Wm., 124, 125, 126, 127.
- Aldworth Alder, *als.*, *see* Alder *als.*
- Aldworth.
- Alford, Sam., 204.
- Allen, Ann, 120, 158, 186; Betty, 116, 155, 212*; Eliz., 115, 154; Emma, 17, 21; Han., 117, 155; Jn., 120; Martha, 115, 154, 181; My., 21, 115, 116, 117, 118, 120*, 153, 154*, 155*, 158, 198, 200, 212; Moses, 210; Rich., 17; Sar., 153; Thos., 17, 21, 77; Wm., 115, 116, 117, 118*, 120*, 153, 154*, 155*, 158, 166.
- Alston, Margt., 7, 65; Thos., 7, 65.
- Ambrose (Ambros), Betty, 108, 196; Chas., 190; Frances, 98, 100*, 102, 105, 108; Francis, 163; Hen., 98, 100, 102*, 105, 108, 152; Joan, 94; Jn., 94, 152; My., 190; Sar., 98; Thos., 105.
- Anderson, Ann, 124; Rose, 124.
- Andrews (Andrewe, Andrew, Andres, Andrewes), Agn., 14; Ann, 22, 23, 64; Diana, 212; Dor., 22; Edith, 14, 23, 66, 67, 76, 88; Eliz., 6, 89, 93; Joan, 2, 15, 67, 72, 88; Jn., 1, 15, 67; Margt., 30, 32, 74; Martha, 6; My., 32; Nath., 15, 67; Rich., 1, 2*, 4*, 6, 7, 11, 22, 64*, 67, 72, 88; Robt., 2, 4, 6, 7, 9*, 11, 14, 30, 32, 66*, 67, 74, 76, 77, 79, 88; Rowl., 67, 89; Thos., 4; Thomasin, 30, 72, 74, 88; Wm., 11.

- Angell (Angel, Aingell), Betty, 114 ; Eliz., 112, 114, 192, 193 ; Rich., 112*, 114, 153, 192.
- Annatts (Anet), Ann, 213 ; Sar., 191 ; Thos., 213.
- Anstey (Ansty, Anstie), Ann, 76, 81 ; Christopher, 45 ; Edm., 41 ; Elean., 62 ; Jas., 62 ; Joan, 39, 41, 94 ; Jn., 43 ; Margt., 94 ; Rich., 42, 76, 77 ; Wm., 39*, 41, 42, 43, 45, 62, 81, 94.
- Antrum, Eliz., 194 ; Jas., 194.
- Appleby, Ann, 210 ; Thos., 210.
- Arkins, Barn., 71 ; Sib., 71.
- Armstrong, My., 137, 205, 207 ; Rach., 196 ; Rich., 196 ; Wm., 137*, 169, 205.
- Arnold (Arnould), Cath., 164 ; Jn., 132 ; Laetitia, 187 ; Martha, 132 ; My., 164 ; Thos., 132, 164 ; Wm., 201, 211, 212.
- Aston, Alice, 87 ; Ann, 7 ; Dan., 2 ; Eliz., 3, 15, 17, 19 ; Jn., 2, 3, 7, 17 ; Margt., 15 ; Thos., 7*, 15, 17, 19 ; Wm., 19.
- Atkins (Adkins), Ell., 90 ; Frances, 36*, 38, 41, 83 ; Jas., 98*, 199 ; Isab., 90 ; Jn., 6, 8, 12*, 36, 38*, 41, 65, 84, 88 ; Martha, 8, 80 ; My., 6, 88, 89, 98 ; Robt., 41, 80.
- Atkinson, Ann, 202.
- Attwell (Atwells, Attiwell), Cath., 104, 191 ; Elean., 162 ; Eliz., 193 ; My., 104 ; Pet., 104, 191.
- Auger (Augur, Anger), Ann, 112*, 113, 114, 115, 118, 119*, 152*, 192 ; Eliz., 112, 152 ; Frances, 112 ; Jenny, 114 ; Jos., 125 ; Martha, 152 ; My., 113, 179 ; Phillis, 118 ; Rich., 112*, 113, 114, 115, 118, 119, 125, 152*, 177, 192 ; Thos., 115 ; Wm., 112, 152.
- Ayres, Eliz., 88 ; Jn., 88.
- Bachelor, Ann, 186.
- Bacon (Bakone), Adam, 54, 85 ; Ann, 13, 51, 53, 94* ; Cath., 4 ; Dinah, 56, 57 ; Eliz., 16, 23, 36, 48, 52, 57, 68, 84, 86, 95* ; Jas., 8, 34, 36, 48*, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 57, 59*, 61, 76, 82*, 84, 87, 148, 150 ; Joan, 9, 13, 16, 19, 23, 34, 36, 49, 68, 76, 82, 88, 100, 105*, 107, 148*, 154 ; Jn., 4, 7, 8, 9, 13, 16, 19, 23, 26, 29, 31*, 35, 47 ; 55*, 68, 71, 76*, 79, 88, 92 ; Margt., 26, 34, 71, 92 ; Martha, 53 ; My., 26, 49, 53, 55*, 56, 57*, 59, 60, 61, 94, 213 ; Mich., 19, 81 ; Middleton, 148 ; Nich., 7, 95 ; Pet., 29, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 53, 56, 57* ; Rich., 49, 52*, 55*, 57, 60, 76, 107 ; Rog., 85, 94 ; Sar., 29, 31, 35*, 46, 51, 61 ; Sus., 153 ; Thos., 60, 100*, 105, 107, 148, 153, 178, 213 ; Wm., 49.
- Badcock, Ann-Hall, 170 ; Betsy, 177 ; Eliz., 129, 130*, 131, 132, 133, 173, 174 ; Hen., 129, 130, 131, 132*, 133, 170 ; Martha, 141, 143, 183, 205, 207 ; My., 131, 143, 198 ; Rich., 129, 141, 143, 184, 207, 212, 213 ; Robt., 185, 205 ; Robt.-White, 178 ; Sar., 141, 205 ; Thos., 174 ; Wm., 133.
- Badeley, Jos., viii., 216.
- Bagges, Wid., 75.
- Baiden, Jane, 190.
- Bailey (Baily), Edw., 128 ; Eliz., 127 ; Han., 131, 172 ; Jane, 125, 127, 128, 131, 134, 197 ; Jn., 127, 128, 131, 167, 197 ; My., 134 ; Sus., 125 ; Thos., 125.
- Baker, Christn., 194 ; Edm., 194 ; Jas., 26, 27 ; Joan, 26, 27, 92 ; Jn., 166 ; Wm., 26, 27, 92.
- Balam, Rev. John, vii.
- Bald, Sar., 190.
- Ball, Ann, 58* (?), 176 ; Chas., 138, 187 ; Eliz., 132, 133, 136, 137*, 138, 140, 142, 176, 183 ; Jas., 142 ; Jn., 132, 133, 134*, 136, 137, 138, 140, 142, 180 ; Jonath., 140 ; My., 133, 134, 183 ; Robt., 58 (?) ; Sar., 189 ; Thos., 136, 184 ; Wm., 132.
- Bannister (Banister, Bannistr), Agn. 14 ; Alice, 63 ; Ann, 89 ; Christn., 20, 63 ; Christopher, 63*, 71 ; Elean., 10, 14, 15, 17, 20, 67, 75 ; Frances, 39 ; Jas., 14, 67 ; Joan, 12, 15, 66 ; Jn., 11, 12*, 14*, 25, 66*, 71 ; My., 12*, 17, 66*, 77 ; Nich., 5*, 7, 10, 11, 14, 15, 17, 20, 25, 39, 67, 71, 75, 81 ; Sib., 14, 67 ; Sus., 25, 39, 71 ; Wm., 7, 74.
- Bardne ? Thos., 79.
- Barfield, Wm., 211.
- Barker (Barkar), Ann, 15*, 88 ; Cath., 43 ; Deb., 39, 94 ; Elean., 139 ; Hellen, 7 ; Hen., 5, 7, 11*,

- 15, 39, 76, 88, 94 ; Rich., 64 ; Robt., 139 ; Sar.-Martha, 139 ; Thos., 5, 43.
- Barkhamsted, Eliz., 192.
- Barnard (Bernard), Jun., 91 ; Jos., 136 ; My., 91.
- Barnes (Barnes ? Barns), —, 72(?) ; Agn., 63 ; Eliz., 93 ; Jun., 65(?) ; Laur., 85, 93 ; Margt., 86, 87, 95 ; Martha, 205 ; My., 96 ; Rich., 72 (?) .
- Barrett (Barret), Christn., 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 136, 163 ; Eliz., 132 ; Jun., 133 ; Jonathan, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134*, 136, 163, 180 ; Martha, 131, 136, 163, 165 ; Wm., 130.
- Bartholomew (Barthelmewe, Bartholnew), Eliz., 55 ; Sar., 1 ; Sus., 203 ; Thos., 1 ; Wid., 87 ; Wm., 55.
- Batten, My., 86.
- Bazeley, Charity, 201.
- Bead, Alice, 123 ; Thos., 123*.
- Beasley (Beesely, Beasly), Ann, 94 ; Betty, 124 ; Dor., 151 ; Eliz., 153, 193 ; Hen., 124, 153, 193 ; Leah, 210 ; My., 124, 153, 192 ; Wm., 210.
- Beckford, Jun., 192 ; My., 192.
- Bechley, My., 200.
- Beckingham (Beckingame), —, 163 ; A., 209 ; Alice, 119, 152 ; Ann, 117, 124, 127, 128*, 179, 186, 188, 196, 205, 211 ; Antonie, 95, 100*, 124, 127, 128, 183, 196 ; Chas., 129 ; Dor., 153 ; Eliz., 95, 120, 126, 142, 188, 207, 209 ; Frances, 127, 207 ; Hen., 121 ; Jas., 100, 105, 119, 121, 122*, 125, 126, 129*, 131, 148, 150, 169, 180, 182, 198, 200, 202*, 207 ; Jane, 100*, 129, 131, 165 ; Jemima, 129 ; Joan, 94 ; Jun., 100, 116*, 117*, 118, 119*, 120, 121, 125, 127, 153*, 155*, 176*, 193 ; Jos., 131, 165 ; M., 207 ; Martha, 118, 127 ; My., 116, 117*, 118, 119, 120, 121*, 124, 125, 127, 155, 174, 193, 202, 204 ; Rich., 105, 125, 148 ; Robt., 142 ; Sar., 105, 119, 121, 122, 125*, 126, 148, 176 ; Thos., 117 ; Wm., 142, 209.
- Bedford, Eliz., 207.
- Belcher (Belchar), Mihill, 42* ; Sar., 203.
- Bell, Ann, 58* ; Eliz., 113*, 133, 169, 203 ; Jun., 140* ; My., 140, 142 ; My.-Martha, 133 ; Mercy, 207 ; Rich., 133, 142, 203, 207 ; Robt., 58 ; Wm., 142, 185.
- Bellinger, Alex., 96 ; Sar., 96.
- Benford, My., 213.
- Bennet, Han., 213 ; Nich., viii ; Rich., 213 ; Sar., 212 ; Thos., 206, 212.
- Bently (Bentlye, Bentlie), Ann, 53* ; Emma, 25, 26, 29, 30, 32 ; Francis, 25 ; Jane, 30 ; Jos., 32 ; My., 26 ; Rich., 29, 50*, 53 ; Wm., 25, 26, 29, 30, 32, 78.
- Berry, Eliz., 96.
- Betterton, —, 167.
- Bettridge, Agu., 64 ; Lewis, 5 ; Thos., 5, 64.
- Bevis, Hest., 197 ; Rich., 197.
- Bidmead, Jun., 211, 213 ; My., 211.
- Bigge, Christiana, 97 ; Philip, 85.
- Bircket, Elin., 96 ; Thos., 96.
- Bissester, Hen., 83.
- Bisshopesten, Walt. de, vii.
- Blackall, Ann, 209 ; Han., 206 ; Jane, 197 ; Sar., 170.
- Blacke, Betty, 163.
- Blackman, Benj., 201* ; Hest., 111, 201 ; Joan, 201 ; Martha, 109, 197 ; My., 107, 109, 111, 192, 201, 203 ; Wm., 107*, 109, 111, 192, 197*.
- Blackwell, Jun., 189.
- Blake, Ann, 163 ; Betty, 129, 163 ; Eliz., 13, 133, 136*, 138, 142 ; Francis, 129, 131, 133, 136, 138, 142*, 163, 180 ; Han., 133 ; Martha, 186, 213, 214 ; My., 103, 138 ; Rich., 103 ; Thos., 129, 213 ; Wm., 131, 165, 175.
- Bland, Han., 210*.
- Blay, Ann, 126, 143, 206, 208*, 210 ; Benj., 130, 164 ; Eliz., 122, 124, 125*, 126, 127, 128, 130, 196, 206, 210 ; Francis, 128, 163 ; Jun., 124 ; My., 143 ; Thos., 122, 124, 125, 126, 127*, 128, 130, 164, 196, 210 ; Wm., 122.
- Blewberry, Jun., 107.
- Blisset (Blisset, Blissit, Blyset), Alice, 5, 29, 30, 81, 92 ; Ann, 20, 86, 95, 103, 162 ; Christoph., 13, 43, 44, 47, 49, 95 ; Eliz., 13*, 17, 19, 20, 49, 60, 70, 81, 88, 103, 105 ; Han., 170, 207 ; Isab., 90 ;

- Jane, 11, 60, 62, 96, 147; Joan, 8, 19, 62, 70, 155; Jn., 7, 13, 19, 29*, 30, 47, 60, 64, 67, 72, 73*, 81, 84, 90, 103, 195; Margt., 3, 64, 92; Martha, 62; My., 17, 58*, 60, 62, 74, 103, 149, 195*; Nich.-Ilbury, 178; Rich., 103, 105*; Robt., 3, 5, 7, 8, 11, 13, 17, 20, 30, 43, 58, 60, 62, 70, 73, 74, 79, 88, 146, 151; Sar., 13; Thos., 44, 60, 62, 96, 103, 145, 168; Wid., 75.
- Blunt, Agn., 67; Ann, 65; Thos., 64, 65.
- Boham, Ann, 179, 210; My., 201, 202*, 203*, 204; Wm., 143, 208, 210, 211.
- Bolten, Jos., 125; My., 125; Sam., 125.
- Bolter (Boulter), Ann, 108*, 109, 110, 112, 113, 115, 116, 117, 154, 155, 177, 187, 192; Edw., 116; Eliz., 112, 154; Jn., 113, 117, 155, 174, 207; My., 109, 200; Thos., 108, 109, 110*, 112, 113, 115, 116, 117, 154, 155, 161, 192; Wm., 115, 155, 162.
- Bond (Band), Ann, 146, 192; Bethiah, 124; Eliz., 152, 190, 198; Jane, 191; Jemima, 119; Jn., 114, 116, 117*, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 126, 146, 154, 159; Jos., 123, 159; Martha, 120; My., 116, 200; Rach., 114, 116, 117, 119, 120, 121*, 122, 123, 124, 126, 159, 167, 203; Sar., 126; Tim., 122; Wm., 114, 199.
- Bosear, My., 195.
- Bosley (Boosleye, Boseley, Bosely), Cath., 194; Eliz., 88; Han., 143; Jas., 209*; Jonathan, 211; My., 143, 209, 211.
- Bottenton, Cic., 88; Joan, 64; Jn., 106*, 148*, 154, 166; My., 106, 148, 154; Wm., 63, 64.
- Botts, Eliz., 96.
- Boucher, Giles, 147; My., 152.
- Bowden (Bouden), Eliz., 95; My., 185; Wm., 95.
- Bowles (Bowlls, Bowells, Bowlls, Bowls, Boulls, Boules, Boles?), Alice, 28, 29, 31, 34, 36, 83; Ann, 21, 34; Dor., 26, 31, 82; Eliz., 26, 33, 36, 38, 200; Francis, 17; Jas., 14; Joan, 12, 14, 17, 21, 23, 80; Jn., 12, 26; Margt., 23; Martha, 29; My., 28, 38, 82; Rich., 33, 38, 68, 87(?); Thos., 200; Wm., 12, 14, 17, 21, 23, 28, 29, 31*, 33, 34, 36, 80, 82, 83*, 84.
- Brabey, Luke, 202.
- Bradbury, Sar., 119; Wm., 199.
- Bradfield, Ann, 210.
- Bradford, Dor., vi., 93; Jn., vi., vii., 28*, 31(?), 73, 75, 89; Martha, 73; My., 75, 89.
- Bradley, Jn., 203.
- Brodwater (Bradwater, Brode-water), Alice, 65; Jane, 89; Jn., 65, 73, 89; Wid., 76.
- Bray, Sar., 202; Thos., 202.
- Briant (Bryant), —, 166; Ann, 181, 192; Jas., 128; Margt., 148, 152; My., 108, 128, 161, 199; Rich., 148, 173; Robt., 192; Sar., 212; Thos., 128, 199; Wm., 108*, 161*.
- Brice, Jane, 89; Wm., 67.
- Bricket, Joan, 86; Wid., 145.
- Bridgman, Eliz., 193; Martha, 193.
- Bridges, Nath., 209.
- Broad, My., 212; Thos., 212.
- Brooker, Ann, 119, 120, 122, 123, 126, 159, 166, 194, 212; Betty, 120; Eliz., 192; Frances, 106; Han., 118, 128*; Jn., 43, 119*, 120, 122, 123, 126, 128, 159, 185, 194; Jos., 108; Lawr., 117, 148; My., 110, 123; Nich., 43; Rich., 110, 126; Sar., 106, 108, 117, 118, 191; Wm., 106, 108, 110, 117, 118, 122, 151, 159, 191.
- Brooks (Brookes), Ann, 162; Jn., 126; Martha, 130, 211; My., 126, 128, 130*, 189, 202; Rich., 126, 128, 130*, 165; Thos., 130; Wm., 128, 166.
- Brown (Browne), Agn., 15, 18, 21; Ann, 23, 26, 88; Edw., 89; Emma, 26, 72; Jas., 14, 90; Jane, 6; Joan, 15, 65, 76, 90; Jn., 14, 65, 67; Joshua, 190; Margt., 87; My., 14, 23, 89, 90; Nich., 18, 76; Osmund, 6, 15, 18, 21, 23, 26, 73, 88; Sar., 96, 190; Thos., 75; Wm., 17, 21, 74, 77, 90.
- Buckingham, Jn., 195, 201; My., 195; Sar., 201.
- Buckle (Bukle), Ann, 46, 94; Eliz., 95; Martha, 47; Rich., 46, 47; Thos., 94.
- Buckley, Dennis, 102; Dor., 102; Jn., 102.

- Buckner, Eliz., 213 ; Geo., 180 ; Jn., 213 ; Wm., 182, 184.
 Buckner Bushnel *als.*, see Bushnel
als. Buckner.
 Buckridge, Joan, 89.
 Bude, Jn., 64.
 Buller, Jas., 201 ; My., 201.
 Bular (? Butlar), Ell., 83.
 Bunce, Charlotte-Eliz., 143 ; Jn., 141, 196 ; My., 141, 143 ; Robt., 197 ; Sar., 196 ; Wm., 141, 143.
 Burbidge, Ann, 179.
 Buresale, Agn., 17 ; Jn., 17 ; My., 17.
 Burfoot, Ann, 55 ; My., 55 ; Rich., 55.
 Burgess (Burgess), Eliz., 156 ; Jas., 193 ; John Hugh, viii ; Sar., 193.
 Burie (? Brice), Jane, 89.
 Burnham (Burnam), Alice, 49 ; Margt., 92 ; My., 126 ; Rich., 126 ; Wm., 49, 126.
 Burnett (Burnet, Burnatt), Ann, 53, 102, 107, 109*, 112, 113, 151, 152, 172, 191, 193 ; Eliz., 112, 113, 152, 161, 191 ; Frances, 107 ; Ivane, 82 ; Jane, 52 ; Joan, 32, 35, 40, 54, 57, 90 ; Jn., 32, 54, 102, 105*, 107, 109, 112, 113, 151, 152, 156, 191 ; My., 35, 105, 147, 152 ; Pet., 50, 145 ; Rich., 40 ; Sar., 102, 151 ; Wm., 32, 35, 40, 49*, 50, 53, 54, 57*, 80, 83*, 147, 152, 191.
 Burrows (Burow, Burrow, Burrowe, Boroughs), Agn., 5 ; Alice, 70 ; Ann, 97 ; Cath., 96 ; Eliz., 3, 27, 58, 61, 72, 89, 93 ; Eman., 2, 17, 19, 23, 24, 70, 72, 90 ; Francis, 17, 72 ; Joan, 7 ; Jn., 6, 64* ; Margt., 17, 19, 23, 24, 64, 70, 87, 90 ; My., 8, 24, 66 ; Thos., 4, 9, 19, 23, 61, 70*, 83 ; Wm., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 26, 27, 58*, 61, 64*, 66, 72, 87, 89, 97 ; Wm.-Towne, 72.
 Bushe, Edw., 88 ; Eliz., 88.
 Bushnell (Bushnel), —, 167 ; Ann, 108, 109, 110, 112, 150, 191 ; Benj., 116, 118, 119, 120, 121*, 123, 157, 158*, 167 ; Betty, 118 ; Christn., 130 ; Edw., 119, 157 ; Eliz., 110, 116, 118*, 119, 120, 121, 123, 125, 157, 158, 160, 162, 170, 203 ; Hau., 107, 111, 113*, 115, 156, 192 ; Hen., 130 ; Jn., 116, 150, 163 ; Jonathan, 108, 109*, 110*, 112*, 115, 150*, 156*, 160, 161, 169*, 198*, 199*, 200*, 201*, 202*, 203*, 204*, 205*, 206* ; Jos., 111, 112*, 113, 115, 117, 118, 120, 152*, 159, 160, 193 ; Kitty, 115 ; Martha, 110, 112, 156*, 157, 160, 161, 171 ; My., 108, 111*, 112, 125, 161, 196, 206 ; Rich., 107 ; Sar., 111, 112, 113*, 115, 117, 118, 120*, 152, 164, 193 ; Thos., 112 ; Thos.-Hext, 123, 206 ; Wm., 101, 109, 110, 111, 113, 117, 120, 150, 156, 170, 192, 206, 210.
 Bushnel *als.* Buckner, Jn., 204 ; Sar., 204.
 Butle, Jas., 7 ; Rich., 7.
 Butlen, Wm., 163.
 Butler (Butlar, Buttler, Bular ?), Adrian, 153 ; Agn., 21, 81 ; Alex., 71 ; Alice, 49, 83 ; Ann, 1, 8, 23, 43, 46, 56, 57, 94, 98, 99, 101, 105, 107, 108, 110, 144, 155, 195 ; Betty, 118, 122*, 123, 125, 128, 196 ; Bridg., 22, 24*, 25, 27, 30, 32, 34, 38, 76, 91 ; Cath., 10, 105, 120 ; Christoph., 22, 24, 25, 27*, 30, 32, 34, 38, 76*, 84, 91 ; Dan., 10, 12 ; Dor., 79 ; Edw., 3*, 63, 137 ; Elean., 8, 14, 23, 25, 28, 29, 32, 34*, 36, 38, 39, 41, 44, 61, 67, 83(?) ; Eliz., 5, 14, 25, 28, 46, 88, 101, 111, 114, 127, 129, 131, 133, 135, 152, 153*, 178, 194*, 213 ; Emm., 91 ; Frances, 65 ; Francis, 141, 209, 210 ; Geo., 105, 106, 108*, 111, 150, 191 ; Hau., 140, 141, 144, 175, 207 ; Hen., 39, 49, 118, 158 ; Isab., 14, 16, 19, 21, 67, 68, 78 ; Jacob, 29, 49, 51, 53, 54*, 56, 57, 58, 61, 132 ; Jas., 1, 2, 3, 4, 5*, 6, 7, 8, 45, 64, 67, 69, 81, 82*, 99, 116, 129, 165, 211 ; Jane, 30 ; Joan, 4, 10, 25, 34, 47, 63, 64, 67, 70, 72, 78, 82, 89, 90, 95 ; Jn., 2, 3, 4, 8, 21*, 22, 36, 41, 44*, 46, 47, 48, 49, 58, 63, 70, 83, 89, 97, 105, 111, 127, 132, 135, 137, 152, 175, 203 ; Jonas, 12, 174, 182 ; Lydia, 141, 209 ; Margt., 6, 8, 64 ; Martha, 5, 16, 64, 106, 108, 110, 111, 113, 114, 132, 133, 135, 137, 152*, 153*, 154, 160, 170, 192, 197 ; My., 2, 18, 49, 51, 56, 58, 61, 84, 91, 97, 98, 108, 120,

- 123, 141, 171, 194, 206, 207, 208 ;
 Nich., 8, 10, 11, 14*, 15*, 16, 18,
 19*, 21, 32, 67, 68*, 76, 78 ;
 Pet., 84 ; Rich., 2, 4, 5, 15, 43,
 44, 45, 46*, 47, 48*, 49, 63, 64,
 66, 79*, 81, 122, 123, 125*, 127,
 128, 129, 131, 133, 171, 187, 196 ;
 Robt., 108, 111, 113, 114, 116,
 141, 152*, 153*, 154, 174, 192,
 194 ; Rose, 176, 211 ; Ruth, 105,
 106, 108, 111, 168, 191 ; Sar., 14 ;
 15, 18, 19*, 21, 38, 53, 108, 131,
 140, 150 ; Thos., 23, 25, 28, 29,
 32*, 34, 36, 38*, 39, 41, 48, 77,
 90, 98, 99, 101, 105, 107*, 108,
 110, 113, 140, 141, 144, 155, 156,
 196, 207, 209 ; Toby, 47 ; Wid.,
 75 ; Wm., 7, 11, 63*, 65*, 91,
 111, 128, 197.
- Button, Ann, 36* ; Ju., 36 ; Margt.,
 94 ; Thos., 94.
- Cadle, Ann, 191.
- Cannon *als.* Carpentr, Alice, 63.
- Carie, Joan, 94.
- Carpenter, Eliz., 70.
- Carpenter Cannon *als.*, *see* Cannon
als. Carpenter.
- Carpenter, Marks, *als.*, *see* Marks
als. Carpenter.
- Carter, Ann, 116, 126, 155, 198 ;
 Benj., 145* ; Bond, 153 ; Char-
 lotte, 187 ; Dan., 212* ; Edw.,
 155, 164 ; Eliz., 116, 123, 125,
 126, 127, 129, 131, 133, 155, 167,
 174, 195 ; Francis, 104, 129,
 145*, 159, 161 ; Jas., 123, 125*,
 126, 127, 129, 131, 133, 188, 195,
 207 ; Jn., 1*, 62, 123, 161 ;
 Jos., 212 ; Martha, 104*, 145,
 159 ; My., 167, 199, 212 ; Reb.,
 65 ; Rich., 116, 133, 186 ; Sar.,
 204, 207 ; Thos., 127 ; Wid.,
 163 ; Wm., 131.
- Casberd (Casberte, Casbert, Case-
 bord, Casburde, Casbord, Cas-
 bard, Casebud), Ann, 89, 95 ;
 Betty, 107, 197 ; Cath., 62* ;
 Christor, 13, 15, 17*, 19, 21, 24,
 26, 27, 28, 73, 90 ; Din., 115, 122,
 165, 200, 206 ; Edw., 145 ;
 Elean., 157 ; Eliz., 13, 15, 17,
 19, 21, 24, 28, 90, 98 ; Frances,
 122, 125, 126, 181 ; Han., 102,
 103, 121*, 132, 158* ; Hest.,
 194 ; Jacob, 39, 122, 175, 194 ;
 Jaue, 101, 103, 106, 107, 114,
 129, 131, 132, 133, 135, 139, 173,
 200 ; Joan, 15, 65, 88, 94 ; Ju.,
 3, 13, 39*, 42*, 43, 44*, 46, 48,
 62, 65, 70, 80, 94, 98*, 100, 102,
 105, 107, 110, 112, 115, 122,
 125*, 126, 146, 162, 166 ; Jos.,
 21, 114, 129, 131, 132, 133*, 135,
 139, 158, 178, 200, 201, 208 ;
 Lactitia, 135 ; Martha, 110, 112,
 193 ; My., 3, 28, 39, 44, 48,
 62, 80, 91, 94, 97, 107, 122, 164,
 175, 194, 196, 199 ; Phillis, 106 ;
 Rich., 24, 44, 81*, 101, 103, 105,
 106, 107, 114, 129, 158, 168 ;
 Sar., 101, 122, 131, 153, 159, 208 ;
 Sus., 139 ; Thos., 46, 62, 86 ;
 Wid., 85, 153 ; Wm., 19, 43, 62,
 97, 100, 126, 167, 187.
- Cassell (Casell, Castle, Cassel), —,
 160 ; Ann, 110, 135, 138, 199 ;
 Charlotte, 138 ; Eliz., 103, 136 ;
 Gab., 99, 100, 102, 103, 106,
 107*, 109, 110, 113, 114, 116,
 118, 120, 154*, 157*, 160*, 190 ;
 Goodman, 145 ; Han., 114, 154 ;
 Hest., 118, 157* ; Jacob, 28(?) ;
 Jane, 113, 154 ; Ju., 99, 105,
 134*, 135, 136*, 137, 138, 140,
 148 ; Lydia, 137 ; Margt., 165 ;
 Margy., 105, 148, 161 ; Martha,
 106*, 120 ; My., 99, 100, 102*,
 103, 106*, 107, 109, 110, 113, 114,
 116, 118, 134*, 135, 136*, 137,
 138, 140, 154*, 157*, 190, 192 ;
 Rach., 116, 202 ; Rich., 105, 106,
 140, 148, 162 ; Robt., 192 ;
 Sar., 100, 138, 155 ; Sus., 134 ;
 Thos., 28, 120 ; Wm., 109, 134,
 185.
- Caswell, Gab., 147 ; Jn., 147 ;
 Margy., 99 ; My., 147 ; Rich.,
 99 ; Sar., 99.
- Cate, *see* Keate.
- Cecil, Martha, 191.
- Chafey, Mr., 169.
- Chair, My., 194.
- Chamberlaine, Agn., 87 ; Dennis,
 25 ; My., 25.
- Chambers (Chamb? Chambers),
 Dor., 74, 91 ; Eliz., 16, 20, 69,
 90 ; Jane, 20 ; Joan, 16, 78 ;
 My., 81 ; Wm., 16, 20, 69, 74,
 80, 81, 90, 91.
- Champ, Ann, 143, 211 ; Betty, 211 ;
 Jn., 143, 189, 211 ; Martha, 212.

- Champion (Championne), Andr., 1, 3, 6, 10, 75, 87; Bridg., 20; Eliz., 1, 18, 20; Joan, 3, 91; Jn., 10, 18, 20; Margt., 73, 87; My., 6, 18.
- Charlett, Alice, 87; Rich., 87.
- Charlton (Charleton), Amy, 43, 81; Jn., 41, 77; My., 41, 78; Sib., 86; Thos., 41*, 43, 77*, 78, 81, 86.
- Chandler, Geo., 145.
- Childs (Childe, Childes, Child), Andr., 149; Ann, 108, 109, 110, 111, 130, 132, 133*, 135, 167*, 186, 191; Eliz., 20, 21, 25, 27, 30, 69, 118, 120, 130, 158, 169, 194; Frances, 135, 205; Han., 118; Jane, 120; Joau, 21, 149; Jn., 108, 109, 110, 111, 118, 120, 155, 158, 169, 191, 194; Martha, 27; My., 108, 110, 132, 155, 188, 199, 203; Rich., 20, 69, 76; Robt., 25; Rog., 20, 21, 25, 27, 30, 69; Sar., 30, 73; Thos., 109, 203; Vinson, 80; Wid., 78; Wm., 111, 132, 133.
- Chipp, Eliz., 202; Thos., 202.
- Chitte (Chite, Chitts), Agn., 2, 92; Alice, 8; Deane, 66; Eliz., 1, 5, 14*, 63; Jane, 6; Joan, 4, 62; My., 9, 94; Robt., 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 63, 66, 73; Wm., 14.
- Chittell (Chittle, Chitle, Chittlee), Ann, 21; Eliz., 16, 18, 19, 21, 22, 24, 26, 28, 68, 90, 93; Jane, 66; Jn., 28, 72; Sam., 22; Sar., 16; Thos., 26; Wm., 16, 18*, 19*, 21*, 22, 24, 26, 28, 66*, 68*, 72*, 90.
- Chivers, Hen., 188.
- Chown, Frances, 191.
- Christmas (Christmasse, Chrismas, Chrissmase, Christemmas, Chrissmas, Christmass), Alice, 57; Ann, 25; Charity, 201; Frances, 34, 56, 57, 71; Francis, 25; Jn., 59; My., 34, 56, 57, 59, 94; Rich., 201; Robt., 50, 83; Sim., 50, 51, 56, 57, 59, 83; Thos., 25, 34, 51, 71.
- Church (Churche), Ann, 125; Benj., 138, 184; Cath., 193; Eliz., 115, 131, 133, 134, 136, 138, 139, 141, 200, 203, 207; Geo., 109, 131, 133*, 134, 136, 138, 141, 174, 210; H., 211; Han., 210; Jas., 122; Joan, 90, 118; Jn., 109, 112, 118, 120, 122, 123*, 125, 130, 131, 181, 194, 200; Jos., 136; Maria, 118, 120, 122, 123, 194; Martha, 123*, 139, 171; My., 103, 106*, 109, 112, 115, 125, 129, 130*, 160, 163, 164, 180, 191, 194, 200; Noah, 141; Robt., 120, 148; Sar., 109*; Thos., 49, 82, 103*, 106, 109, 112, 115, 129*, 163, 165, 183, 191, 200, 208, 209, 211, 212; Wm., 49, 82, 134.
- Clargoe, Isaac, 141; Martha, 141; Wm., 141.
- Clarke (Clark, Clerk), Agn., 90; Ann, 113, 128, 199; Eliz., 192*; Han., 150, 208; Jas., 121; Jane, 114; Jn., 150; Lest., 149; Martha, 111*, 113, 114, 116, 118, 119, 121, 193; My., 118, 128, 145, 158*; Mercy, 212; Sar., 116, 199; Thos., 145; Wm., 111, 113, 114, 116, 118, 119*, 121, 158, 171, 193.
- Clayden, Jn., 101; Lawr., 101; My., 101.
- Clayton, Alice, 53; Cath., 153; Edm., 154; Edw., 53, 55, 146, 156; Eliz., 53; Jane, 154, 202; My., 55.
- Clemenson, Han., 209.
- Clement (Clemence, Clements), —, 145; Ann, 92; Eliz., 196; Jn., 145; My., 94; Nich., 92.
- Clifford, Ann, 120, 157; Corn., 120, 143, 209; Eliz., 143; Jas., 120, 157; Jn., 143, 157; Pet., 172; Sar., 206, 209; Sus., 188.
- Clinch, My., 201.
- Cobb (Cob, Cobbe), Cath., 51; Eliz., 84; Joan, 53*, 78; Jn., 45, 84, 85; Rich., 45, 51, 53.
- Cock, Chas., 122; Han., 115, 116, 119, 120, 122, 123, 183, 193, 205; Jn., 115, 116, 119, 120*, 122, 123, 186, 193, 205; My., 116; Moses, 123; Valent., 115; Wm., 119.
- Coleing, Martha, 213; Rich., 213.
- Coleman, My., 210; Thos., 158*, 210.
- Collet, My., 211.
- Collier, My., 190.
- Collins, Ann, 95; My., 212; Sar., 210.
- Collinwod, Ann, 95; Jn., 95.
- Coly, Eliz., 111; Jn., 111*.
- Combe, Ell., 67; Wm., 67.
- Commin (Comin, Cumin, Cummin

R

- Comyns, Cummings), —, 49 ;
 Ann, 48, 59, 60, 107, 149*, 192 ;
 Cath., 104 ; Christn., 99, 144,
 195 ; Dor., 45, 59, 87 ; Eliz.,
 96, 99, 102, 103, 117,
 118, 120, 146, 147, 159, 194 ;
 Frances, 185 ; Han., 117 ;
 Jane, 106, 107, 149, 191 ; Jn.,
 44*, 99, 102, 103*, 144, 146, 147,
 154 ; Jone, 94 ; Letitia, 192 ;
 Martha, 99, 102, 106, 146, 157,
 209 ; My., 42, 87, 104 ; Nich.,
 42, 44, 45, 47*, 49, 51, 55, 94 ;
 Rich., 55 ; Sar., 186, 211 ; Thos.,
 51, 118, 171 ; Wm., 44, 48, 59,
 60*, 106, 107, 117, 118, 120*,
 145, 149*, 157, 159, 161, 185,
 191, 194.
- Compton, Chas., 207.
- Constable, Ann, 107, 114, 150 ;
 Chas., 107, 114*, 150 ; Wm.,
 107, 150.
- Cook, Han., 117, 156 ; Jn., 117,
 156 ; My., 117 ; Wm., 117, 156.
- Cooler, Adam, 3, 88 ; Agn., 88 ;
 Alice, 90 ; Jn., 88 ; Margt., 88 ;
 Marian, 3.
- Cooper, Cath., 108, 109, 111, 113*,
 114, 115, 117, 119, 120, 157*,
 176, 192, 202 ; Eliz., 195, 201 ;
 Francis, 115 ; Han., 119, 157 ;
 Hen., 120 ; Jn., 108, 109, 111,
 113, 114*, 115, 117, 119, 120,
 157*, 177, 181, 192, 205, 211 ;
 Martha, 111 ; My., 109, 182, 193 ;
 Thos., 117, 178 ; Wm., 108, 157.
- Coote, Thos., 11 ; Wm., 11.
- Cope, Jos., 199 ; My., 199.
- Corderoy (Cordrie, Cordrey, Cor-
 dory, Cordery, Caudery), —,
 129 ; Abrah., 139, 140 ; Agn.,
 60, 61 ; Alice, 60 ; Ann, 61, 114,
 124, 126, 136, 139, 151, 177, 185,
 193, 211 ; Cath., 60, 191 ; Clara,
 188 ; Dennis, 114, 117, 159 ;
 Diana, 212 ; Dor., 37, 51, 97 ;
 Elean., 35, 37, 39, 153 ; Eliz.,
 118, 126, 127, 163, 164, 170,
 177, 191, 198, 210, 211 ; Hen., 42,
 55*, 60, 62, 127, 137, 147, 150,
 160, 163, 170, 191 ; Hest., 121,
 191 ; Jane, 150 ; Joan, 53 ;
 Jn., 29, 35, 37, 39, 42, 62, 121,
 143, 157, 191, 212 ; Jos., 114,
 117, 126*, 127, 128, 138, 159,
 162, 163, 168, 174, 198*, 202 ;
 Leah, 183, 185 ; Margt., 29 ;
 Martha, 123, 124, 128, 182, 193,
 212 ; My., 118, 119*, 123, 157*,
 183, 190, 194, 198, 202 ; R., 211 ;
 Rich., 39, 119, 157, 183, 194, 210 ;
 Robt., 118, 167 ; Sampson, 35 ;
 Sar., 136, 137, 138, 140, 148,
 205 ; Sus., 54, 60, 62, 144 ;
 Thos., 51, 53, 54, 60, 61, 121, 123,
 124, 126*, 128, 146, 150, 176,
 209, 211, 212 ; Wm., 29, 117,
 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 147,
 186, 204, 205, 208 ; Zach., 146,
 151.
- Corlesse, Ann, 89 ; Jn., 89.
- Costard, Han., 190 ; My., 209.
- Coster, Frances, 208.
- Cotmore, Ann, 95 ; Edw., 95.
- Cottel, Frances, 147 ; My., 147 ;
 Toby, 147.
- Cotterell (Cottrell, Cothrell, Cot-
 terel, Cottrill), Ann, 135, 136*,
 137, 138, 139, 142*, 203 ; Eliz.,
 138 ; Frances, 105 ; Han., 206 ;
 Jas., 114*, 116, 119, 122, 142,
 175, 193, 199, 200, 201*, 203 ;
 Jane, 146 ; Jn., 101, 105, 180 ;
 Jos., 122, 135, 150, 176 ; Martha,
 111, 136, 188, 206*, 213 ; My.,
 105*, 111, 114, 116*, 119, 122,
 150, 165, 178, 193, 199, 201, 206 ;
 Thos., 45, 119, 135, 136*, 137*,
 138, 139*, 142*, 188, 203 ; Tobit,
 105*, 111, 150, 169, 179, 206 ;
 Wm., 45, 46*, 142, 182.
- Couldery, Thos., 197.
- Cowley, Ann, 166 ; Eliz., 125, 126,
 127, 129*, 196 ; Geo., 125, 126,
 127, 129, 170, 196 ; Han., 127,
 210 ; Jas., 126 ; Sar., 125, 161,
 211.
- Cox (Coxe), Ann, 95 ; Betty, 122,
 159 ; Cath., 112, 113, 114, 115*,
 117, 118, 120*, 121, 122, 152,
 153*, 154*, 157, 158, 159, 179,
 193, 201 ; Eliz., 113, 153 ; Isaac,
 120, 157, 158 ; Jas., 121, 208 ;
 Jane, 199 ; Joan, 94 ; Jn., 95,
 112, 113, 114, 115*, 117*, 118,
 120*, 121, 122, 152, 153*, 154*,
 157, 158, 173, 193 ; Jos., 115,
 154 ; My., 96, 115, 154, 195,
 208, 212 ; Moses, 120 ; Rich.,
 113, 114, 153*, 212 ; Sar., 199,
 203 ; Sus., 195 ; Thos., 94, 96 ;
 Wm., 112, 118, 152, 203.
- Coxhead, Cath., 150.
- Cranfield, Charlotte, 143 ; Geo., 143.

- Cray, Alice, 191 ; Jn., 191.
- Cripps (Crippes, Crips), Cath., 134 ;
Joan, 10 ; Jn., 134, 135, 170, 202 ;
Margt., 13, 15*, 67, 89 ; My., 134,
135, 202 ; Sib., 9 ; Thos., 9, 10,
13*, 15, 67*, 89, 135.
- Crook (Crooke), My., 194 ; Sar.,
211 ; Sophia, 184 ; Wm., 179,
211.
- Croswell, Agn., 4 ; Christn., 88 ;
Jn., 4, 88.
- Croton, Edw., 185 ; Maria, 186.
- Crutchfield (Crutchfeild, Cruchfield,
Crochfield, Chrutchfeild, Crutch-
feeld), Alice, 27, 61, 79 ; Ann, 29,
196 ; Eliz., 28, 76 ; Griff., 27,
28, 29, 31, 33, 76, 77*, 79 ; Hen.,
31 ; Jane, 27, 28, 29, 33, 35, 77 ;
Joan, 31* ; My., 160, 166 ;
Rich., 35, 77 ; Thos., 33, 77 ;
Wid., 163 ; Wm., 35, 61*, 158,
160*, 170, 196.
- Curtis (Curtoys, Curtois, Curties),
Ann, 102, 105, 147, 149, 190 ;
Betty, 124 ; Eliz., 145, 167, 214 ;
Frances, 139 ; Jn., 102, 124,
125, 130*, 131, 176, 197 ; Martha,
105, 131, 147 ; My., 124, 125,
130, 131, 197 ; My.-Ann, 183 ;
Sar., 139, 206 ; Thos., 139, 206 ;
Wm., 102, 105, 125, 145, 146,
147, 149, 190.
- Dale, Jn., 40*.
- Dance, Ann, 179.
- Dandrie, August, 80 ; Jane, 80.
- Dandridge (Dandrige, Dandridg),
Agn., 27, 72, 92 ; Alice, 40, 56,
57, 58, 60, 84, 93, 96 ; Ann, 23,
28, 31, 60, 77, 109, 124, 151, 191 ;
Cath., 69 ; Ed., 102 ; Edm., 8,
40 ; Edw., 109*, 124, 125, 127,
129, 131, 133*, 137, 151, 165, 186,
191, 197 ; Elean., 42 ; Eliz., 10,
13, 17, 37*, 66, 67, 69, 89, 124,
125, 127*, 129, 131, 133, 137,
197 ; Francis, 75 ; Han., 129 ;
Jane, 6, 28, 80, 81, 93, 131, 168 ;
Joan, 3, 28, 44, 71 ; Jn., 11*, 13,
17, 20, 22, 23, 25*, 27, 28, 31,
62, 67, 70, 71, 73, 75, 89, 92 ;
Margt., 13, 17, 20, 22, 23, 25,
67, 70, 71, 89, 90 ; My., 31, 90,
125, 16 ; Rich., 22, 58, 68, 70 ;
Robt., 5, 37, 38, 40, 42, 43*,
44, 45, 80, 84, 85, 93 ; Sar., 20,
96 ; Sus., 137 ; Thos., 2, 3, 5, 6,
8, 10, 11*, 20, 26, 27*, 28*, 38,
56*, 57*, 58, 60, 62, 66, 69, 71,
73, 78, 82, 89, 96 ; Wm., 2, 28,
45, 87.
- Darling, Sar., 207.
- Davis (Davies, Daviss), Ann, 126,
208 ; Benj., 177 ; Betty, 124,
160 ; Charlotte, 143, 173, 185 ;
Dan., 185 ; Eliz., 130, 194, 209,
211 ; Han., 131, 143, 166, 209 ;
Hen., 209 ; Joan, 91, 97 ; Job,
186 ; Jn., 63 ; Lucy, 175 ; Maria,
194 ; My., 122, 124, 125, 126,
130, 131, 160, 176, 194, 203,
208 ; Rich., 122*, 124, 125, 126,
130, 131, 143, 160, 180, 186, 194,
209, 211 ; Wm., 125.
- Day, Amy, 123, 159 ; Ann, 119,
162 ; Eliz., 146 ; Jn., 114, 116,
117, 118*, 119, 121, 123, 156, 159,
168, 171, 193 ; Martha, 95, 116 ;
My., 114*, 117, 118, 119, 121,
123, 154, 156, 159, 166, 179, 192,
193 ; Rich., 117, 121, 151, 156,
164 ; Sar., 174 ; Wid., 149.
Wm., 116, 146, 149.
- Dearlove (Dearlough), Ann, 115,
117, 136, 193, 194 ; Dan., 115*,
117, 156, 193, 201 ; Dav., 177 ;
Eliz., 140, 180, 207 ; Frances,
135 ; Jn., 117, 119, 121, 142, 194 ;
Lucy, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139,
140, 142, 204 ; Margt., 119, 156,
180 ; Martha, 137, 170 ; My.,
119, 121, 139, 166, 194, 205 ;
Rach., 201 ; Rich., 207 ; Thos.,
119, 121, 136, 137, 138*, 139, 140,
142, 156, 204, 207 ; Wm., 135,
204, 205, 211.
- Denis, Martha, 122 ; Pamber, 122 ;
Thos., 122.
- Dennani, *or* Derman, Martha, 95 ;
Walt., 95.
- Derman (*or* Dennam), Martha, 95 ;
Walt., 95.
- Dennye, Jn., 69.
- Dew (Dewe), Ann, 124, 191 ; Ann-
Scarlet, 126 ; Barth., 102, 103,
105, 107, 110*, 111, 147, 149,
152*, 167 ; Bersheba, 102, 103,
105, 107, 110, 111, 147, 149, 152 ;
Dinah, 194 ; Edw., 191, 204 ;
Eliz., 123, 124, 126, 127, 129, 133,
159, 173, 196 ; Han., 111, 126,
128, 165 ; Hen., 107, 149 ; Heph

- zeba, 168; Jane, 102; Jn., 126, 147; My., 103, 128, 129, 159, 160, 175, 195, 196, 214; Robt., 133, 175; Sar., 203; Solom., 105, 123*, 124, 126, 127, 129, 133, 159*, 173, 196; Wm., 127, 160*, 196.
- Dibley, Ann, 11; Chas., 98; Edm., 98, 100, 101, 103, 106, 107, 111, 112, 146, 150, 156, 157; Elean., 107, 150; Eliz., 106, 156; Han., 112; Jn., 101, 185; Martha, 98, 100, 101, 103, 106, 107, 111, 112, 146, 150, 156, 162; My., 103, 196; Sar., 100, 146.
- Dice, Eliz., 78.
- Dicker, Dinah, 143; Han., 181; Jas., 181; Maria, 141; Rach., 141, 143; Seth., 141, 143.
- Didcock, Jos., 142, 143; Jud., 142, 143; My., 143; Wm., 142.
- Didgins, Eliz., 191.
- Digby, Noel, 208.
- Diggins (Diggens), Aaron, 173, 187, 195, 197, 199, 204, 209; J., 141; Jno., 199; My., 173, 195, 199; Rich., 203.
- Dixon, Wollston, 9; Younge, 9.
- Dodd, Cath., 89; Matth., 89.
- Doe (Dooe, Dowe, Doo), Aron, 128; Abig., 58; Amy, 133; Ann, 6, 44, 62, 80, 97, 99, 148*; Benj., 113; Cath., 24, 25, 28, 30, 37, 44, 85, 91, 192; Christo., 4, 25, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 38, 39, 41, 42, 44, 48, 51*, 58, 84, 93, 150, 153; Dor., 37, 148, 158; Edw., 14, 67; Elean., 46, 82; Eliz., 34, 99, 108, 109*, 110, 112, 113, 133, 134, 143*, 155, 162, 175, 193, 195; Francis, 180; Geo., 133, 134, 174, 195; Han., 128, 195, 211; Hest., 36; Joan, 9, 30, 62*, 93; Jn., 3, 4, 6, 9, 14, 24, 41, 44*, 46, 47*, 48, 50, 62*, 67, 80, 81, 82, 124, 127, 134, 140, 156, 160, 163, 172; Jonathan, 134; Jos., 32, 58, 129, 151; Jud., 33; Margt., 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 39, 41, 89, 93; Martha, 99, 102*, 106, 108, 114, 123, 125, 136, 148*, 156, 157, 166; My., 14, 28, 38, 48, 67, 99*, 100, 104, 121*, 123*, 124, 125*, 126, 127, 128*, 129*, 134, 136, 138, 143, 150, 152, 157, 160, 166, 170, 182, 188, 191, 194, 195, 196*, 201, 203, 205, 206*, 213; Miriam, 112; Moses, 104, 123*, 128, 129, 143, 164, 196, 211, 213; Moyles, 31; Robt., 50; Rose, 121, 203, 211; Sar., 39, 193; Thos., 3, 24, 25, 28, 30, 37, 48, 86, 91, 99, 100, 102, 106*, 108, 109, 110*, 112, 113, 123, 125, 126, 129*, 148, 154, 155, 157, 161, 169, 196; Toby, 44; Wm., 42, 99*, 100, 101, 104, 121*, 123*, 125, 126, 127, 128, 134, 136, 138*, 143*, 146, 152, 158, 174, 195, 199, 202*.
- Dood, Dav., 195; Melesent, 195.
- Dore, Joan, 120, 121, 157, 195; Jn., 120, 157; Pet., 120, 121*, 157, 195.
- Dorn, Ann, 136; Sar., 136; Wm., 136.
- Draper (Drapar), Joan, 93; Jud., 80; My., 194; Thos., 48*; Wm., 82, 93.
- Druce, Dav., 198.
- Dry, Martha, 188.
- Ducimor (Ducimer), Hen., 54, 55; Joan, 54, 55; My., 54, 55.
- Duck, Han., 128; Jos., 128; Thos., 128.
- Duck *als.* Duke, Jas., 199; My., 199.
- Dye, Eliz., 64; Reb., 6, 65; Thos., 6, 64, 65.
- Dyson (Dison), Martha, 159; Thos., 159, 173.
- East, Eliz., 211; Thos., 211.
- Easton, Geo., 169.
- Eastwood (Estwood), Cath., 96; Robt., 85, 86; Thos., 55*, 96; Wid., 145.
- Edlin (Edling), Bennet, 112, 115, 116, 152, 153, 156; Eliz., 108, 158; Francis, 108, 112, 152; Joan, 112, 115, 116, 152, 153, 156, 195; Jn., 115, 156; Thos., 116, 153, 156, 177; Wm., 108.
- Edney (Edny), Ann, 116; Eliz., 112, 113*, 115, 116, 120, 154, 155, 193*; Han., 127; Jas., 119; Martha, 121, 158; My., 112, 119, 121, 122, 125, 127, 128, 158, 159, 161, 194; Noah, 125, 161; Rich., 112, 113, 115*, 116, 119, 120*, 121, 122, 125, 127, 128, 154*, 155, 158, 159, 161, 170,

- 193, 194 ; Sar., 121, 159 ; Thos., 128, 163, 193 ; Wm., 122.
- Edwards, Ann, 123 ; Jn., 159 ; Martha, 121, 122, 123 ; My., 116, 117, 158 ; Paul, 116, 117, 121, 122, 123, 158, 159, 163 ; Rich., 121 ; Thos., 117, 122 ; Wm., 116, 159.
- Elburie, Eliz., 72.
- Elderfield, Christoph., 124 ; Rose, 124.
- Eldridge (Eldrige), Elean., 124, 196, 200 ; Jn., 124, 161, 196 ; Thos., 124 ; Wm., 158.
- Ellaway, Jn., 210 ; Lydia, 210 ; My., 210.
- Elliott (Elliot), Edw., 188 ; Jn., 188, 189.
- Eltom (Eltum, Eltham, Eltome), Ann, 171, 192 ; Benj., 55 ; Cath., 96 ; Jacob, 55 ; My., 55, 103 ; Sar., 192 ; Sus., 103 ; Thos., 154 ; Wid., 145, 155 ; Wm., 96, 176, 192.
- Elton, Alice, 191 ; Ann, 190 ; Benj., 85 ; Cath., 59 ; Eliz., 96 ; Jn., 41, 78 ; My., 38, 41 ; Rich., 38*, 41, 78, 96 ; Wm., 59*.
- Emblin, Ann, 135 ; Christn., 139 ; Lucy, 174 ; My., 135, 136, 139, 141, 143, 203 ; Rose, 136 ; Thos., 135, 136, 139, 141*, 143, 176, 203 ; Wm., 143, 173, 177.
- Embry, Jn., 199 ; Sar., 199.
- Evanson, Wm. Alleyn, viii.
- Evens, Sib., 92.
- Ewen, *see* Yewins.
- Eyres, Anslow, 110 ; My., 110 ; Reub., 110.
- Farbell, Eliz., 47 ; Wm., 47.
- Fassett, Agn., 88.
- Fawkner, Sar., 144 ; Thos., 144*.
- Fearon, Arthur, viii.
- Fell, Wm., 67 ; Fearon, Arthur, viii.
- Fellows, Jone, 88.
- Felps, Edith, 23 ; Jn., 23.
- Feuen, Eliz., 85.
- Fuice (Fews, Fewes, Fuse, Feuse, Fuce), Alice, 118, 119, 194 ; Allen 119 ; Ann, 120, 148, 203 ; Baiden, 106, 150 ; Dor., 37, 39 ; Eliz., 13, 39, 67, 77, 78, 88, 127, 164 ; Geo., 4, 5*, 7, 9, 10, 13, 77, 88, 121, 206 ; Han., 103, 105*, 106, 110, 111, 119, 120, 121, 150, 161, 175 ; Jane, 42, 109, 157 ; Jn., 4, 109, 110, 128, 154, 161 ; Jos., 118, 119, 194 ; Martha, 111, 127, 128, 148, 150, 157, 200 ; My., 103, 192 ; Matthias, 9 ; Pet., 37 ; Rich., 7 ; Robt., 10, 37, 39, 42, 43, 77 ; Thos., 13, 43, 118, 148, 150, 151, 152 ; Wm., 103, 105, 106, 109, 110, 111, 119*, 120, 121, 146, 150, 157, 161, 166, 171, 203, 208*.
- Fidler, Ann, 100, 127, 130, 132*, 135, 148, 162, 204 ; Benj., 154 ; Jas., 100, 148, 154, 159 ; Jn., 127, 128, 130, 132, 135*, 182, 185 ; Martha, 130, 188, 213 ; My., 100, 128*, 148, 211 ; Sar., 127.
- Field, Ann, 203 ; Betty, 180 ; Eliz., 122, 152, 176, 195 ; Jas., 184 ; Jane, 190 ; Jn., 200 ; Martha, 108, 137, 143, 154, 186, 201 ; My., 96, 143, 181, 182, 200, 201, 207, 212 ; Rich., 122*, 143, 180, 195, 202, 207 ; Robt., 137, 180, 201 ; Sam., 108, 154, 165.
- Filkins (Philkins), Ann, 151, 196 ; Rich., 151 ; Wm., 151, 152.
- Finch, Eliz., 155.
- Finmore, Geo., 190 ; Laur., 201 ; My., 190, 201.
- Fisher, Ann, 88 ; Jane, 70 ; Jn., 184.
- Fletcher, Ann, 195 ; Elean., 3 ; Francis, 3 ; Jn., 3 ; Martha, 193 ; Wm., 169.
- Flexon (Fluxon), Charity, 130 ; Eliz., 206 ; Geo., 126*, 127, 130, 132, 168 ; Jn., 131*, 167, 181, 206 ; Martha, 126, 127*, 130, 132, 134, 167 ; Rich., 132.
- Flooder (Fludiar), Eliz., 83 ; My., 95.
- Flower, My., 200.
- Ford, Ann, 94 ; My., 195*.
- Fortnam, Jn., 181.
- Forty (Foortye, Fortie), Frances, 19*, 38, 83 ; Sar., 38 ; Thos., 19, 38.
- Foster ? Joan, 94 ; Wm., 94.
- Francis (Frauncis), Abig., 33 ; Ann, 9, 33 ; Cath., 89 ; Deb., 42 ; Edm., 36, 42, 77 ; Edw., 77, 93 ; Eliz., 92 ; Ell., 13, 16, 68, 83 ; Jn., 13 ; Margt., 36, 79, 93 ; My., 77 ; Rich., 36, 77 ; Robt., 16, 68 ; Thos., 9, 11*, 13, 16, 68, 82.

- Freeman, Agn., 15; Nich., 15*.
 French, Agn., 88; Ann, 179; Francis, 115, 117, 118*, 120, 122, 123, 159, 164, 167, 193; Hest., 115, 201; Jos., 136, 171; Lydia, 120, 136; Martha, 115, 117, 118, 120, 122*, 123, 159*, 164, 181, 193; Sar., 117, 167; Wm., 123, 164.
 Fribbin, Cath., 101; Jn., 101*.
 Frizer (Friser), Edw., 163; Eph., 116, 117, 155; Frances, 116, 117, 155; Jn., 117; My., 116, 155.
 Frome (Frooms, Froom, Froome), Allen, 120; Ann, 113, 116, 119, 153, 192; Eliz., 99; Frances, 107, 149; Jane, 99, 101*, 102, 107, 109, 113, 124, 146, 149, 153; Joan, 153; Jn., 117; Martha, 114, 116, 117*, 119, 120, 122, 124, 193; My., 114, 117*, 161; Robt., 99, 101, 102, 107, 109, 113, 114, 116, 117, 119, 120, 122, 124, 146, 149, 193; Sar., 122; Wm., 102, 109, 146.
 Fruin (Frewin, Frewen, Freuen, Freuin, Frewne), Ann, 22, 40, 41, 79, 94, 117, 201, 202; Elean., 43; Eliz., 16, 47, 48, 53, 82, 204; Francis, 50; Hen., 52; Jane, 101, 112, 177, 190, 206; Jenny, 124; Joan, 9, 13, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 27*, 69, 80, 88; Jn., 20, 23, 41, 43, 46*, 48, 50, 69, 80*; Luke, 77; Margt., 8, 93; Marian, 17, 40; My., 11, 44, 75, 113*, 117, 121*, 124, 161, 178, 194, 203*, 210; Rich., 47; Robt., 49; Sar., 53, 86, 96; Thos., 8, 9, 11, 13*, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 27, 40, 41, 44, 45*, 47*, 49, 50*, 52, 53, 69, 79, 82, 88, 94, 96, 112, 113, 172, 198, 203, 206; Wm., 101*, 112, 117, 121, 124, 158, 176, 190, 194, 201, 206, 207*, 208*, 209*, 210*, 211*, 212*, 213*.
 Fry (Frie, Frye, Frie, Freie, Frie ?), —, 145; Agn., 70; Alice, 30; Ann, 19, 24, 54, 94; Anth., 19, 21, 24, 25, 28, 30, 31, 33*, 37, 38, 71, 75, 82, 91; Cath., 49, 87; Cic., 28; Eliz., 30, 48, 53, 73, 97; Frances, 151; Hen., 24, 71; Joan, 19, 21, 24, 25*, 28, 30*, 31, 33, 44, 71, 75, 79, 91, 93?; Jn., 30, 53, 78, 146*; Jonath., 150, 197; Jos., 101, 155, 161, 193; Margy., 20, 23, 24, 69, 72; Martha, 155, 193; My., 31, 44, 51, 158; Nich., 1, 30*, 48, 49, 51, 53, 54, 93?; Thos., 20, 69; Wm., 1, 20, 21, 23*, 24, 44*, 47*, 69*, 72, 73, 145, 146.
 Fuller (? Fuller, Fullar), Ann, 83; Benj., 104, 156; Dor., 104, 196; Eliz., 152; Geo., 28; Jas., 157; Jane, 58, 59, 61, 96, 180, 197*, 207, 212; Joan, 31, 56; Jn., 30, 31*, 32, 56*, 58, 59, 61, 72, 73, 83, 96, 104, 165, 196, 197*, 212; Jos., 104, 212*, 214; Luke, 104, 157, 195; Margt., 195; Martha, 104*, 105, 148, 150*, 154, 166, 196; My., 28*, 30, 32, 58, 86, 104, 153, 155, 156, 206, 207, 212; Rich., 30, 32, 83, 104*, 105, 148, 150, 154, 156, 157, 162, 168, 197, 202; Thos., 59, 104, 124, 153, 160, 162; Wm., 61, 105, 148.
 Fullie, Jane, 32; Jn., 32; Wm., 32.
 Funter, Han., 189.
 Furf (? Furk), Dan., 112; Maria, 112; Sar., 112.
 Gamlin, Alice, 5; Eliz., 4, 63; Joan, 7; Nich., 11; Rich., 4, 5, 7, 9, 11, 63, 65, 69; Wm., 9, 65.
 Gammon (Gañon, Gammö), Alice, 62; Emmie, 65; Frances, 132, 171; Grace, 132; Jane, 195; R., 206; Wm., 63, 65, 132.
 Gannisley, Hugh, vii.
 Garlick, Jane, 190; Rach., 196; Steph., 190.
 George (Gorge), Anth., 136, 137, 138, 204; Geo., 64; My., 137; Phoebe, 136, 137, 138, 204; Wm., 136, 138, 169.
 Gideon, Sar., 174.
 Gibbons, My., 208.
 Gibbs, Rach., 201.
 Giles (Gyles), Agn., 90; Edw., 90; Sar., 184; Thos., 183.
 Gills, Amy, 107; My., 106, 107; Wm., 106*, 107.
 Gilman, Jn., 174.
 Gilmore, Jn., 140.
 Glass (Glasse), Ell., 1; Eliz., 87; Thos., 1, 87.
 Goddard (Godard, Goodard), Amy, 37, 85, 152; Andr., 60, 99, 148, 158; Ann, 42, 44, 85, 115, 143.

- 160, 183, 193; Cath., 140; Dor., 36; Edw., 71; Elean., 139*, 141., 143, 206; Eliz., 92 (?), 115, 178; Eliz. Frances, 139; Frances, 34, 36, 38*, 40, 41, 141; Francis, 182; Jane, 59*, 60, 86, 206; Jane-Gammon, 140, 188; Jean, 61*; Jn., 2*, 37, 59, 60, 61, 64*, 86, 101, 139*, 141, 143, 152, 153, 206; Jos., 99, 139, 171, 184; Margt., 78; My., 40, 77, 160; Maud, 34; Sar., 99, 148; Thos., 37, 41, 78*, 84; Wid., 75; Wm., 34, 36, 38, 40, 41, 42, 44, 77, 86, 115, 140, 149, 160, 181, 183, 187, 193, 204, 206.
- Godfrey, Ann, 210; Eliz., 198; Robt., 198.
- Godwin, Ann, 127, 203; Betty, 118, 120, 211; Christn., 119, 120, 123*, 124, 126, 127, 129, 168, 186, 195; Eliz., 203, 209; Frances, 129; Grace, 193; Jn., 119, 120, 123, 124, 126*, 127, 129, 166, 180, 193, 195, 200, 203, 209; Jos., 118; Martha, 119; My., 118, 124, 167, 172; Thos., 164.
- Goldan (? Goddard), Eliz., 92.
- Goodall (Goodale, Goodals), Ann, 108, 125, 192, 206; Jn., 102, 108, 190; Jos., 125; Martha, 208; My., 102*, 104, 108, 190, 194; Rich., 104; Thos., 104, 213.
- Goody, Ann, 201; Jn., 201.
- Gould (Goulde, Gold, Goold), Alice, 127, 130, 132, 134*, 139, 141, 164, 170, 198; Andr., 6, 62; Ann, 141; Edith, 88; Eliz., 67; Jas., 164; Jn., 127, 130, 131, 132*, 134, 139, 141, 164, 198, 214; Jud., 91; Margt., 2; My., 139, 176; Robt., 2, 6, 67, 78, 91, 130; Sar., 127, 131, 165, 175, 198; Wm., 131, 166, 170, 198.
- Grace, Ann, 41, 182; Betty, 110; Eliz., 43, 81, 185, 195; Geo., 124; Han., 41; Joan, 99, 102, 105, 108, 110, 165; Jn., 42, 81, 99, 102, 105, 108, 110, 146, 160; Jos., 214; Martha, 124, 125, 126*, 181, 197, 209; My., 46, 99, 148; Mich., 102, 146; Miles, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 81*; Robt., 108; Ruth, 125, 210; Sar., 198; Thomasine, 45; Wm., 105, 124, 125, 126, 183, 186, 197.
- Graham, Dor., 196; Thos., 196.
- Grandy, My., 191.
- Gray, Ann, 168; Jn., 199.
- Green (Greene, Greene, Grenene), Adam, 104, 105, 107, 108*, 111, 113, 115, 116, 118, 147, 163, 186, 191; Agn., 53, 70; Alice, 12, 17, 20, 23, 26, 29, 32, 35, 90, 113, 198; Ann, 8, 11, 13, 18, 26, 28, 46, 56, 57*, 59, 61, 88, 89, 90, 92, 192; Cath., 53, 92; Dan., 44; Dennis, 46; Dr., 161, 214; Edm., 50; Edw., 206; Elean., 51, 55, 162; Eliz., 2, 28, 31, 44, 61, 79, 91, 155; Frances, 141; Han., 193; Jas., 107; Jane, 13; Joan, 2, 3, 5, 17, 29, 56, 57, 65, 69, 94; Jn., 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 10*, 11, 22, 24, 26, 29, 35, 48, 50, 52*, 53*, 56, 57*, 59, 61, 64, 70, 79*, 80, 84, 197; Jos., 141; Lewis, 6, 64; Margt., 12, 14*, 26, 27, 29, 31, 32, 35, 36*, 43, 70, 74, 76, 77, 87, 92; Margy., 26, 28, 32, 35, 76, 97; Marian, 45; Martha, 32, 74, 87, 193; My., 20, 28, 55, 79, 92, 104*, 105*, 107, 108, 111, 113, 115, 116, 118, 147*, 174, 191; Nath., 50, 148; Nich., 12, 17, 20*, 23, 26, 29, 74, 79, 90; Rich., 27; Robt., 2, 4, 8, 14, 15, 23, 26, 27, 29, 31, 32, 35, 36, 47*, 53, 65, 66, 74, 76*, 77, 85, 87, 92, 118, 144; Sar., 111, 198; Sib., 7; Thos., 4, 26*, 28, 32, 35, 43, 44*, 45, 46*, 48, 50, 51, 55, 76, 115, 147; Thomaz., 59; Wm., 10, 11, 13, 18*, 28, 70*, 81, 89, 92, 116, 169.
- Greenebury, Sam., viii.
- Greening, Frances, 178, 179; My., 201, 205.
- Greenough (Grenehoffe, Grenhoffe), Eliz., 179; Hen., 185; Joan, 4, 88; Thos., 4, 88; Wm., 185. *See also* Griniff.
- Greenway (Greenaway), My., 139, 192; Thos., 139; Wm., 139.
- Greenwood (Grenewod, Grenwood, Grenewood, Grenewodd, Grenewad, Grenewood), —, 145; Agn., 69, 88, 90; Alice, 25, 84; Ann, 6, 64, 73; Christopher, 24, 70; Frances, 2; Francis, 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 64*, 65, 74; Hen., 145; Joan, 5, 16, 67, 83; Jn., 10, 65; Jos., 18, 68; Margt., 30; Martha, 9, 69; My., 15, 16, 18*, 20, 24,

- 25, 28, 30, 68*, 70, 82, 84, 90 ;
Rich., 28 ; Steph., 5, 9, 69, 88 ;
Thos., 4, 8, 15*, 16, 18, 20, 24*,
25, 28, 30, 64, 67, 68*, 70, 76*, 81,
90 ; Wm., 6, 20.
- Gregory, Ann, 96.
- Griffin (Grifin, Griffine, Gryffin),
Cath., 73 ; Christopher, 29 ;
Edw., 5 ; Elean., 32 ; Eliz., 29,
31*, 32, 37, 39 ; My., 37, 78 ;
Rich., 39, 78 ; Thos., 5, 29, 31,
32, 37, 39, 78*, 84 ; Wm., 73.
- Griffiths (Grifithe, Griffith, Grif-
fithe), Ann, 24 ; Christn., 3 ;
Deb., 30 ; Edm., 19, 20, 22, 24,
25*, 28*, 30, 69, 72, 91 ; Edw.,
66 ; Elean., 7, 12 ; Eliz., 8, 27,
29, 65, 90, 92 ; Francis, 1, 3, 5*,
6, 8, 10, 12, 65* ; Jane, 66 ;
Joan, 10, 65, 89 ; Jn., 1, 12, 18,
68, 70 ; Lewis, 66 ; Margt., 10,
19, 28, 65, 68, 69, 72 ; Martha,
27, 28, 68 ; My., 19, 20, 22, 24,
25, 28*, 30, 69, 72, 91 ; Sus., 66 ;
Thos., 6, 7*, 16, 20, 27, 29*, 68,
71, 92 ; Tim., 22 ; Wm., 28*.
- Griffith *als.* Huut, Ann, 22 ; Jn.,
22*.
- Grimshaw, Abig., 136, 138, 141 ;
Chas., 135, 210 ; Eliz., 135 ;
Han., 210 ; Jas., 135, 136, 138,
141 ; Robt., 141 ; Sar., 138,
184 ; Thos., 136.
- Grine, Ann, 31 ; Wm., 31*.
- Griniff (Grinif, Grinnif, Grinniff,
Greeniff, Grinuff), —, 100 ; Eliz.,
100, 104*, 106, 109, 111, 113,
132, 154, 168 ; Hen., 100, 102*,
104, 106, 109, 111, 113, 127*, 154,
162, 167, 198, 200* ; Jane, 111,
200 ; Jn., 113, 130, 154 ; Martha,
129, 164 ; My., 102, 128, 172,
198 ; Rach., 131, 166 ; Rich.,
106, 198 ; Sar., 127, 128, 129,
130, 131, 132, 135, 164, 198 ;
Wm., 109, 128, 129, 130, 131,
132, 135*, 164, 198*, 210. *See*
also Greenough.
- Groves (Grove ? Grene), Eliz., 71(?) ;
Sar., 213 ; Thos., 213.
- Gwinu (Gwine, Gwin, Gwynu),
Amy, 82 ; Ann, 111*, 113, 114*,
116, 119, 191 ; Eliz., 49 ; Jas.,
111, 113, 114*, 116, 119 ; Joan,
98, 113, 151, 155, 201 ; Jn., 46,
98, 114*, 146, 151, 155* ; Jona-
than, 154, 156 ; Margt., 43 ;
- Martha, 98, 119, 155 ; My., 151,
154 ; Max., 43, 46, 48, 49, 82, 95 ;
Sar., 194 ; Sus., 48, 95 ; Wm.,
116.
- Hadnam', Ann, 90.
- Hailes (Hale), Elean., 189 ; Eliz.
88, 198 ; My., 199.
- Hains, Ann, 105 ; Eliz., 106 ; Jn.,
105, 106, 149 ; Martha, 191 ;
My., 105, 106, 192 ; Rich., 191.
- Hall (Hawll, Hawle, Halle, Haul),
—, 93 ; Agn., 20, 21, 24, 69 ;
Ann, 29, 48, 93, 111, 112, 114,
116, 117, 118, 121, 135, 192 ;
Benj., 33, 114, 163 ; Christoph.,
214 ; Dav., 117 ; Edw., 56, 103,
105, 106, 109, 111*, 112*, 113,
117, 147, 153, 156, 157, 161,
191 ; Elean., 111, 112, 113, 114,
116, 117, 133, 153, 163, 192 ;
Eliz., 31, 33, 36, 56, 63, 77, 93,
96, 109, 111, 133, 135, 140, 142,
164, 169, 198, 207, 211 ; Emm.,
21 ; Han., 142, 172 ; Jas., 116,
133, 135, 140, 142, 169, 183,
205*, 207 ; Jane, 131, 133, 135,
136, 138, 171 ; Joan, 46, 67, 72,
88 ; Jn., 20, 24, 63, 64, 68, 69,
72, 76, 88, 93, 103, 111, 112, 113*,
114, 116*, 117, 131, 147, 153*,
163, 171, 192 ; Jonathan, 118,
140 ; Jos., 33, 112, 133, 138,
168, 170, 212 ; Martha, 121,
205*, 214 ; My., 103, 105*, 106,
109, 111, 112*, 113, 114, 117,
147, 153, 156*, 191 ; Nich., 29* ;
Rich., 31*, 33, 36, 46, 48, 75,
77, 81, 93, 112*, 131, 133, 135,
136*, 138, 171, 205 ; Thos., 20,
21, 24, 36, 69, 73, 75, 111*, 112,
113, 114, 116, 118, 121, 153,
172, 192 ; Wm., 106, 135.
- Halliwell (Hallywell), Agn., 12 ;
Ann, 15 ; Dor., 24 ; Elean., 12 ;
Eliz., 8, 41, 94 ; Frances, 18, 71 ;
Jas., 8, 10, 12, 15, 18, 21*, 24,
26, 71 ; Jn., 10, 41, 64, 94 ;
Katherine, 41 ; Margt., 12, 15,
18, 21, 24, 26, 71 ; Rich., 26 ;
Wm., 12.
- Hammon (Hamon, Hamone, Ha-
man), Eliz., 28, 29, 36, 83, 91 ;
Jn., 28, 29, 36*, 83, 85*, 91 ;
Margt., 29 ; Sus., 28, 95.

- Hampshire, Martha, 212.
- Hanson (Hansone), —, 44 ; Alice, 88, 89 ; Eliz., 30, 32, 33, 36, 40, 44, 50, 66, 85, 92 ; Frances, 40 ; Hest., 58, 61 ; Isab., 13 ; Joan, 88 ; Jn., 5, 13, 30, 32, 33*, 36, 40*, 42, 43*, 44, 58, 77*, 87, 92 ; Lewis, 4, 5, 7, 8*, 9, 40, 44, 63, 66 ; Martha, 42, 84 ; My., 9, 30 ; Robt., 36, 50, 58, 61 ; Sam., 40 ; Sar., 61 ; Thos., 4, 7, 13, 32, 63, 66*, 68 ; Wm., 77.
- Harbert (Harberd, Harburt), Eliz., 148 ; Han., 152 ; Joan, 94 ; Sar., 152 ; Thos., 94 ; Wm., 152.
- Harding, Dor., 96 ; Thos., 96, 208* ; Wm., 197.
- Harford, Rich., 145.
- Harrington (Harington), —, 143 ; Dr., 143, 173, 180 ; Geo., 143 ; Jn., 4 ; My., 88 ; Sar., 4.
- Harris (Haris, Harriss), Ann, 61 ; Cath., 146, 161 ; Eliz., 193, 197 ; Frances, 208 ; Jn., 61, 80, 81, 83, 172, 195, 197, 207, 208* ; Jonath., 60 ; Lawr., 31 ; Margt., 31 ; My., 31, 59*, 60, 61*, 81, 96, 193 ; Mellescent, 195 ; Reb., 80 ; Rich., 79 ; Sam., 61 ; Sus., 174, 195 ; Wm., 59*, 60, 61, 87, 96, 158, 193.
- Hartwell, Margt., 87 ; Rich., viii.
- Harvey (Hervey), Jn., 212 ; My., 212.
- Harwood (Harwoode), Abig., 32 ; Alex., 6, 64 ; Ann, 32, 199 ; Joan, 8 ; Jn., 6, 32, 199 ; Rafe, 6*, 8, 64.
- Hasdon, Jane, 129 ; Sar., 129 ; Thos., 129.
- Hasley, Rich., 159.
- Hastye, Nich., 82.
- Hatton, Martha, 200 ; Rich., 200 ; Sar., 194, 197 ; Wm., 194.
- Hawkas, My., 191 ; Thos., 191.
- Hayden (Haiden), Eliz., 95 ; Margt., 44 ; My., 43 ; Rich., 43, 44, 45*.
- Hayes, My., 189, 210.
- Hazell (Hazel), Eliz., 127, 128, 130, 131, 133, 136, 138, 179 ; Jn., 127 ; Jos., 138 ; Martha, 131 ; My., 128, 136, 166 ; Rich., 127, 128, 130*, 131, 133, 136, 138, 139, 181 ; Wm., 133.
- Hazely, Eliz., 211 ; Jas., 211.
- Headach, Joan, 94.
- Healberie, Ann, 80.
- Heborn, Elean., 192.
- Heckom, Jn., 18*.
- Hedgcock, Francis, 132 ; Jn., 132 ; My., 132.
- Heern, Ann, 212 ; Eliz., 212 ; Jos., 212.
- Henchman, Francis, 207.
- Herbert, Eliz., 101, 107, 146, 150, 201 ; Han., 110 ; Jane, 101, 107, 146, 147, 150, 190 ; Martha, 137 ; My., 147, 187 ; Rach., 137, 140, 144, 202 ; Reb., 186 ; Rich., 201 ; Robt., 137, 140, 144, 202 ; Sar., 110, 115, 155, 187, 211 ; Thos., 140 ; Wm., 101, 107, 110, 115*, 144, 146, 147, 150*, 155*, 190.
- Herridge (Heridge), Frances, 186 ; Geo., 183 ; Harriet, 186 ; Jas., 184 ; Jn., 181 ; My., 185 ; Sam., 180 ; Sophia, 189 ; Thos., 184 ; Wm., 182.
- Hetley, Mr., 181.
- Hewet (Huet), Jn., 119, 195 ; Martha, 195 ; Sar., 119.
- Hexley, Wid., 166.
- Hicks (Hixe, Hickes), Alice, 58, 60 ; Ann, 33 ; Cath., 54, 55 ; Eliz., 77, 95 ; Francis, 1 ; Jane, 26, 27*, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 50, 89, 92 ; Joan, 29, 39, 84 ; Jn., 2, 26, 31, 50, 52*, 54, 55, 85 ; Jud., 2, 37 ; Margt., 11, 93 ; Martha, 58 ; My., 29 ; Nich., 33 ; Thos., 6, 35, 58, 60 ; Toby, 5, 26, 27, 29 ; 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 60, 87, 92, 95 ; Wm., 1, 2*, 5, 6, 8*, 9, 11, 74 ; Young, 9.
- Hide, Edw., 45* ; Martha, 63.
- Higgins (Higin, Higin, Higgens), Dor., 45, 81 ; Edw., 45, 46, 81 ; Eliz., 46, 151 ; Jas., 109, 149, 151, 155, 156* ; My., 149*, 151, 156, 164.
- Higgs, Anna Maria, 142* ; Cath., 161 ; Jn., 205, 207 ; My., 205 ; Nath., 142.
- Hill, —, 56 ; Cath., 89 ; Jn., 89 ; My., 59 ; Rog., 56, 59 ; Thos., 56, 59.
- Hilliard (Hellyard), Agn., 12, 14, 17, 66, 90 ; Ann, 14, 76 ; Eliz., 75 ; Jn., 38 ; My., 12, 94 ; Nich., 8, 12, 14, 17*, 66, 74, 90 ; Thos., 8, 38.
- Hillier (Helliari), Dorcas, 37 ; Eliz., 9 ; My., 37 ; Nich., 9 ; Wm., 179.

- Hinde (Hinde? Hind), Bachler, 161; Bulkley (Bulklear), 120, 124*, 126, 195, 207; Eliz., 120, 124, 126, 195, 207; Ell., 90; Jos., 120; Martha, 126.
- Hinton, Jane, 96.
- Hiron, Eliz., 96; Wm., 96.
- Hitchman, Eliz., 195; Jn., 195.
- Hoar, *see* Hore.
- Hobs, Robt., 191; Sar., 191.
- Hoffman, Lewis, 202, 210*.
- Holder (Holdr), Ann, 94; Dor., 97, 146; Eliz., 193; Jn., 97, 193; My., 198; Sar., 201; Thos., 198; Wm., 94.
- Holmes (Homes), Ann, 34, 46, 61, 78, 87; Chas., 120, 194; Clem., 43; Dorcas, 56, 57, 59, 61, 95; Eliz., 32, 34*, 36, 37, 39, 41, 84, 89, 120, 156, 194; Geo., 39; Jas., 37; Joan, 32; Jn., 9*, 32, 34*, 36, 37, 39, 41, 42, 43*, 46, 73, 84*, 89, 156*; Jos., 36, 56, 57, 59*, 61, 95; Martha, 120; My., 56, 57; Sam., 42; Thos., 41, 79; Vinson, 43; Wid., 76.
- Holton, Rich., 205.
- Honor, Amb., 79; Cath., 96.
- Hoore (? Hooce), Frances, 92.
- Hope (Hoope), Alice, 24, 26, 28, 72, 92; Ann, 37, 79; Cath., 6, 37, 95; Dor., 32, 74; Eliz., 26, 90, 95*; Frances, 37; Jeremy, 33; Jn., vi, vii, 1*, 4, 6, 11, 15, 18, 22, 24*, 26*, 27, 28*, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 67, 72*, 74*, 75, 80, 84*, 92, 95; Jos., 18, 43; Marian, 28, 67; Margy., 34, 74; Martha, 32, 74; My., 31*, 32, 33*, 34, 35, 37, 74, 80, 153; Sar., 18; Sib., 29, 33, 37, 92; Thos., 35, 75; Wm., 4, 29*, 33, 37, 43, 92.
- Hopkins, Joan, 75.
- Hopson, Ann, 203; Wm., 203.
- Hore (Hoar, Hoare), Alice, 191; Amy, 191; Ann, 174, 194; Eliz., 151, 209; Geo., 163; Jn., 190, 194; Jonathan, 146, 191; Martha, 195; My., 150, 163, 190; Robt., 163, 184, 202, 204.
- Horne (Horn), Eliz., 209; My., 198, 211.
- Horslaie, Thos., 23; Thomasine, 23.
- Horton, Jn., 80.
- Howard, Ann, 196; Jonath., 199; Thos., 196.
- Howlet, My., 193.
- Hugges, Jn., 97; Margy., 97.
- Huggill (Hugill, Hughill, Huggil, Hoggill), Agn., 24; Alice, 202; Ann, 11, 22, 24, 27, 33, 36, 91, 111, 115, 116, 118*, 120, 149*, 156, 157, 187, 193; Betty, 124; Dennis, 53; Dor., 53; Eliz., 3, 74, 110*, 111, 113, 115, 116, 125, 126*, 128, 161, 171, 192*, 194, 195, 197*, 211; Francis, 7, 36, 59*, 87, 108, 149*, 151; Han., 116, 127, 134, 155, 172, 187, 192, 211; Hest., 63, 101; Hen-Butler, 158, 194; Jas., 100, 118, 125, 162; Jane, 113, 197; Jacob, 154; Jn., 14, 27, 76, 87, 106, 110, 111, 113, 115, 116*, 118, 120, 122, 124*, 125, 127*, 137, 149, 160, 161, 171, 183, 189, 192*, 194, 197*, 198, 202, 206; Jos., 179; Margt., 14, 72; My., 54, 98, 100, 108, 116, 118, 120, 122, 124*, 125, 127*, 131, 137, 158, 160*, 161, 162, 165, 191, 192, 194, 198; Martha, 101, 106, 128, 131, 133, 135, 139*, 149, 171, 181*, 182, 193, 199; Nich., 1, 3, 5, 7, 8*, 11, 14, 63, 71; Rich., 98, 120, 125, 157; Robt., 134, 172; Sar., 59, 122, 124, 160, 176, 202; Sib., 5; Thos., 1, 22, 24, 27, 33*, 36, 53, 54, 76, 84*, 91, 101, 106, 120, 125, 126, 149*, 156, 160, 161, 166, 192, 197*; Wm., 22, 98, 100, 108, 115*, 116, 118, 120, 128, 131, 133*, 135*, 137, 139, 157, 161, 167, 193, 199, 202, 210.
- Huggins (Hugins), Ambrose, 140; Ann, 31, 132*, 134, 135, 140*, 144, 183, 202, 172; Benj., 139, 185; Betty, 118; Elijah, 183; Eliz., 103, 118, 128, 130, 163*, 180; Geo., 180; Jas., 132, 134, 135, 136*, 138, 139, 141, 144, 184, 202, 204; Jane, 141; Joan, 31; Job, 142; Jn., 127, 129, 132*, 134*, 135*, 138*, 140, 142, 164, 169, 184, 200, 202*, 204, 210; Jos., 138; Martha, 129, 130, 132, 134, 135*, 136, 138, 139, 141, 144, 164, 176, 184, 202; My., 103, 106, 127, 128, 129, 135, 138, 140, 142, 164, 166, 180, 183, 204, 205; My.-Ann, 178; Robt., 135;

- Sar., 135; Sib., 78; Steph., 185; Thos., 31, 52*, 80, 106*, 128, 130, 132, 163, 166*, 178; Thos.-Jones, 186; Wm., 80, 103, 127, 132*, 151, 168, 205, 213*.
- Hughes (Hues), Ann, 133, 137, 139, 140, 143, 144, 181, 203; Edw., 133, 137, 139, 140, 143, 144, 202, 203, 207; Eliz., 140, 173; Han., 144, 173; Jas., 137; Jane, 57; Jn., 133, 169; Jos., 179; Pereg., 57; Rich., 143, 173; Robt., 178; Sar., 184; Thos., 57; Wm., 139.
- Humphreys (Humfrye, Humfrey, Humfrye, Hamfrey, Humfries, Humphrie, Humfry), Ann, 18, 46, 47, 84, 117, 137, 140, 146, 149, 151, 172, 214; Benj., 134; Cath., 133, 134, 136, 139, 140, 141*, 142, 185, 202; Edw., 112, 127, 128, 130, 132, 134, 136, 137, 187, 198*, 204, 216; Elean., 102, 105, 107*, 124, 153, 196, 206; Eliz., 11, 38*, 40, 79, 81, 92, 93, 95; Frances, 21, 50, 105, 127, 151, 171; Han., 136, 168; Ilberry, 109, 110, 112, 113, 115, 116*, 117, 119, 128, 144, 159, 213; Jas., 133, 167; Jane, 122, 124, 125, 127, 176, 195, 204; Jane-Gammon, 122, 206; Jn., vii, 15, 38, 40*, 41, 42, 43, 44*, 45, 46*, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 79, 81, 84, 93, 101, 102, 110, 133, 134, 136, 139, 140, 141, 142, 149, 151, 189, 202; Martha, 13, 15, 18, 21, 23, 29, 46, 80, 127, 159, 196, 205, 207*; My., 13, 42, 49, 79, 93, 109, 110, 112, 113*, 115, 116, 117, 119, 127, 128, 130, 132*, 134, 136, 137, 154, 164, 178, 192, 198*, 200, 204, 213; Nich., 11, 13, 15, 18, 21, 23, 29*, 48, 73, 80, 81; Robt., 45; Rose, 136; Sar., 52, 119, 134, 139, 149, 181*, 212; Sus., 130, 164, 166, 207, 213; T., 169; Thos., 23, 43, 102, 105, 107, 115, 122, 124, 125*, 127, 142, 150, 176, 195, 203, 206; Wm., 109, 142, 164, 177*, 181*.
- Hunt, Ann, 207; Antony, 193; Cath., 191; Elean., 24*, 27, 72; Eliz., 202; Han., 27, 140, 184; Jn., 24, 27, 72, 206; My., 111*, 113, 115, 121, 151, 158, 172, 192*, 193, 211; Rich., 111*, 113, 115*, 121, 151, 158, 169, 192, 211; Sar., 113, 202; Sus., 206; Thos., 111, 140, 183, 207, 213; Wm., 111, 121, 140, 151, 158, 172.
- Hunt Griffith *als.*, *see* Griffith *als.*
- Hunt.
- Huntmill, —, 129; Ann, 112; Dav., 109, 110*, 111, 112, 113, 115, 121, 122, 123, 153, 154, 159*, 164, 194, 197; Eliz., 115, 154; Frances, 109, 110, 111*, 112, 113, 115, 153, 154; Hest., 121, 122, 123, 159*, 169, 173, 194; Jn., 109, 121, 159; Martha, 123, 163; My., 192; Rich., 113, 122, 153, 159.
- Hussey, Alice, 87; Jas., 87.
- Hutchins (Hutchines), Eliz., 143, 176, 209; Han., 143; Jas., 174; Jn., 143, 209.
- Hutt, Edith, 15, 89; Robt., 8*, 15, 89; Wm., 15.
- Ilberry (Ilberie, Ilbery, Ilbury, Ilberye, Ilburie), Agn., 70; Ann, 54, 55*, 58, 152; Edw., 59; Ilberry, 152; Jane, 71; Joan, 1, 91; Jn., 49, 51, 82; Margt., 89; My., 35, 38, 40*, 52, 59, 61*, 85, 93; Nich., 1, 7*, 35*, 37, 38*, 40, 42, 47, 48, 52, 58, 59, 61, 64, 68, 82, 85, 93, 152; Rich., 47, 49, 51, 54, 55, 82; Thos., 48; Tobie (Tobitt), 42, 82.
- James (Jeames), Abrah., 61, 62, 97; Agn., 79, 88; Ann, 134; Christn., 61, 62, 97; Edw., 2, 4, 5, 8, 67, 88; Eliz., 62; Hest., 98, 100, 103; Jas., 2, 100; Jn., 8, 98; Margt., 61; Marian, 4; My., 103; Rich., 134; Robt., 134; Sar., 2, 177; Silv., 98, 100, 103, 152; Thos., 5.
- Jarbell, Rich., 49; Wm., 49.
- Jaruell? Han., 48; Wm., 48.
- Jarvis, My., 164, 200; Thos., 164, 200, 208; Wm., 164.
- Jefferies, Jn., 209.
- Jennings (Jenings), Ann, 47; Edw., 47; Eliz., 208; Wm., 208.

- Jeyne, Alice, 15; Griffith, 6; Jas., 1, 6, 8, 9, 15, 68; Joan, 15; Jn., 9, 18; Margt., 18; Sus., 1; Thos., 8. *See also* Joyne.
- Johnson, Alice, 202; Dor., 38; Joan, 38; Jn., 202; Sar., 204; Thos., 213; Wm., 38.
- Jones, —, 56; Betty, 109; Dor., 58; Jane, 200; Jn., 109; Martha, 109, 213; Morgan, vii, viii, 142, 143, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 179*, 180*, 181*, 182*, 183 *passim*; Soph., 172; Steph., 56, 58, 145; Thos., 58; Walt., 56.
- Joseph, Ann, 120; Benj., 121; My., 119, 120, 121, 127, 195; Tim., 119; Wm., 119, 120, 121, 127*, 195.
- Josey, Ann, 203, 204; Benj., 204; My., 165; Wm., 169.
- Joyne, Alice, 77; Ann, 34; Edith, 75; Eliz., 34, 75; Jn., 75; Margt., 78; Wm., 34, 75, 80. *See also* Jeyne.
- Justice (Ju'stis), Ann, 29, 53, 92; Edw., 51, 53, 54; Eliz., 54; Francis, 51; Jas., 53; Jn., 51; Margt., 54; My., 53; Rich., 29, 73; Thos., 29, 51, 53*, 73, 86, 92.
- Keate (Kate, Keat, Cate), Alice, 60, 81, 103, 105, 107, 191; Ann, 52, 60, 95, 126, 198; Benj., 103, 105*, 107, 191; Cath., 95; Chas., 40; Dorcas, 43, 95; Dor., 40, 77; Edw., 60, 88; Eliz., 112, 166; Ell., 32, 38*, 40*, 86; Emme, 92; Frances, 56, 57, 86; Francis, 52, 54, 56, 57, 60; Herc., 43; Jane, 58; Jn., 7, 54, 55, 58, 192; Jone, 42; Jos., 213; Martha, 107; My., 32, 56, 57, 60, 85, 103, 144, 157, 191, 192; Moses, 144, 154, 214; Robt., 7, 72; Sus., 88; Thos., 55, 58, 60, 95, 157; Wm., 32, 38, 40*, 42, 43*, 77, 80, 126*, 165, 198; Z., 201.
- Keep, Eliz., 209.
- Keble (Kibble, Kebble, Keeble, Kible), Dor., 98, 99, 101, 145, 165; Eliz., 98, 197; Joan, 89, Jn., vii., viii., 101, 209, 210; My., 99, 145; Wm., 98, 99, 101, 145, 162, 196, 197*, 198*.
- Kebblewhite (Kibblewhite, Kiblewhiet, Kiblewhite, Kibbwhit, Kiblewhit, Kiblewhite), Amy, 96; Ann, 10, 30, 32, 64, 74, 92; Cath., 42; Christoph., 30, 32, 34; Eliz., 36; Francis, 7, 32*, 34, 36, 42, 43, 77*, 92, 94; Jn., 7, 10, 12, 30, 34, 64, 65*, 66, 70, 74, 77, 80; Margt., 43; Sus., 30, 32, 34*, 39; Thos., 12, 39, 66; Thomasin, 32, 34, 39, 77, 92.
- Kempt? Jn., 85.
- Kent, Agn., 23; Eliz., 197; My., 210; Rich., 214*; Thos., 197; Thomasine, 23.
- Kettle, *see* Kittel.
- Kight, Jn., 158.
- Kilby (Kilbee), Ann, 138; Eliz., 137, 170; Geo., 140; Jane, 137, 138, 140, 142, 206; Martha, 142, 173; Rich., 178; Wm., 137, 138, 140, 142, 175, 178, 206, 210, 213*; Wm.-Frewin, 181.
- Kimber, Ann, 80, 95; Jane, 95.
- Kinble, Jn., 42; Wm., 42.
- Kimpson, E., 204.
- King, Ann, 133, 203, 213*; Benj., 212; Chas., 175; Eliz., 177; Geo., 210; Han., 133, 136, 183; Jane, 193; My., 190, 198, 210, 212; Sar., 175; Steph., 136; Wm., 133, 136, 203.
- Kingdon, J., 199.
- Kirby (Kerby), Ann, 105; Eliz., 99, 101, 105, 115; Francis, 101; Jas., 112, 113, 115, 153; Jane, 114, 116, 121, 125*, 159, 160, 193; Jn., 114, 115, 117; Jos., 112, 153; King, 116, 121, 159; Margt., 158, 195; My., 113*, 115, 125, 160; Rich., 99, 101, 105, 116, 117, 121, 125*, 159, 160, 193; Sar., 114, 115, 117, 125; Sukey, 115; Wid., 163; Wm., 99, 158, 195.
- Kirkpatrick, Eliz., 134; Han., 202; Jn., 203; My., 134, 203; Wm., 134, 202, 203, 208, 212.
- Kislingbury, Moses, 126; Sam., 126; Sar., 126, 172.
- Kittel (Kittle, Kettle), Ann, 125, 205; Eliz., 123; Han., 177; Jas., 122, 123, 125, 126, 127*, 129, 131, 132, 134, 135, 196, 205; Jn., 132, 172; Martha, 126; My., 122, 123, 125, 126, 127, 129,

- 131, 132, 134, 135, 168, 196 ;
 Reb., 131, 165 ; Rich., 134 ;
 Robt., 135, 168 ; Thos., 129 ;
 Wm., 122, 182.
- Knapp (Knap), Ann, 82 ; Eliz.,
 99 ; Geo., 99*, 145 ; Jn., 196 ;
 Martha, 196 ; Sam., 183.
- Knight, Eliz., 100, 104, 106, 113,
 134, 147*, 165, 168, 190 ; Jn.,
 100, 104, 106, 113*, 147*, 159,
 190, 205, 210 ; Martha, 106, 134,
 177, 205 ; My., 57, 104, 147, 188,
 210 ; Platt (Plott), 60, 100, 159,
 166 ; Reb., 57, 58, 60 ; Rich.,
 57, 58, 60 ; Thos., 58.
- Lambourn (Lambourne), Din., 140,
 188, 206 ; Jas., 189 ; Wm., 140*,
 206.
- Lamton (Lambden), Alice, 87 ;
 Rich., 155.
- Lane, Jas., 212 ; My., 194 ; Reb.,
 87.
- Langfield, Rach., 196 ; Rog., 196.
- Langford, Chas., 118, 119, 157, 179,
 194 ; Eliz., 167 ; Jn., 205 ;
 My., 118*, 119, 157, 176, 194,
 202* ; Thos., 119, 157.
- Langton, My., 200.
- Lauer ? My., 96.
- Lavender, Robt., 175.
- Lavill, Bridg., 156 ; Edw., 156.
- Lawrence (Laurence, Larence),
 Alice, 41, 94 ; Ann, 47 ; Benj.,
 22, 41*, 94 ; Cic., 13, 16, 19,
 22, 78 ; Elean., 42 ; Eliz., 119,
 195 ; Frances, 45 ; Jn., 44, 196 ;
 Jos., 22, 42, 44, 45, 47, 51, 83* ;
 My., 13, 196 ; Sar., 19, 51 ; Wm.,
 13, 16*, 19, 22, 74, 119.
- Leach, Eliz., 192, 194 ; Robt., 192.
- Leaw ? Alice, 91.
- Leaver, Jane, 192.
- Leek, Eliz., 193.
- Lester, Han., 213 ; Rich., 213.
- Lewington (Leundon, Lewndon,
 Leauendon ? Lewindon, Leuen-
 done), Ann, 91 ; Dor., 146 ;
 Joan, 68 ; Jn., 80, 86, 94 ;
 Margt., 30* ; My., 80, 94 ; Nich.,
 66 ; Rog., 30 ; Thos., 45 ; Wm.,
 45.
- Lidgard, Martha, 191.
- Linton, My., 155 ; Robt., 155.
- Long, Eliz., 195 ; Margy., 63.
- Looder (Loader, Loder), —, 38 ;
 Agn., 12, 38 ; Alice, 36, 90, 93 ;
 Ann, 196 ; Anth., 28 ; Edith, 12,
 89 ; Eliz., 39, 129 ; Jane, 6, 92 ;
 Joan, 36, 79 ; Jn., 3, 36, 38, 39,
 42*, 71, 86, 93 ; My., 5 ; Rich.,
 129 ; Robt., 3, 5, 6, 75, 129, 196 ;
 Thos., 39.
- Looe, Sam., 71.
- Lookman, Ann, 136, 137*, 138, 139,
 140, 141*, 142*, 144, 170, 188,
 204 ; Eliz., 144 ; Jas., 176 ;
 Maria, 179 ; Martha, 139 ; My.,
 136 ; Thos., 136, 137, 138, 139,
 140, 141, 142, 144, 204 ; Wm.,
 138, 140, 170, 172, 184.
- Lousley (Louseley, Louseley), Eliz.,
 182, 189 ; Han., 143, 210* ; Job,
 216 ; Jn., 184, 210, 212 ; Jos.,
 143, 174, 208, 211 ; My., 182,
 211 ; Solom., 182.
- Love, Ann, 203.
- Lovegrove (Logrove, Luggrove),
 Benj., 211 ; Eliz., 195 ; Martha,
 211 ; My., 193.
- Lovelock (Loveluck), Jn., 150 ;
 Margt., 162 ; My., 194 ; Thos., 157.
- Low, Robt., 202 ; Sar., 202 ; Thos.,
 202.
- Ludlow, Ann, 117, 125, 155, 169 ;
 Benj., 107, 123 ; Cath., 120 ;
 Chas., 109 ; Charlotte, 129, 168 ;
 Elean., 129, 132, 134, 200 ; Eliz.,
 114, 116, 199 ; Frances, 167 ;
 Geo., 106, 148 ; Han., 113 ;
 Jas., 119, 183 ; Jane, 191 ; Jn.,
 116, 134, 155 ; Jos., 111, 113,
 116, 118, 119, 120, 121*, 122, 123,
 125, 126, 129, 155, 163 ; Martha,
 118, 119, 120*, 121, 122, 123, 125,
 126, 129, 168 ; My., 106, 107,
 109, 111*, 113*, 114, 116*, 117,
 118, 120, 129, 148, 153, 155*,
 164, 168, 171, 196 ; Rich., 106,
 107, 109, 111*, 113, 114, 116, 117,
 120, 130, 148, 155*, 171 ; Sar.,
 122 ; Sus., 130 ; Theod., 126,
 130, 171 ; Wm., 113, 129, 132*,
 134, 153, 154, 166*, 176, 200.
- Luggs (Lugge, Lugs), Dan., 61, 149 ;
 Jn., 61 ; Margy., 61 ; My., 152,
 192 ; Sar., 193.
- Lydiat, Jos., 135 ; My., 135 ; Sar.,
 135.
- Lyford, Martha, 102 ; My., 99*,
 102, 106, 192 ; Sar., 106 ; Wm.,
 99, 102, 106.

- Macdonald, Jacob, viii.
- Mace, My., 19*, 91; Wm., 19, 91. ?
- Maidman (Maideman, Maidmen, Mademan, Maydman), Alice, 17, 19, 22, 24, 28, 33, 35, 37, 73, 83; Dor., 37, 78; Elean., 33; Francis, 28, 75; Jn., 24; Martha, 35; My., 17, 42; Rich., 22; Toby, 44; Walt., 17, 19, 22, 24, 28, 33, 35, 37, 42, 44, 73, 75, 78, 83, 85; Wm., 19.
- Malthus, Wm., 51*.
- Marks *als.* Carpenter, Jane, 70.
- Marriott, Alice, 94.
- Marsh, Matth., 216*.
- Marshall (M'shall), Ann, 63; Chriss., 2, 63*; Dor., 16; Edm., 16, 70; My., 87; Wm., 2, 16, 74*, 75.
- Martin (Marten, Martine, Martyn, M'ten, Merten), Agn., 63; Alice, 88; Ann, 52, 119, 121, 122, 124, 141, 142, 143, 144, 153, 160, 195, 209*; Cath., 54, 56, 58, 59, 61, 92, 95; Dav., 183; Elean., 33, 49, 54, 84; Eliz., 20*, 23, 56, 71, 87, 90, 93, 107, 114, 127, 149, 184, 188; Frances, 61*; Francis, 129, 176; Hen., 58, 88, 155; Jesse, 189; Jn., 25, 30*, 33, 47, 49, 52, 64, 71, 76, 84, 91, 92, 112, 124, 143, 159, 177, 209*, 213; Jonathan, 100, 101, 103, 107, 110, 112, 114, 126, 142, 144, 149, 159, 166, 209*; Lucy, 103, 121, 143, 173; Martha, 61; My., 25*, 30, 33, 47, 49, 52, 71*, 91, 100, 101*, 103, 107, 110, 112, 114, 122, 126, 127, 129, 130, 132, 134, 149, 159, 168, 173, 190, 191, 198; Pet., 191; Philis, 52; Platt, 23, 71; Rich., 56; Robt., 20*, 23, 71, 90; Ruth, 130, 183, 213; Sar., 134, 175; Silvester, 49, 50, 52, 56, 61; Thos., 59, 110, 132, 142, 156, 189; Wm., 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 59, 61, 95, 100, 119*, 121, 122, 124, 126, 127, 129, 130, 132, 134, 141*, 144, 147, 160, 182, 173, 195, 198.
- Maskall (Mascall, Maskell, Maskel, Mascal), Ann, 119; Jn., 114*, 118, 119, 193; Martha, 212; My., 122, 212; Rich., 212; Sar., 114, 118, 119, 181, 193; Thos., 118, 166; Wm., 122*, 212.
- Mason, Abrah., 97; Alice, 56, 57, 61; Ann, 15, 53*, 202; Awdry, 35, 40, 86; Betty, 117; Bridg., 19; Christn., 17; Edw., 42; Eliz., 10, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 26, 61, 71, 203; Francis, 40, 53, 55*, 56*, 57*, 61; Geo., 10, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20*, 22, 26, 71*, 108; Jacob, 99, 103, 106, 108, 110, 112, 114*, 156, 158*, 171; Jane, 108, 110, 113*, 117, 119, 164, 200; Joan, 147; Jn., vii., 57, 108, 161, 172, 200, 202, 208; Jos., 112, 125, 133, 177; Margt., 16, 57, 93; Maria, 114*, 181, 202; Martha, 26, 103, 119, 166, 174; My., 99*, 103, 106, 108, 110*, 112, 114*, 125, 147, 156, 158, 162, 172, 190; Sar., 106, 202; Toby, 22; Wm., 13, 35*, 40, 42, 79, 108, 110*, 113, 117, 119, 156, 170.
- Matthews (Mathew, Mathewes), Ann, 200; Deb., 55; Edm., 55*; Nich., 55*, 85.
- May (Maie), —, 93; Eliz., 3, 73, 89, 91; Rich., 3, 4, 21, 75; Thos., 4.
- Mayo, Ann, 191; Robt., 136, 137*, 187, 204; Sar., 136, 137, 185, 204; Soph., 136.
- Merrick, Nanny, 183.
- Merryman (Merriman), Arth., 129, 164; Sar., 129, 164; Sus., 129, 164; Thos., 201*.
- Messenger, Ann, 193; Jane, 116, 169, 192; Jn., 116, 167, 192; My., 116, 213.
- Mills (Myles, Miles), Ann, 60, 61; Betty, 116; Dav., 205; Din., 110, 111*, 113, 114, 116, 117, 156; Eliz., 61, 212; Geo., 106, 148; Han., 117, 205; Jas., 105, 148; Jane, 98, 100, 102*, 105, 107, 109, 148, 150; Jn., 100, 110, 185; Jud., 20, 69; My., 60, 107; Rich., 20*, 60, 61, 69*, 114; Steph., 153; Wm., 47*, 98*, 100, 102, 105, 107, 109, 110, 111, 113*, 114, 116, 117, 148, 150, 153, 156, 161.
- Minakin, My., 153; Thos., 153; Wm., 153.
- Minshaw, Joan, 93.
- Minwood (Minard), Jos., 58; Josias, 52, 56, 57*, 58; Margt., 56, 57*, 58; Martha, 52; Thos., 56, 57.

- Molford, Jn., 162.
- Money (Mony), Eliz., 116, 136, 137, 138, 173, 187, 194, 204 ; Hest., 110, 111 112*, 114, 115, 117, 118, 120, 151, 177, 161, 197 ; Jas., 116, 118, 136, 137, 138, 173, 184, 204 ; Jn., 110, 115, 151, 182, 211 ; Knap., 120 ; Laur., 183 ; My., 195 ; Rich., 110, 111*, 112, 114, 115, 117, 118, 120, 151, 161, 164, 197, 199, 200, 201 ; Sam., 161 ; Sar., 138, 171, 211 ; Sophia, 117, 137, 171, 183 ; Wm., 114, 136.
- Montecue, Robt., 145.
- Moore, Eliz., 85.
- Morgan (Morgane, Morgaine, Morgan, Morgin, Morganne), Christopher, 81 ; Deb., 40 ; Dor., 35 ; Eliz., 32 ; Francis, 38 ; Jane, 36, 75 ; Joan, 26, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 78, 91 ; Jn., 30, 204 ; Margt., 37 ; Martha, 204 ; Nich., 33 ; Robt., 29, 72 ; Wm., 26*, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39*, 40, 72, 75, 78, 81, 91.
- Morland, Jas., 126 ; My., 126 ; Rich., 122, 126 ; Wm., 122.
- Morley, My., 194 ; Rich., 194.
- Morris (Morrisse, Morrice, Morres), Barth., 5, 64 ; Cath., 1, 191 ; Dor., 23 ; Jane, 65 ; Jn., 1, 2*, 5, 63*, 65 ; My., 97, 100 ; Rowl., 23 ; Rev. Mr., 188, 189 ; Thos., 23, 97, 100.
- Morse, Eliz., 164.
- Mortimer, Edw., 108, 112 ; Eliz., 108, 112* ; Jn., 108 ; My., 213 ; Thos., 213.
- Moss (Mose, Moses or Moss), Harriet, 181 ; Jn., 144, 210 ; Martha, 144 ; Robt., 69 ; Ruth, 144, 210.
- Mouldy, Lucy, 204 ; Sar., 179.
- Mountford, Margt., 175.
- Mowden (Mowedon), Alice, 24, 26 ; Jacob, 26 ; Jn., 24, 26 ; Sar., 24.
- Mumford (Molford), Francis, 114 ; Geo., 121 ; Jas., 118 ; Jn., 114, 116, 118, 119, 121, 123, 124*, 125, 160, 193 ; Laur., 125 ; Margt., 114, 116, 118, 119, 121, 123, 124*, 125, 160, 193 ; Martha, 124*, 160 ; My., 119, 201 ; Rich., 123 ; Wm., 116, 169.
- Munday, Amy, 94.
- Murthwaite, P., 214.
- Mushel, Jn., 122 ; Sar., 122*.
- Myles, *see* Mills.
- Nashe, Ann, 45 ; Ell., 90 ; Nich., 45 ; Wm., 90.
- Neal (Neale, Neele), Agn., 88 ; Alice, 88 ; Ann, 196 ; Cath., 191 ; Dor., 190 ; Eliz., 194 ; Frances, 128, 213 ; Joan, 88 ; Jn., 191, 196*, 197, 209 ; Jos., 127 ; Martha, 196 ; My., 124, 125, 127, 128, 195*, 195*, 103*, 124*, 125, 127, 128, 195, 201*, 202 ; Sar., 209 ; Thos., 88 ; Wm., 125.
- Neaues (Neeues, Neues), Jas., 49 ; My., 47 ; Thos., 47, 49*, 86.
- Neighbor (Neibore), Eliz., 88 ; Sib., 73.
- Nelson, Eliz., 95.
- Netherclift (Netherclif), Ann, 116, 117, 121, 123, 126, 129, 177 ; Eliz., 154* ; James, 116, 117*, 121, 123, 126, 129, 154, 177 ; Job, 123 ; Joshu., 121 ; Mark, 129 ; Sar., 126 ; Steph., 166 ; Steph.-Stacy, 116.
- Nevill (Nevil), Jane, 191 ; My., 196 ; Sar., 196.
- Neue (New), Frances, 20*, 73 ; James, 73 ; Jethro, 7, 79 ; Margt., 93 ; Thos., 76 ; Wm., 7, 20, 73.
- Newman, Ann, 183.
- Newport, Eliz., 177, 182, 214 ; Frances, 189 ; Han., 178 ; Thos., 214.
- Nicholas, My., 203.
- Nichols, Jn., 195 ; My., 195.
- Nobs (Nobs), Anna, 127 ; Betty, 121 ; Eliz., 121, 122, 124, 125, 127, 129, 164, 195, 206 ; Hester, 129 ; Jos., 124, 164 ; Martha, 122 ; My., 125 ; Thos., 121, 122, 124, 125, 127, 129, 182, 164, 195.
- Noble, Jn., 192 ; Letitia, 192.
- Norris, Amy, 205 ; Ann, 186 ; Frances, 140, 207 ; Thos., 140, 188, 207 ; Wm., 140.
- Ochenton, Eliz., 114 ; My., 114 ; Thos., 114.
- Orme, Eliz., 109 ; Jn., 109 ; My., 109.

- Orpin, Sar., 198.
 Ostley, My., 175.
- Paie (?), Ann, 23; Jn., 23; Rich., 23.
 Paine (Pain), Ann, 96; Jane, 162, 191; Martha, 193; Millic., 82; Thos., 80, 193; Wm., 191.
 Painter, Dor., 190; Matth., 190; Rich., 148.
 Painting, Jos., 189, 211; Sar., 189, 211.
 Palmer, Ann, 130, 132, 134, 137, 142, 201; Eliz., 142, 187; Jn., 130, 132, 137*, 142, 182, 201; Rich., 130, 174, 187; Steph., 132; Thos., 134*, 169; Wm., 171.
 Parker, Lucy, 188; My., 205; Wm., 205.
 Parnel, Martha, 161.
 Parsons, Ann, 123*, 126, 141, 165, 193; Benj., 121, 143, 209; Cath., 191*, 194, 196; Charity, 137, 140; Dan., 121, 122*, 126, 127, 186, 209; Eliz., 122, 123, 126, 127, 143, 177, 185, 186, 191, 195; Frances, 137, 140, 191, 213; Francis, 140, 211; Geo., 141; Hen., 103, 191; Jas., 139, 171; Jn., 103, 193; Jos., 134; Martha, 103, 127, 191; My., 121, 129*, 130, 132, 134, 139, 143, 182, 195*, 199, 203, 209*; Matth., 126*, 195, 197; Philip, 208; Reb., 130, 175; Rich., 123*, 129, 130, 132*, 134, 137, 139, 141, 178, 191, 199, 213*; Sus., 126, 197, 206; Thos., 191*, 194; Wm., 195, 213.
 Patey, Josiah, 137; Martha, 137, 200; Thos., 137, 200.
 Pawlin (Pawline, Pawling, Pawlinge), Ann, 73, 90; Eliz., 73; Hen., 2, 64; Joan, 4; Jn., 74, 90; Margt., 93; Rich., 73; Thos., 2, 4, 64.
 Peach, H., 202.
 Pearson (Persone), Agn., 68; Ann, 22; Jas., 18, 20, 22, 69, 71; Joan, 18, 20, 22, 69, 93; Jn., 20, 64, 69, 88; Margt., 18, 72; Thomasin, 88*; Wid., 72; Wm., 65, 68.
 Pecke, Joan, 66; Jn., 64, 66; My., 91.
 Pede, My., 193.
 Pennington, Wm., 199.
 Perie (? Prier), Reb., 46; Thos., 46.
 Philkins, Ann, 108, 109; Din., 117, 123, 194; Eliz., 109; Joan, 123; Jos., 117*, 123, 194; Rich., 108; Wm., 108, 109.
 Phillett, Dan., 14, 16, 19, 21, 68, 70, 88; Deb., 19, 70; Joan, 14, 16, 19, 21, 68, 69, 70, 88; Jos., 14; My., 16, 68; Sam., 21; Wm., 69*.
 Phillips, Jn., 203; My., 203.
 Phips, Ann, 191.
 Pickton, Reyn., 6, 64; Rich., 4; Robt., 6, 64; Thos., 8; Wm., 4, 6*, 8.
 Pink (Pinck, Pincke, Pinke), Betty, 197; Cath., 28; Dor., 72; Edm., 17, 20, 23, 25*, 28*, 30, 32, 35, 43, 91; Edw., 48*, 74*, 80, 92, 125*, 161, 197; Eliz., 17, 20, 23, 25, 28, 35*, 53, 91, 95, 125, 187, 211; Jn., 20, 43, 79; Margt., 28, 30, 32, 74, 92; My., 23; Nich., 32, 72, 74*; Robt., 30; Wid., 86; Wm., 17, 43, 53*, 79, 95.
 Piper, Joan, 73; Rich., 73, 87.
 Pissey (Pissie), Ann, 52; Jn., 49, 52, 56, 57, 95; Joan, 56*, 57*, 95; Sar., 49.
 Pither, Ann, 212; Eliz., 196; Jonath., 212; Jos., 178; Sar., 180; Thos., 196.
 Pithouse, Ann, 210.
 Plate (Platt), *see* Plott.
 Plott (Plotte, Platt, Plat, Plate), Agn., 87; Alice, 65, 72, 75, 82, 89, 90; Ann, 16, 76, 100; Cath., 66; Christoph., 62, 72; Edw., 11, 14, 16, 18, 21, 69*, 75; Eliz., 18, 29, 30, 32, 42, 62, 78, 79*, 90, 94; Fortune, 3, 92; Frances, 62; Francis, 29, 30*, 32, 82, 86, 100; Jane, 36, 37, 40, 75, 84, 93; Joan, 14*, 16, 18, 21, 89, 90; Jn., 2, 18, 25, 62*, 64, 75; Luke, 11, 66, 70, 90; Margt., 88; Margy., 36, 40, 78; Martha, 100; My., 25, 91, 92; Ms., 149; Matth., 63; Rich., 32; Sim., 65*; Steph., 3, 74, 87; Thos., 29, 34*, 36, 37, 40, 42, 75, 78, 83, 86, 89, 93; Toby, 37; Wm., 2, 21.
 Plumb, Eliz., 175.

- Pocock (Pococke), Ann, 103, 191 ;
Joan, 35, 93 ; Rich., 210 ; Robt.,
103, 191 ; Sar., 103, 210 ; Wm.,
35*, 93.
- Pointer (Poynter), Ann, 25 ; Audrey,
13, 16, 18, 21, 25, 67*, 94 ; Benj.,
137 ; Cath., 89 ; Eliz., 12, 67,
213 ; Frances, 16 ; Hest., 137,
139*, 141, 142, 185, 201 ; Joan,
21 ; Jn., 13*, 16, 18, 21, 25, 67*,
75 ; Jos., 18, 141 ; Rich., 12,
137, 139, 141, 142*, 184, 201 ;
Sar., 141, 186 ; Wm., 67.
- Ponde (Pond), Alice, 88, 91 ; Chris-
topher, 12, 66 ; Joan, 12, 13*,
66, 68 ; Sib.-Joan, 69 ; Rafe, 12,
3, 66, 68, 91 ; Wm., 64.
- Pope (Poopce), Alice, 24 ; Ann, 23,
30, 39*, 53, 71, 86, 94, 127, 143 ;
Cath., 168, 191, 196 ; Dav., 116,
201 ; Dor., 29, 96 ; Eliz., 21, 44,
53, 56, 57, 58, 96, 115, 116, 117,
118, 128, 169, 187, 193, 202, 213 ;
Ell., 33, 48, 74 ; Geo., 213 ;
Hau., 104*, 122, 123*, 126*, 128,
130, 190, 195 ; Hen., 43* ; Jas.,
124, 143 ; Jn., 56, 57, 81, 104*,
115, 116, 117, 118, 122*, 123,
126*, 128, 130, 138, 183, 190,
193, 195, 196, 208 ; Margt., 22,
74 ; Maria, 28, 31 ; Marian, 21,
22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 30, 33, 71, 74,
91 ; Martha, 25, 49, 196*, 201,
208 ; My., 29, 45, 97, 104, 115,
123, 124, 132, 177, 199 ; Nich.,
28, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53,
56, 57, 58, 82, 83 ; Rich., 117,
128, 130, 164, 199 ; Robt., 118 ;
Sar., 46, 82, 123, 125, 126, 127,
128, 129*, 130, 132, 166 ; Thos.,
21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30,
31*, 33, 50, 58, 71, 74*, 83, 91,
123, 125*, 126, 127, 128, 129,
130*, 132, 167, 168 ; Thomazine,
27, 52 ; Wm., 39, 78, 86, 94,
143, 184.
- Porter (Portar), Ell., 35 ; Francis,
153 ; Jas., 35, 51, 52*, 145, 161 ;
Jn., 42, 82 ; Martha, 114*, 146,
168, 200 ; Margt., 145, 195 ;
My., 78 ; Wid., 153 ; Wm., 35,
42, 51, 114, 146*, 158.
- Pottinger (Potinger), Ann, 126, 139,
174, 206 ; Geo., 139 ; Jas., 206 ;
Jn., 124, 126, 129, 130, 133*, 135,
159, 163, 182, 196 ; My., 129,
130, 163, 211 ; Sar., 124*, 126,
129, 130, 133, 135, 159, 163, 172,
196 ; Wm., 135, 159.
- Powell (Pouell), Alice, 133 ; F.,
128 ; Francis, 199 ; Han., 134,
168 ; Jn., 64 ; Martha, 134, 167* ;
My., 128, 133 ; Sar., 199 ; Thos.,
51*, 64, 133, 134.
- Praieu ? Eliz., 96 ; Jn., 96.
- Pratt, Jas., 192 ; My., 192.
- Prichet, My., 192 ; Rich., 192.
- Prince, Hest., 135 ; Jas., 135 ; Jane,
135.
- Prior (Prier, Priar), Adrien, 79, 94 ;
Chas., 185 ; Christn., 88 ; Dor.,
30 ; Eliz., 96 ; Fortune, 25, 26,
28, 30, 33, 76, 92 ; Hugh, 25, 26,
28, 30, 33, 76, 92, 94 ; Jane, 28 ;
Jn., 33 ; My., 137 ; Reb., 46 ;
Rich., 137 ; Steph., 43 ; Thos.,
25, 43, 46, 96 ; Thomasin, 88 ;
Wm., 26.
- Prise, Jn., 93 ; Margt., 93 ; Wid.,
81.
- Puckeridge (Puceridge), Ann, 119,
195 ; Wm., 119*, 195.
- Quatermaine (Quaterman), Christo-
fer, 78 ; Hierome, 87 ; My., 87,
89.
- Radburn, Jn., 189.
- Rawlie, Alice, 88 ; Robt., 88.
- Rawlins, Jn., 208 ; Sar., 208.
- Rawson, Ann, 90 ; Wm., 90.
- Rayner, Martha, 55* ; My., 55*, 62 ;
Rich., 55*, 62*.
- Redwood, Benj., 189.
- Reed, Hen., 180 ; Wm., 189.
- Reeves, Ann, 212 Jn., 212.
- Reynolds, Jn., 209.
- Rice, Jn., 159* ; Walt., 103 ; Wu.,
103, 159*.
- Richardson, Ann, 95 ; W. H., vii.
- Rickson (Rixon, Wricksou), Jas.,
142 ; My., 140, 184, 194 ; Sar.,
140, 142, 175, 207 ; Thos., 140,
142, 207 ; Wm., 174, 194.
- Rix, Frances, 143 ; Jos., 143 ;
Margt., 143, 210.
- Roberts, Abrah., 24 ; Agn., 12*,
15, 22 ; Ellis, 12, 15, 22 ; Joan,
24 ; Margt., 15 ; My., 22 ; Rice,
24.

- Robertson, Ann, 124, 128; Eliz., 99, 102; Francis, 102; Jane, 99; Jos., 128; Martha, 124; Rich., 99, 102, 124, 128.
- Robinson, Ann, 118, 119, 120, 121, 125*, 184, 194; Eliz., 30, 93, 188; Joan, 94; Martha, 167; Martha-Humf., 139; My., 135, 138, 139, 177, 204; Percival, 94; Rich., 30, 93, 118, 119*, 120, 121, 122, 125, 135, 138, 139, 171, 194, 204, 207*, 214; Ruth, 122; Sar., 121, 122, 170*, 196, 204, 207; Thos., 120, 138, 170; Tim., 30; Wm., 118, 135, 214.
- Roe, My., 147.
- Rogers, Eliz., 211; Jn., 191; Martha, 191.
- Rose, Joan, 93; My., 147?
- Rothwell (Rothell), Agn., 40, 77; Alice, 49; Eliz., 48, 82; Joan, 75, 88, 97; Jn., 40, 42, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 75, 77, 78, 82, 94, 97; Margy., 44; My., 40, 42, 78, 94; Rich., 47; Thos., 45; Wid., 76; Wm., 65, 88.
- Rowland, Ann, 95; Rich., 95.
- Rudd, My., 190.
- Rumsey (Romsey), Ann, 204; Han., 125, 204, 205*, 206; Jas., 139, 140, 142*, 170, 172*, 188, 207; Jn., 139, 140, 204, 205, 206; Martha, 204; My., 125, 182, 203; Sar., 139, 140, 142, 172, 173, 199, 207; Steph.-Robinson, 140, 172; Wm., 125, 139, 180, 181, 199, 202, 203, 204*, 206.
- Russell (Russel), Ann, 113; Eliz., 107, 196; Francis, 110, 158; Grace, 148; Hen., 106, 107, 109, 110, 113, 115, 148*, 149, 156, 158, 179, 206; Martha, 106, 107, 109*, 110, 113, 115, 156, 158, 167, 196; My., 115, 148, 173, 206; Wm., 106, 148, 156.
- Ryvers, Barth., 71, 72; Kath., 71.
- Sadbury (Sedbury, Satbury), Alice, 61; Ann, 54, 59, 61; Dor., 56; Jn., 54, 56*, 59, 61; Margt., 54; Rich., 59.
- Sadgrove, Eliz., 145; My., 195; Sar., 99, 158; Wm., 99, 145.
- Sadler (Sadlar), Ann, 23; Eliz., 16, 76, 89; Jacob, 16, 10, 21, 23, 25, 27*, 29, 31*, 35, 46, 76, 81, 90; Joan, 16, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 35*, 90; Jn., 29, 48; My., 19; Pet., 31; Robt., 21, 81*; Thos., 46, 48; Wm., 25.
- Sampson, Dor., 40, 80, 93; Jn., vi., viii., 33, 34, 35*, 37, 38, 39*, 40*, 41*, 79, 93.
- Sansom (Sansum), Ann, 129, 212; Betty, 117; Han., 130, 175, 213; Jas., 117*, 119, 121, 122, 124*, 125, 127, 129, 130, 194; Jane, 119; Jn., 127, 138; Martha, 121; My., 117*, 119, 121, 122, 124, 125, 127, 129, 130, 165, 174, 194; Oliver, 125; Sar., 122, 138, 175, 207.
- Sargood (Sargod, Sargoode), Agn., 65; Ann, 61; Barth., 149; Cic., 64; Dor., 85; Eliz., 63, 98, 152, 160; Francis, 99; Jane, 49, 60, 61, 68, 89*; Jn., 33, 49, 51, 52*, 57, 60, 61, 65, 68, 70, 89, 164; Jos., 42, 96, 98, 148; My., 31, 51, 57*, 58, 73, 93, 99, 102*, 158, 192, 204; Mercie, 31, 33, 36, 40; Mich., 204; Robt., 64; Sar., 85; Thos., 10*, 31, 33, 36, 40*, 42, 44, 57, 58*, 60, 64, 66, 89, 93, 145; Thomasin, 96; Wm., 36, 44, 98, 99, 102.
- Savory (Sauorie, Sauerie, Sauery), Ann, 34, 59, 60*; Augustin, 34, 45; Christoph., 50; Eliz., 59, 86; Hen., 50; John, 56, 84; Jonathan, 45; My., 57*; Nich., 56, 57, 59, 60; Robt., 34; Wid., 85.
- Sawyer (Sawier), Alice, 16, 18, 68; Ann, 22, 70; Cath., 22, 70*; Eliz., 13*, 74, 76; Emm., 27, 91, 92; Frances, 1; Francis, 22; Jn., 3, 44, 48, 63, 173; Jos., 34, 45; Margt., 27; Maria, 184; Martha, 184, 186; My., 18*, 22, 24, 34, 47, 49, 68; Pet., 18*, 22, 24, 34, 50, 68, 188; Ralph, 13; Rich., 16, 18*, 22, 48, 68, 70*, 76, 79; Robt., 18, 24, 44, 45, 47, 50, 68; Thos., 27, 49, 74*, 92; Toby, 16; Wm., 1, 3, 63.
- Sayer (Saier), Betty, 122, 124, 129, 196; Ann, 132, 170; Cath., 165; Chas., 129; Dan., 146*, 154; Elean., 31; Eliz., 32, 127, 131*. 133, 136, 146, 154, 164,

- 167; Emme, 29, 32; Francis, 122; Grace, 193; Jn., 127, 133, 165, 168; Jone, 94; Margt., 72; Martha, 128, 131*, 132, 133, 134, 136; My., 31, 37, 85, 128, 133, 168, 205, 210; Pet., 31, 128, 131, 132, 133, 134, 136; Rich., 37*, 96, 107*; Robt., 73; Sar., 96, 134, 168; Thos., 29*, 32; Wm., 122, 124*, 127, 129, 131, 133, 164*, 165, 175, 196, 205.
- Scoutt, Jn., 198*.
- Scott, Jn., 162.
- Screene (Skrene, Skreene, Screne), Ann, 52, 85; Barth., 50; Jn., 47, 83; Thos., 47, 49*, 50, 52, 82*, 83.
- Sellod, Thos., 53*.
- Sephton, Thos., vii.
- Sermon, My., 208; Wm., 208.
- Sessions, My., 208.
- Seward, Han., 192; Jas., 192.
- Shackeler, My., 170, 203; Rich., 203.
- Sharp, Ann, 192; Wm., 214.
- Shaw, Frances, 179; Isaac, 187; Jn., 175; Jos., 210; Margt., 210; Marsey, 144, 210; My., 212; Sar., 144, 210; Wm.-Collins, 144.
- Sheard, Ann, 179; Jn., 179, 180; Jud., 181; Martha, 209.
- Sheerman (Sherman), —, 144, 166; Ann, 99; Benj., 99*, 144, 162; My., 98, 99*, 195, 205; Steph., 206; Wm., 98*, 99.
- Shepherd, Ann, 134, 141, 168; Eliz., 131, 188; Hest., 129; Jn., 133; Martha, 184; My., 129, 131*, 133, 134, 135, 138, 141, 187, 188; Thos., 138; Wm., 129, 131*, 133, 134, 135*, 138, 141.
- Shermor (Shurmor, Shurmo^r, Shermore, Shurmour, Shurmer, Shumer, Shirmor, Skirmour, Shermer), Ann, 41, 94, 102, 104, 147; Benj., 102*, 104, 147; Deb., 33; Elean., 36; Eliz., 34, 36, 37, 39, 41, 90, 104, 147; Frances, 34; Francis, 2, 63; Joan, 5, 64, 76, 78, 89; Jn., 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 20, 37, 63, 64, 65*, 73; Margt., 7, 92; Marian, 3; My., 39, 90, 96; Robt., 89; Wm., 6, 33, 34, 36, 37, 39, 41, 76, 96, 147.
- Sheswood (Shearwood), Ann, 209; Martha, 209; T., 209.
- Sidery, Eliz., 100*, 103, 108, 128, 151*, 192, 197; Hest., 107, 109, 110, 112, 113, 151*, 191; Joanna, 100; Jn., 98, 99*, 100*, 102, 103, 104, 106, 108, 110, 119, 148, 154, 156, 157, 197; Jos., 98, 119, 121, 122*, 125, 128, 179, 165; Martha, 100, 104, 110, 112, 152, 192; My., 98, 99, 100*, 102*, 103, 104, 106, 108, 110, 113, 119, 121, 122, 125*, 128, 148, 167*, 178; Rich., 148; Thos., 107, 109*, 110*, 112, 113, 121, 150*, 151*, 155, 191; Wm., 106, 107.
- Simpson, Han., 142; Hest., 201; Jn., 119; Jos., 142, 201; Martha, 119, 142; My., 119.
- Sims (Simmes, Simes, Symms), Cic., 88; Jn., 83*, 96, 139, 207; Margt., 38*, 96; Martha, 139; My., 86, 96, 139, 207; Robt., 38, 84; Thos., 88; Wid., 75.
- Sire, Jas., 101; Robt., 101; Sar., 101.
- Skammell, Alice, 88.
- Skinner (Scinner), Abedn., 12, 14, 90; Bridg., 14; Dor., 91; Ell., 12, 14, 90; Joan, 12; Urs., 63; Wm., 73.
- Slade (Slad), Alice, 84, 108, 152; Ann, 42, 61, 89, 95, 96, 114, 121, 122, 123, 124, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132, 138, 141, 143, 173, 174, 181, 195, 196*, 203, 211, 213; Barth., 46, 47, 48, 182; Benj., 47; Betty, 116; Dinah, 59; Dor., 52; Edw., 115, 126; Elean., 48, 131, 176; Eliz., 4, 88, 97, 98*, 110*, 113, 115, 116, 119, 122, 145, 153*, 155, 157, 159*, 190, 191, 192, 194, 198; Frances, 126, 129, 203, 206; Greg., 88; Han., 119, 121*, 122, 124*, 125, 126, 127, 128, 159, 186, 208; Hen., vii, 3, 4, 31, 32*, 34, 37, 39, 41, 42, 52, 54, 56*, 57*, 59, 61, 73, 93, 101, 106, 147, 149, 185; Jane, 59, 96; Joan, 54, 61, 105, 106, 107, 108, 110, 112, 114, 115, 117, 118, 149, 151, 159, 170; Job, 106; Jn., 37, 89, 98, 101, 102*, 104, 105, 107, 112, 119, 125, 126, 130, 131, 154*, 156, 159, 161, 162, 169, 197, 200, 214; Jn.-Crutchfield, 162; Jos., 47, 125, 128, 154, 161, 174; Josiah, 127; Laur., 110, 145, 151; Martha, 98, 104, 115, 117,

- 121, 125, 126, 130, 131, 137, 140*, 142, 152, 154, 161, 170, 197*, 204; My., 3, 31, 46, 98, 102, 104, 105, 106*, 107, 113, 115, 117, 119, 120, 125, 127, 137, 141, 156, 158, 159, 169, 171, 173, 193, 194, 203, 206; Matth., 121, 122, 124, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132*, 173, 195; Mercie, 31, 32, 34*, 37, 39, 41, 79, 93, 95; Pet., 39, 96; Prud., 179, 161; Rich., 118, 121, 124, 137, 140, 142, 204; Sar., 98, 101*, 105, 107, 120, 122, 128, 130, 154, 156, 159, 202*, 206, 210; Thos., 81, 105, 117, 119, 121, 122, 123*, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 131, 159, 161, 212; Thomasin, 92, 96; Wid., 160; Wm., 41, 97, 98*, 101, 102, 107, 110, 113, 115*, 116, 117, 119, 120, 121, 138, 145, 146, 153, 154, 155, 158, 159, 164, 190, 193, 198, 213; Wm.-Russell, 184, 194; Wright, 105, 106, 107, 108, 110, 112, 114, 115*, 117, 118, 142, 149, 151, 159, 173, 184.
- Slaymaker, Rach., 196.
- Smallbone (Smalbone), Alice, 96; Elean., 149; Eliz., 111, 112*, 113, 114; Francis, 111, 112, 113, 114, 158; Jane, 101, 113, 147; Joan, 94; Jn., 147; Jos., 101, 143, 147, 148; Martha, 114; My., 111; Thos., 101.
- Smart, Jn., 128; Jos., 128; Prud., 128.
- Smith (Smithe, Smythe), —, 167; Agn., 66; Alice, 82; Ann, 130, 140, 190, 204; Ann-Scarlet, 126; Benj., 107, 130, 149; Cath., 180; Christian, 142, 173; Christor, 2, 63; Dan., 60, 62; Dav., 108; Edm., 11, 37, 41, 93; Edw., 42*, 43, 77, 79, 80, 101, 179, 185, 189, 190, 211; Eliz., 50, 59, 62, 96, 101, 105*, 118, 123, 149, 156, 164, 172, 194*; Elin., 52; Frances, 141*, 142, 173, 208; Francis, 160; Giles, 46, 95; Han., 140, 141, 190, 207, 208, 212; Hellen, 10; Hen., 146; Hest., 146; Jas., 124, 156, 160, 174, 189; Jane, 47, 55*, 95; Jn., 10*, 11, 66*, 82*, 85, 105, 106, 140*, 141, 146, 149, 155, 162, 172, 177, 187, 204, 208*, 210; Jone, 37, 41, 43, 63, 80, 88, 93, 165; Jos., 123, 138, 141, 142, 173, 185, 194, 208; Laur., 107; Margt., 18, 46, 65, 95, 96, 97; Maria, 183; Marian, 3, 60; Martha, 43, 55*, 102, 104, 105*, 106, 107, 108, 146, 149*, 162; My., 5, 18, 60, 62, 85, 94, 97, 100, 105, 138, 140, 144, 146, 147, 171, 174, 187, 191, 194*, 207, 208, 211, 213*; Nich., 6; Raynold, 18; Rich., 8*, 10, 66, 70, 77, 147, 211, 212; Robt., 2, 3, 5, 6, 63, 65; Ruth, 191; Sar., 42, 96, 140, 155, 169, 198; Steph., 10; Sus., 140; Thos., 37, 42, 43, 44*, 59*, 94, 95, 96*, 97, 101, 104, 105, 130, 145, 168; Wm., 41, 47, 48*, 50, 52, 55*, 63*, 100*, 102*, 104, 105*, 106, 107, 108, 118*, 123, 126, 138, 140*, 141, 144, 146, 147, 149*, 153, 156*, 194, 205, 207.
- Smythies, Cath., 130, 132*; Hen.-Yeats, 130, 204, 205*, 206*, 208, 209; Humph., vii., viii., 127*, 128*, 129, 130*, 131, 132*, 133, 134, 135*, 136, 138, 139*, 140*, 141, 142, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 170, 171, 172*, 198* *passim*; K., 206.
- Somerby (Somersby), Jos., 133, 167; My., 130, 133; Moses, 130; Rich., 130.
- Spencer, Ann, 190; Thos., 190.
- Sparrowhawk (Sparrocke, Sparrack), Agn., 65; Eliz., 4, 89; Thos., 2*, 4, 65, 70, 89, 173.
- Spindler, My., 154.
- Spicer, Sar., 196.
- Spire, Dorc., 76; My., 94; Wm., 37, 76, 94.
- Spokes, Bryant, 108; Eliz., 106, 108*, 110, 112, 115, 117*, 120, 123, 149, 150*, 168, 191, 206; Jas., 110; Jn., 106*, 108*, 110, 112, 115, 117, 120, 123, 150, 179, 191; Martha, 120; My., 123; Thos., 115, 165; Wm., 112.
- Squire, Jane, 77; Jn., 77, 81; Thos., 76.
- Stacey (Stacie, Stacy), Christn., 194; Dor., 35; Eliz., 88; Hugh, 35, 87; Joan, 10, 14, 81, 89; Jud., 193; My., 14; Nich., 65; Rich., 68; Wm., 10, 14, 74, 78, 89.
- Stacke ? Staite, Agn., 69.
- Staie ? Thos., 84*.
- Staite, Agn., 69?; Ann, 60; Eliz., 48, 80, 97; My., 44, 52, 60, 86,

- 95, 147; Rich., 44, 45*, 47, 48, 80, 95, 148; Sar., 54; Thos., 47, 52, 54, 60; Wm., 45.
- Stanford, Eliz., 199; Thos., 199.
- Stanmore, Eliz., 142, 173; My., 142, 211; Wm., 142, 183.
- Stanton (Stantone), Ann, 11; Edm., 10; Elean., 55, 56, 60; Eliz., 19, 21, 24, 26*, 73, 80; Geo., 55, 56, 60*, 87; Jane, 19, 78; Jn., 24; Margt., 9; My., 21, 55, 56, 85; Sim., 85; Wm., 9, 10, 11, 19, 22, 21, 24, 26, 73, 78, 80.
- Stare, Eliz., 73.
- Steele, Eliz., 203; Geo., 203.
- Stevens (Stevens), —, 162; Alice, 101; Ann, 19*, 121, 158*; Edm., 28; Eliz., 98, 101*, 105*, 147*, 158*, 159, 189, 196; Hibberd, 197; Jane, 106, 108, 148, 191; Jn., 98*, 101, 105, 108, 145, 157, 208; Lawr., 28; Martha, 121, 158; My., 28, 101, 194, 197; Moses, 106, 148; Nich., 19; Rich., 101, 106, 108, 145, 147, 148, 154, 191; Wid., 148.
- Stepstow, My., 194.
- Stibbs, Ann, 210; Thos., 210.
- Stiles (Styles), Joan, 89; Jn., 193; Lettice, 89; Margy., 67; Martha, 193; Thos., 76.
- Stimson, Martha, 208.
- Stinte? Deb., 94.
- Stockbridge, Eliz., 94; Rich., 94.
- Stokes, Eliz., 194.
- Stone, Eliz., 133; Martha, 133, 134, 135*, 138; Sus., 138; Wm., 133, 134*, 135, 138.
- Strange, Ann, 192; Rich., 192.
- Streak, Ann, 210; Jas., 210.
- Street (Streate), Ann, 144; Hen., 188; Jas., 144; Wm., 144.
- Stroud, Eliz., 209; Thos., 209.
- Sumpter, Ann, 58; My., 58; Wm., 58.
- Symons (Symmons, Simons, Simmonds, Symonds, Symmuns, Symmonds), —, 56, 145; Agn., 12; Ann, 60, 77, 94, 96, 106, 148; Elean., 7; Eliz., 12, 35, 37, 39, 41, 58, 77, 93, 192; Frances, 85, 92; Francis, 43; Geo., 106, 148; Jane, 48; Joan, 2; Jn., 41, 145; Jonath., 48, 82; Margt., 42, 83, 93; Marian, 3, 42, 78, 91; My., 37, 46, 60, 147; Rich., 5, 45, 92; Robt., 50, 93; Thos., 2, 3, 5, 7, 9*, 12, 35*, 37, 39*, 41, 42*, 43, 45, 46, 48, 56*, 58, 60, 71, 77*, 82, 83, 94, 96; Wm., 50.
- Talbott, Alice, 88; Jn., 88.
- Talmage, Joan, 38, 40, 78; Jn., 38; Jud., 40, 78; Pet., 38, 40, 78*.
- Tame, Ann, 181; Hen., 53; Mercy, 53, 95; Rich., 53, 95; Thos., 86; Wm., 178.
- Tarlton, Edw., 203; Sar., 203.
- Taylor (Tailer, Tailar, Tailor, Tayler), —, 129; Ann, 82, 147, 194; Bennet, 146; Chas., 126; Edw., 82; Elean., 98; Eliz., 43, 126, 128, 130, 132, 134, 136, 138, 163*, 189, 198; Jane, 122; Joanna, 132, 172; Jn., 45, 122, 126, 128, 130*, 132, 134, 136*, 138, 163*, 165, 198; Jos., 98; Marian, 44; My., 80, 122, 147, 153, 163, 207; Mathew, 87; Mich., 138; Ralph, 147, 148; Rich., 87, 118*, 154; Rumbol, 98; Sar., 165, 213; Sus., 134; Thos., 43, 44, 45, 80, 82; Wm., 128, 175.
- Thatcher, Eliz., 179; Jos., 192; My., 192; Swin., 171.
- Thomas, Ann, 209; Jas., 209; Jn., 199; My., 199.
- Thorn (Thorne), My., 194; Sus., 88.
- Thorp, Wm., 145.
- Thrift (Thrifte), Andr., 14, 45; Dor., 12; Edith, 84; Edw., 28; Eliz., 9; Joan, 12, 14, 45, 67, 84; Jn., 10; My., 28*; Thos., 9, 10, 12, 14, 67, 68, 79.
- Tillam, Edw., viii.
- Tinkar, Joan, 65.
- Tirrell (Terrill), Cath., 108, 191; Jn., 108*, 149, 191*; My., 149, 191.
- Titcombe, Ann, 206.
- Towne, Wm., 27*.
- Townsend (Townesend), Christr., 7; Eliz., 88, 193; Jn., 7, 88, 193; My., 194; Wm., 194.
- Tramplatt (Tramplet), My., 158, 195; Rich., 158, 178, 195.
- Treene, Jn., 77.
- Trendall (Trendale), Andr., 12, 69; Cath., 12, 14, 17, 21, 69*, 89; Christopher, 17, 41, 43; Eliz.,

- 14; Hen., 21, 69; Joan, 41*; Jn., 8*, 10, 12, 14, 17, 21, 69*, 76, 78, 89; My., 43; Nich., 8; Thos., 10.
- Tribb, Eliz., 194.
- Tubb, Ann, 142; Jn., 144; My., 141, 142, 144, 208; Sar., 141; Wm., 141, 142, 144, 208.
- Tuckar, Joan, 63.
- Tuckwell (Tuckwel), Eliz., 150; Jn., 150, 151; My., 194; Nath., 177; Wm., 194.
- Tull, Jn., 197; Julian, 65; Martha, 197.
- Turland, Ann, 126, 209*; Betty, 123, 160; Eliz., 123, 124, 126, 160, 196; Jn., 111, 172; Martha, 115; My., 108, 111, 113, 115, 124, 155, 165, 192; Rich., 108*, 111, 113, 115, 123, 124, 126, 155, 160, 172, 182, 192, 196; Sar., 113.
- Turner, Amy, 191; Ann, 173; Eliz., 88, 170; Jn., 177; Jos., 187; Wm., 177, 180.
- Turrold (Turrold, Turrould), Cath., 63; Joan, 69; Mercy, 93.
- Turton, Jas., 142; Jn., 187; Keziah, 142, 172; Maria, 188; My., 209; Wm., 172.
- Tutty (Tuttye), Joan, 35*, 36; Jn., 35, 36; Jud., 91; Sampson, 36.
- Underwood, Wm., 33.
- Upton, Jas., 101.
- Venimore, Lawr., 172.
- Vesey (Veezey, Vasey), Alice, 162, 194; Briant, 154; Eliz., 191; My., 191.
- Verran? Jn., 32*; My., 32.
- Vicars (Vickars, Vickers), Francis, 213; Jas., 138; Jane, 189; My., 213; Phebe, 204; Sar., 138; Seth, 138.
- Viner, Alice, 135; Wm., 135.
- Vokins, Hest., 191.
- Waineford (Wainford, Waineforde), Eliz., 89; Joan, 66; Jn., 63*, 64.
- Waineslee? Joan, 89; Thos., 89.
- Wakefeild, My., 204.
- Wallis (Wallisse, Wallys), Alice, 80, 93; Ann, 28*, 75; Benj., 27; Bridg., 1, 91; Chas., 28; Dor., 12, 14, 16, 17, 19*, 22, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 85; Edm., 12; Eliz., 29; Francis, 22; Hen., 16, 74; Jas., 2; Jane, 22; Joan, 72; Jn., 12, 14*, 16, 17, 19, 22, 25, 27*, 29, 31, 85, 186; Jn.-Smith, 138; Jos., 25, 80, 84; Margt., 87; My., 22, 23, 27, 28, 32*, 91, 138, 214; Nich., 1, 2, 22, 23, 27, 28, 32, 74, 75, 84, 91; Rich., 73; Robt., 31, 214; Sar., 182; Thos., 28, 75, 138; Wm., 17.
- Walter, Ann, 144, 177; Eliz., 141; Jas., 189; Jn., 50, 83, 141; My., 141, 144, 211; Mich., vii., Rich., 211; Sar., 178, 189; Thos., 50, 83; Wm., 144, 175.
- Ware? Elean., 66; Rich., 66.
- Warwick, Jane, 207.
- Wastne? Wattson, Dor., 78.
- Watkins (Wadkins), Alice, 146; Ann, 102*, 103, 106, 114, 137, 139, 159, 194, 206; Benj., 146, 149; Elin., 96; Eliz., 100, 102, 106, 133, 148, 149, 169, 196; Han., 106, 149, 153; Jas., 102, 106, 157; Jn., 100, 103, 106*, 109, 149*; Jos., 99, 113, 139, 163; Leah, 128, 210; Martha, 130; My., 96, 99*, 100*, 101*, 102, 103, 106*, 107, 109, 111, 113, 114, 123*, 128, 130, 131*, 133, 135, 148, 149, 151*, 153, 190, 192; Rach., 162; Rich., 111, 128, 130, 131, 133, 135, 137, 139, 178, 199*, 202, 206, 210; Thos., 101, 102, 106, 107*, 109, 111, 113, 123*, 137, 148, 151*, 153, 160, 190; Wm., 114; Winif., 135, 168.
- Watson, Dor. (?), 78; My., 128; Rach., 128; Rich., 128; Thos., 214.
- Wattford (Wattforde), Cath., 89; Joan, 65; Wm., 64.
- Watts (Watt), Hen., 199; My., 175, 182, 199, 213; Thos., 186, 199, 213.
- Wayte, Eliz., 194; Wm., 194.
- Weadon (Weedne), Cath., 95; Jn., 47; My., 47, 97; Thos., 95.
- Weaver, Joan, 70.
- Webb (Webbe), Ann, 181; Edm., 101; Eliz., 89; Francis, 169;

- Jas., 174, 187; Joan, 89; Jn., vii., viii., 101*, 152, 162, 196, 197*, 198*, 215; Lucy, 175; Maria, 177; My., 101, 152, 205.
- Weeks (Weekes, Wekes), Ann, 37*, 41, 95; Jane, 190; Jn., 38, 84; Thos., 37, 38, 39, 40, 41; Thomasin, 41.
- Welb, Jn., 144.
- Welch, Martha, 202.
- Wellman (Welman), Ann, 157, 191, 192; Eliz., 99*, 101, 103, 150; Francis, 145; Han., 99, 192; Jos., 101, 191; Margy., 150; My., 145, 192; Rich., 149, 155, 192; Sar., 99, 149; Thos., 99, 101, 103, 145, 150*; Wid., 163; Wm., 99, 103, 145, 156.
- Wells (Wels), Ann, 94; Eliz., 137; Frances, 33, 103; Geo., 132, 134*, 137, 186, 202; Han., 199; Joan, 41; Jn., 35, 75, 132, 137, 167; Margt., 33, 35, 37, 38, 41, 93; Martha, 212; My., 60*, 103, 132, 134, 168, 195*, 202; Reb-Beat., 185; Rich., 42, 60, 103, 145; Thos., 37, 50, 83*; Wm., 33, 35, 37, 38*, 41, 42, 50, 75, 83, 93, 195*, 212.
- West, Eliz., 139; Han., 140, 142, 199, 208, 213; Jn., 117, 126, 139; Jud., 126; Martha, 126; My., 109, 117, 118, 121, 123*, 140, 173, 192, 194, 213; Rich., 123*, 142; Robt., 109*, 121, 192, 199; Sus., 139; Wm., 117, 118*, 121, 123*, 140, 142, 173*, 194, 208.
- Westall (Wastall, Westell, Wasteall, Westal), Ann, 40, 55*, 94, 117, 118, 150, 156, 157, 195; Christn., 204, 205; Edw., 94; Eliz., 51, 192; Frances, 122, 208; Jane, 130, 131, 134*, 136, 138, 178, 200; Jn., 40, 51, 55*, 58*, 62, 96, 114*, 115, 116, 117, 118, 120, 121, 122, 123, 125, 130, 131*, 134*, 136, 138, 148, 156, 168, 174, 180, 193, 200; Jos.-Ludlow, 174; Jud., 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 120, 121*, 122, 123, 125*, 156, 183, 193; Lydia, 130, 209; Margt., 51, 55*, 58, 62*, 96; My., 116, 134; Rach., 136; Sar., 115, 193; Thos., 123, 173; Wid., 145; Wm., 40, 120, 134, 138, 167, 192.
- Weston (Westone), Ann, 193; Dinah, 103, 157; Edw., 46, 209; Eliz., 196; Hen., 157; Jane, 131; Joan, 91; Jn., 131, 200; Martha, 209, 212*; My., 46, 93, 119, 131, 178, 200; Robt., 91, 103, 157, 158; Sar., 103; Sus., 197.
- Wheatfield, Joan, 105, 150; Jn., 105; Jos., 105.
- Wheeler (Wheler, Wheeler, Whelar, Wheelr, Wheeller), Agn., 27, 92; Alice, 93; Amy, 47; Ann, 28, 30, 31*, 32, 34, 36*, 39, 44, 50, 54, 73, 78, 83, 84, 193*; Beat., 75; Betty, 196; Christoph., 65; Edmund, 30, 31, 32; Edw., 1, 27, 28*, 31, 34, 36, 44*, 47*, 49, 75, 86, 92, 98, 100, 102, 105, 107, 109, 152, 159, 160; Elean., 7, 30, 31, 73, 146; Eliz., 26, 29, 31, 34, 76, 92, 107, 110, 147, 163, 197; Frances, 39; Griff., 105, 147*; Jas., 193; Jenny, 109; Joan, 5, 34, 92; Jn., 1, 5, 7, 26*, 29, 31, 34, 44, 47, 48, 50, 51, 54, 64, 65, 76*, 83*, 84*, 92, 98, 100, 170; Margt., 34; Martha, 54, 102, 159, 191; My., 75, 98, 100*, 102*, 104, 105*, 106, 107, 109, 110, 147*, 151*, 152, 159, 162, 190, 193; Mich., 148, 163; Miles, 51, 169; Nich., 32, 74; Rich., 48, 100, 102, 104*, 106, 110, 151, 152*, 160, 190; Robt., 39; Thos., 29, 102, 147, 150; Wid., 76; Wm., 27, 49, 105, 106, 145*, 146, 150.
- Whicheley (Whichelow, Whichelo, Whichiloe, Whichiloe, Whichel- low, Whichely, Whicheler), Edith, 121, 165; Eliz., 28, 29, 31*, 33, 79, 118, 121, 154, 190; Francis, 120, 157; Han., 104; Hen., 28, 29, 31, 33, 63; Jerem., 154; Joan, 65; Jn., 29, 101; Jos., 112; Margt., 33, 99, 101, 104, 112, 117, 120, 152, 157, 195; Martha, 157; My., 28, 99, 163; Saints, 71; Wm., 99, 101, 104, 117, 118*, 121, 152, 154, 163.
- Whistler (Whisler), Ann, 54; Eliz., 58; My., 52, 56; Rafe, 56; Rich., 52, 54, 56, 58; Sar., 58; Wm., 86.
- White (Whit, Whyte, Whiete), Christn., 19; Dan., 14, 18; Dor., 12; Elean., 52; Eliz., 3, 16, 50, 81, 93; Hen., 12, 14, 16, 17, 19, 21, 23, 76*, 82, 89, 93; Isaac,

- 189; Jane, 59, 62, 158; Jn., 9, 11*, 18, 186; Jone, 88; Lettice, 12, 14, 16, 17, 19, 21*, 23, 89; Margt., 63; Martha, 145, 204; My., 76, 81, 120, 124, 153, 157, 160*, 196*; Mrs., 156; Rich., 59; Robt., 50, 52, 54, 59, 120*, 124, 157*, 158, 160*, 171, 198; Sam., 145; Sar., 169, 187, 198; Sib., 17, 18; Wm., 3, 9, 23, 43*, 54, 62, 63, 88, 165.
- Whitear, Jn., 79.
- Whitethorn, Sar., 191.
- Whiting (Whiteing), Edw., 195; My., 124, 141, 185, 195, 196; Rich., 124*, 164, 173, 196, 201; Wm., 141*.
- Wiblm̄, Alice, 88.
- Wicks, My., 199.
- Wigginton, My., 211.
- Wigley, Eliz., 198; Jn., 207; Thos., 198.
- Wigmore (Wigmor), Francis, 7; Jas., 7, 9*.
- Wilder, Ann, 115, 119; Eliz., 115, 116; Geo., 119; My., 116, 197; Rich., 115, 116.
- Wilkins (Wilken), Ann, 23*, 25, 28; Joan, 28; Jn., 25, 45; My., 45; Robt., 23, 25, 28, 76.
- Wilks (Wilkes), Bersheba, 120; Greg., 120, 195; My., 120, 195.
- Williams, Jas., 135; Jn., 135; My., 44?; Rich., 3, 44?; Sar., 135; Thos., 3, 174.
- Willis, Eliz., 204, 211; Hen., 49*; Jn., 71, 211; My., 71; Nich., 71.
- Willmott (Wilmote, Willmot, Wilmot, Wilmott), Ame, 38; Ann, 13, 17, 37, 40, 41, 68, 80, 94, 191; Edm., 16, 68; Elean., 27, 32; Eliz., 15, 17, 20, 22, 24*, 27, 51, 72; Jane, 36, 81; Joan, 13, 15, 16, 18, 32, 68, 88, 90*; Jn., 15, 20, 41, 54, 86; Margt., 27, 76; My., 27, 37, 80, 171, 206; Millicent, 36; Rich., 13, 15*, 16, 17, 18*, 20, 22, 24, 27, 32, 36, 37, 38*, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43*, 68*, 72, 74, 76, 79, 80, 90, 94; Sam., 22, 47, 49*, 51, 54, 86*, 151; Sar., 40; Thos., 38, 42, 47, 65, 70; Wm., 27, 206.
- Willoughby, Sar., 203.
- Willson, Ann, 89.
- Winch, Ann, 151; Jn., 151.
- Wing, My., 190.
- Winkworth (Winckworth, Winkworthe), Ann, 59; Eliz., 59, 90, 111*, 112, 114, 115*, 120, 121, 124, 152*, 156*, 157, 160, 192, 198; Francis, 111, 112, 114, 115, 118*, 120, 121, 124, 152, 156*, 157, 160, 192; Martha, 120, 157; My., 114, 118; Mr., 156; Nich., 59; Rich., 83; Sus., 124, 160; Thos., 112, 210; Wm., 121, 199.
- Winn, My., 42; Walt., 42.
- Winter, Eliz., 132, 166; Han., 127, 132, 133, 163; Jas., 129; Jane, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 200; Martha, 130, 178; My., 127, 128, 129*, 131, 132, 198, 205; Rich., 129, 130, 132, 133, 134, 167, 200; Ruth, 213; Sar., 128; Thos., 43*, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132, 167, 198; Wm., 129, 213.
- Winterbone, My., 191.
- Wirge (Wyrdge, Wirdge, Werge), Ann, 16, 76; Grace, 100, 108; Joan, 11, 13, 16, 73, 89; Lionel, 8, 9*, 11, 13, 16, 73*, 89; My., 13; Sam., 100; Sib., 8; Thos., 108; Walt., 100, 108.
- Wise, Amy, 138, 142, 175, 205; Han., 142, 176, 195; Jn., 138; Jonathan, 195; Jos., 175; Martha, 178; Reb., 175; Thos., 42*?; Wm., 138, 142, 205.
- Witherell (Wetherel, Wetherell, Witherill, Witherel), Alice, 47, 119, 120, 182; Ann, 95, 124, 157, 160; Betty, 119, 212; Dav., 119, 120; Eliz., 97, 151*, 158, 169; Francis, 100; Gab., 157; Hest., 148, 152, 191; Humph., 116, 155; Jas., 117, 124*, 155, 158, 159, 172; Margt., 46, 96, 97, 159, 193; Martha, 165, 199; My., 99*, 100, 111, 116, 117*, 155*, 156, 157, 158, 159*, 162, 192*, 193, 201, 205; Rich., 44, 97, 99, 100, 120, 146, 205, 212*; Robt., 111*, 116, 134, 155, 162*, 172, 174, 192; Sar., 148; Wm., 44, 46, 47, 145*, 157.
- Witney (Witeny), Ann, 125, 133, 140, 168, 176; Eliz., 170; Francis, 107, 123, 125, 183, 203; Han., 133, 138, 139, 141, 144, 206; Jas., 118; Jn., 105*, 107, 110, 112, 115, 118, 133, 139, 164, 168, 191; My., 105, 107, 110, 112, 115, 118, 138, 191; Rich.,

- 115; Sar., 123, 125; Steph., 144; Thos., 112, 140; Wm., 110, 123, 138, 139, 141*, 144, 178, 206, 213.
- Woodage, Thos., 175.
- Wooders, Eliz., 133; Martha, 133; Thos., 133.
- Woodeson, Thos., 200.
- Woodley (Woodlye, Woodly), Eliz., 94, 194; Jn., 51*, 86; Margt., 74; Sar., 110, 192; Sus., 110; Thos., 194; Wm., 110, 138, 192.
- Wooldridge (Woodidge, Woodrige, Wooldrige), Han., 139, 141, 143; Jas., 139; Jn., 141; Rich., 139, 141, 143, 207; Sar., 143; Sus., 207.
- Woods (Wood), Ann, 143, 208; Enoch, 116; Jn., 143; Thos., 143, 208.
- Woodward (Woodwards), Eliz., 134, 136, 144*, 179, 213; Eliz.-Wallis, 179; Han., 185; Isaac, 179; Jn., 142, 144, 183, 209; Jud., 142; Martha, 142, 209; My., 134, 176; Sar., 144, 174; Thos., 134, 136*, 144*, 178, 180; Wm., 144, 178.
- Wootten (Wotten, Wotton, Wootne), Ann, 19; Dor., 15*, 19, 66; Hy., viii; Joan, 9; Rich., 9, 12, 15, 19, 66, 80; Sib., 12, 66.
- Wright, Cath., 130, 201, 202; Dav., 129; Edw., 130, 131, 164, 166, 201; Eliz., 113, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 135, 136, 138, 171, 208; Jas., 164; Jn., 128, 194; Leah, 188; Martha, 132; My., 130, 133, 165, 194; Robt., 136; Sar., 135; Wm., 113, 128, 129, 130*, 131, 132, 133, 135, 136, 138*, 164, 173.
- Wyatt (Wiat, Wiatt, Wiate, Wyat, Wyate), Ann, 142; Edw., 123, 137, 139, 142, 144; Elijah, 190; Eliz., 137, 139, 142, 144; Jas., 144, 173; Jane, 102, 104, 107, 111, 150, 160, 191; Jn., 102, 104, 107*, 111*, 139, 150*, 160, 184, 191, 196; Judith, 59; Margt., 59; Martha, 53; My., 52, 104, 123, 137, 150, 187, 196*, 198; Mich., 55; Rich., 53; Sar., 189, 196; Sim., 52, 53, 55, 59, 102, 123, 145, 178, 185, 196.
- Wyer (Wier), Jas., viii.
- Wyld ? Wise, Thos., 42*.
- Yeates (Yeats, Yates), Ann, 128, 131, 179, 192, 204; Edw., 104, 106, 108, 110*, 112, 115, 118, 128, 131, 147, 151*, 165; Eliz., 110, 140, 151, 167, 192; Frances, 131; Francis, 137; Han., 108, 132, 195, 212; Jane, 185; Jn., 173; Jos., 189; Maria, 184; Martha, 110, 143, 151, 209; My., 104*, 106*, 108, 110, 112, 115, 118, 128, 132, 134, 135*, 137, 138, 140, 142, 147, 151, 161, 176, 209, 210; Rich., 118, 132, 134, 135, 137, 138, 140; Sus., 143; Thos., 110, 112, 138, 142, 143, 151, 159, 172, 192, 197, 204, 209*; Wm., 115, 134, 142.
- Yewin (Yewins, Ewen, Youen, Youene), Elean., 131; Frances, 102; Jane, 129; Jn., 102, 103*, 105, 106, 126, 127, 129, 130*, 131, 197, 200; My., 102, 103, 105, 106*, 127, 195; Sar., 126*, 127, 129, 130, 131, 197; Wm., 105.
- York (Yorke), Ann, 106*, 109*, 111, 112, 148; Eliz., 106, 112, 148; My., 106; Rich., 106*, 109, 111*, 112, 148.
- Young (Younge), Christn., 3; Edith, 17; Eliz., 12, 13*, 14, 17; Frances, 13; Mich., 14; Rog., 3; Thos., 10, 12, 13*, 14, 17, 28; Toby, 13; Wm., 10, 16.

THE REGISTERS

OF

BLEWBURY,

CO. BERKS.

Issued to Subscribers by
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1913.

REGISTERS PRINTED.

1896.

1. BANSTEAD, SURREY.
2. WORCESTER. ST. ALBANS, WORCESTERSHIRE.
3. BEER HACKETT, DORSET.
4. NORTH LUFFENHAM, RUTLAND.
5. MONK FRYSTON, YORKSHIRE.

1897.

- *6. STRATFORD-ON-AVON (baptisms), WARWICKSHIRE.
7. IPSWICH, ST. NICHOLAS, SUFFOLK.
8. UPTON, BERKSHIRE.
9. HAYDOR, LINCOLN.
10. NEWENDEN, KENT.
11. KIRK ELLA, YORKSHIRE.

1898.

12. WALESBY, NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.
13. SARNESFIELD, HEREFORDSHIRE.
14. DODDINGTON-PIGOT, LINCOLNSHIRE.
15. BISHAM, BERKSHIRE.
- *16. STRATFORD-ON-AVON (marriages), WARWICKSHIRE.

1899.

17. LYDLINCH, DORSET.
18. LEDBURY, HEREFORDSHIRE.
19. BATTLEFIELD, SHROPSHIRE.
20. SIBDON CARWOOD, SHROPSHIRE.
21. ROWINGTON, WARWICKSHIRE.
22. SHIPTON, SHROPSHIRE.
23. HARLEY, SHROPSHIRE.
24. MELVERLEY, SHROPSHIRE.
25. CLYST ST. GEORGE, DEVONSHIRE.
26. SMETHCOTE, SHROPSHIRE.

1900.

27. CRESSAGE, SHROPSHIRE.
28. SHEINTON, SHROPSHIRE.
29. FORD, SHROPSHIRE.
- *30. A LIST OF PARISH REGISTERS.
31. PITCHFORD, SHROPSHIRE.
32. BITTON, GLOUCESTERSHIRE.
33. UPTON IN OVERCHURCH, CHESHIRE.
34. MORE, SHROPSHIRE.

1901.

35. STAPLETON, SHROPSHIRE.
36. HUGGATE, YORKSHIRE.
37. MORDEN, SURREY.
38. CLUNBURY, SHROPSHIRE.
39. MORETON CORBET, SHROPSHIRE.

1901—cont.

40. HOPTON CASTLE, SHROPSHIRE.
41. HUGHLEY, SHROPSHIRE.

1902.

42. MERSTHAM, SURREY.
43. HEADON, NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.
44. TARRANT HINTON, DORSET.

1903.

45. CANON FROME, HEREFORDSHIRE.
46. MUNSLEY, HEREFORDSHIRE.
47. MOULTON, NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.
48. COLEBY, LINCOLNSHIRE.
49. BOUGHTON-UNDER-BLEAN, KENT.

1904.

- *50. AN APPENDIX TO "A LIST OF PARISH REGISTERS."
51. WEDDINGTON, WARWICK.
52. GLASBURY, BRECONSHIRE.
53. SOLIHULL, WARWICKSHIRE.
54. CHESTER CATHEDRAL, CHESTER.

1905.

- *55. STRATFORD-ON-AVON (burials), WARWICKSHIRE.
56. FARNHAM, YORKSHIRE.

1906.

57. HASLEMERE, SURREY.
58. SELATTYN, SHROPSHIRE.

1907.

59. ALMER, DORSET.
60. BRUTON, SOMERSET (VOL. I).

1908.

- *61. 2ND APPENDIX TO "A LIST OF PARISH REGISTERS."
62. ST MARTIN'S CHAPEL, FENNY STRATFORD, BUCKINGHAM.
63. HANHAM AND OLDLAND, GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

1909.

64. ST. MARY, LEICESTER.
65. MICKLEOVER AND LITTLEOVER, DERBYSHIRE.

1910.

66. HALESOWEN, WORCESTER.
67. BRUERA, ST. OSWALD, CHESTER.

1911.

68. BRUTON, SOMERSET (VOL. II).

1912.

69. SWANAGE, DORSET.

1913.

70. BLEWBURY, BERKS.

* Additional copies of Vols. 6, 16, and 55 at 10s. 6d. each, Vol. 30 at 5s., and of Vol. 50 and 61 at 2s. 6d. each, can be obtained from the Hon. Secretary, Mr. E. A. FRY, 227, Strand, London, W.C.

"The Genealogist"

(NEW SERIES, FOUNDED 1884).

A Quarterly Magazine of Genealogical, Heraldic and Antiquarian Research.

Edited by H. W. FORSYTH HARWOOD, Barrister-at-Law.

Annual Subscription is 10/-, Post Free, Quarterly, or 12/6 the Volume, bound full cloth, lettered.

Publishers

WILLIAM POLLARD & Co. Ltd.,

11, 39 & 40, North Street, EXETER, ENGLAND.

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF HER LATE MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica.

Illustrated with Facsimiles of Grants of Arms and Old Charters in Colours, Armorial Book Plates, Seals, Autographs, etc.

EDITED BY W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A.

NEW SERIES. Vols. I., II., III. and IV., price £1 1s. each, in cloth, or £4 the set. Comprising Memoranda relating to more than 1,000 Families. Illustrated with upward of 500 Armorial Bookplates, Engravings of Arms, Autographs, Seals, etc. The back Numbers of this Series are on Sale. price 9d. each. Indexes, etc., 5s. each. Cases, 2s.

SECOND SERIES, Vols. I., II., III., IV. and V., price £1 5s. each, or £5 10s the set; the Volume contains Numbers for Two Years. Indexes, etc., to each Volume separately. price 5s. Cases, 2s. Back Numbers of this Series, price 1s. each.

THIRD SERIES, Vols. I., II., III. and IV., price £1 5s. each. Now continuing in Quarterly Parts. price 2s. 6d. each.

Subscription, 10s. 6d. per Annum, post free.

INDEXES, ETC., 5s. EACH. CASES, 2s.

London: MITCHELL & HUGHES, 140, Wardour Street, W.

A Digest of the Parish Registers

WITHIN THE DIOCESE OF WORCESTER,

Issued by the Committee of Parish Registers,

By Authority of the WORCESTER DIOCESAN CONFERENCE.

This Digest has been prepared under the direction of a Committee appointed at the Diocesan Conference, held at Birmingham, in 1896, and has been completed from the original Returns supplied by the Incumbents of the Parishes within the Diocese. The dates when each Volume of Registers commence and end, the number of leaves, material on which they are written, and the size and general condition, are all clearly stated under each parish.

Added to all this useful information is a table showing for what years in every parish the Bishops' Transcripts, previous to 1700, are now in existence in Edgar Tower, Worcester.

As only a limited number of copies has been printed, early application is necessary to secure a copy.

Can be obtained from

E. A. FRY, 227, Strand, London, W.C.

Price, 5s. Nett, Post Free.

Parish Register Society.

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION ... £1 1s.

Hon. Treasurer—G. S. FRY, Chesham, The Grove, Finchley,
London, N.

Hon. Secretary—E. A. FRY, 227, Strand, London, W.C.

THE BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY, LTD.,

Publishes, Quarterly, *The Index Library*,

Containing:—

CALENDARS OF WILLS IN THE PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY,
also of those in the Probate Registries of LICHFIELD, BLANDFORD,
NORTHAMPTON, BERKSHIRE, GLOUCESTER, LEICESTER, BRISTOL, EDIN-
BURGH, etc.

CALENDARS OF CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS.

ABSTRACTS OF INQUISITIONES POST-MORTEM FOR LONDON, GLOUCE-
TERSHIRE, WILTSHIRE, etc.

Annual Subscription, £1 1s. Prospectus and full particulars from the
Hon. Sec., R. H. E. HILL, 60, CHANCERY LANE, W.C.

Notes and Queries for Somerset and Dorset.

Edited by FREDERIC WILLIAM WEAVER, M.A., Milton Clevedon, Ever-
creech, Somerset, Editor of "Visitations of the Counties of Somerset and
Hereford" and "Somerset Incumbents," and CHARLES HERBERT MAYO,
M.A., R.D., Vicar of Long Burton, near Sherborne, Canon non-res. of
Sarum, author of "Bibliotheca Dorsetiensis."

Vol. VI. commenced March, 1898. Parts issued quarterly. Subscrip-
tions 8s. per annum, payable in advance to either of the Editors, to whom
all literary and business communications should be addressed.

NOW READY: upwards of 200 pages, cloth. Price 3s. 6d.

A Supplement to How to Write the History of a Family,

By W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.

The First and Second Editions have been long since quite exhausted.
Much additional information of practical value has been gathered together
since the handbook was issued, and this has been put together in the
form of a separate supplement, so that it may be available for the
possessors of each edition. The supplement matches the original work.

It contains amongst other matter a Chapter for Beginners, Chapters
on Scotch and Irish Genealogy and Records, which have been revised by
Lyon King of Arms, Ulster King of Arms, and the Deputy Keeper of
the Public Records, Ireland, and revised Lists of Probate Registries
(England, Scotland, and Ireland) and Marriage Licenses, etc.

PUBLISHED BY W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, 124, CHANCERY LANE, W.C.



